

Pedigree Chart

Completed Ordinances
B. Bledsoe
C. Bledsoe
D. Bledsoe
E. Bledsoe
F. Bledsoe
G. Bledsoe
H. Bledsoe
I. Bledsoe
J. Bledsoe
K. Bledsoe
L. Bledsoe
M. Bledsoe
N. Bledsoe
O. Bledsoe
P. Bledsoe
Q. Bledsoe
R. Bledsoe
S. Bledsoe
T. Bledsoe
U. Bledsoe
V. Bledsoe
W. Bledsoe
X. Bledsoe
Y. Bledsoe
Z. Bledsoe

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@gmail.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Cutbirth Family, which is from my father's line.

I started this back in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but still had many other members of their family I could call on to get info. Otherwise I worked at the court house, library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop.

This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research.

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys(Lowe)Treadway 1969- 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930-1998

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: Marshall Co., W. VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 29 May 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Levi Munden

B: 12 Jan 1801
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M: 6 Aug 1824
P: ,Morgan Co.,IN
D: 18 Apr 1862
P: ,Wayne Co.,IA

1 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
P: ,Gasconade Co.,MO
M: 4 Sep 1856
P: ,Adair Co.,MO
D: 7 May 1922
P: ,Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

Elizabeth Miller

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rebecca Cutbirth

B: 1805
P: ,KY
D: 10 Apr 1853
P: ,Wayne Co.,IA

4 Joseph Munden SR.

B: 31 Jan 1779
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M: 13 Jan 1799
P: ,Suttons CR.MM.,PC,NC
D: Mar 1818
P: ,Lambs Bottom,Morgan Co.,IN

5 Mary "Polly" Parks

B: 1774/1784
P: ,Perquimans? Co.,NC
D: Aft 1840
P: ,Green/Gascanade,MO

6 Benjamin Cutbirth JR

B: Abt 1764/1765
P: ,Rowan? Co.,NC
M: 7 Apr 1789
P: ,Rowan Co.,NC
D: 10 Jan 1848
P: ,Des Moines Co.,IA

7 Salina Callaway

B: Abt 1771
P: ,VA/NC
D: Abt 1819
P: ,KY

8 Levi Munden

B: 19 Dec 1749
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M: 21 Aug 1776
P: ,Suttons Creek MM,PC,NC
D: 12 Mar 1826
P: ,Salem,Washington Co.,IN

9 Keziah Bogue

B: Abt 1754
P: ,Simons Creek MM,PC,NC
D: 19 Feb 1779
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

10 Daniel Parks

B: Abt 1754
P: ,Chowan Co.,NC
M: Abt 1775
P: ,Chowan? Co.,NC
D: Jan 1809
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

11 (female) ?Unknown

B: Abt 1758
P: ,Chowan Co. (of),NC
D: Bef 1806
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

12 Benjamin Cutbirth SR

B: Abt 1740
P: ,Augusta Co.,VA
M: Abt 1760
P: ,Rowan? Co.,NC
D: Abt 1817
P: ,Maury Co.,TN

13 Elizabeth Wilcoxson

B: 1743/1749
P: ,Rowan Co.,NC
D: 1815
P: ,Madison Co.,KY

14 Thomas Callaway Jr.

B:
P: ,VA
M:
P:
D: 27 Mar 1819
P: ,Knox Co.,TN

15 Jude Sander Farrah

B:
P:
D: 21 Feb 1823
P: ,Ashe Co.,NC

16 Joseph Munden

B: 1718
M: 1 Dec 1748
D: 16 Dec 1751

17 Hannah Morgan

B: 25 Jan 1720/1721
D: 21 Sep 1796

18 William Bogue

B: Abt 1728
M: 6 Dec 1750
D: Aft 1762

19 Elizabeth Kenyon

B: Abt 1729
D: Abt 1785

20 Samuel Parks

B: Abt 1719
M: 9 Jan 1744
D: Dec 1769

21 Elizabeth Hudson or Hutson

B: Abt 1718
D: Aft 1769

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26 John Wilcoxson

B: Abt 1720
M: Bef 29 May 1742
D: 26 Feb 1798

27 Sarah Boone

B: 7 Jul 1724
D: 1815

28 Thomas Callaway SR.

B: 10 Oct 1700/1712
M:
D: Feb 1800

29 Mary Baker

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 29 May 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Benjamin Cutbirth SR.

B: Abt 1740
P: OAC, Virginia
M: Abt 1760
P: ,?Rowan Co., NC
D: 1817
P: ,Maury County, Tennessee

1 Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.

B: 1764/1765
P: ,Rowan County?, North Carolina
M: 7 Apr 1789
P: ,Rowan (Ashe) Co., NC
D: 10 Jan 1848
P: ,Des Moines County, Iowa

Salina Callaway

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Elizabeth Wilcoxson

B: Abt 1743
P: ,Rowan County, North Carolina
D: 1815
P: ,Madison County, Kentucky

4 (male) Cutbirth

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

B: 6 Sep 1720
P: Berks County, Pennsylvania
M: 29 May 1742
P: Lancaster, Berks? Co., PA
D: 26 Feb 1798
P: ,Davie County, North Carolina

7 Sarah Boone

B: 7 Jun 1724
P: New Bratain, BC, Pennsylvania
D: 1815
P: ,Estill County, Kentucky

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 George Wilcoxson

B: Abt 1692
P: Cossal, N, ENGLAND
M: 15 Apr 1719
P: ,Chester Co., PA
D: Bef 25 Oct 1739
P: ,Chester Co., PA

13 Elizabeth Powell

B: 10 Oct 1696
P: Radmor MM, Chester Co., PA
D: Abt 1740
P: ,PA

14 Squire Boone

B: 25 Dec 1696
P: Bradninch, Devon, ENGLAND
M: 23 Sep 1720
P: Philadelphia Co., PA
D: 5 Jan 1765
P: Mocksville, Davie Co., NC

15 Sarah Morgan

B: Abt 1700
P: Gwynedd, Berks Co., PA
D: Abt 1777
P: Mocksville, Davie Co., NC

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 John Wilcoxson

B:
M:
D:

25 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D:

26 Rowland Powell

B: Abt 1670
M: 10 May 1695
D: Bef 17 Sep 1726

27 Maud Richards

B:
D: 2 Apr 1708

28 George Boone III

B: 1666
M: 16 Aug 1689
D: 27 Jul 1744

29 Mary Milton Maugridge

B: 1668
D: 2 Feb 1740

30 Edward Morgan I

B: Abt 1664
M: By 1685/1690
D: 1735

31 Elizabeth Robertson?

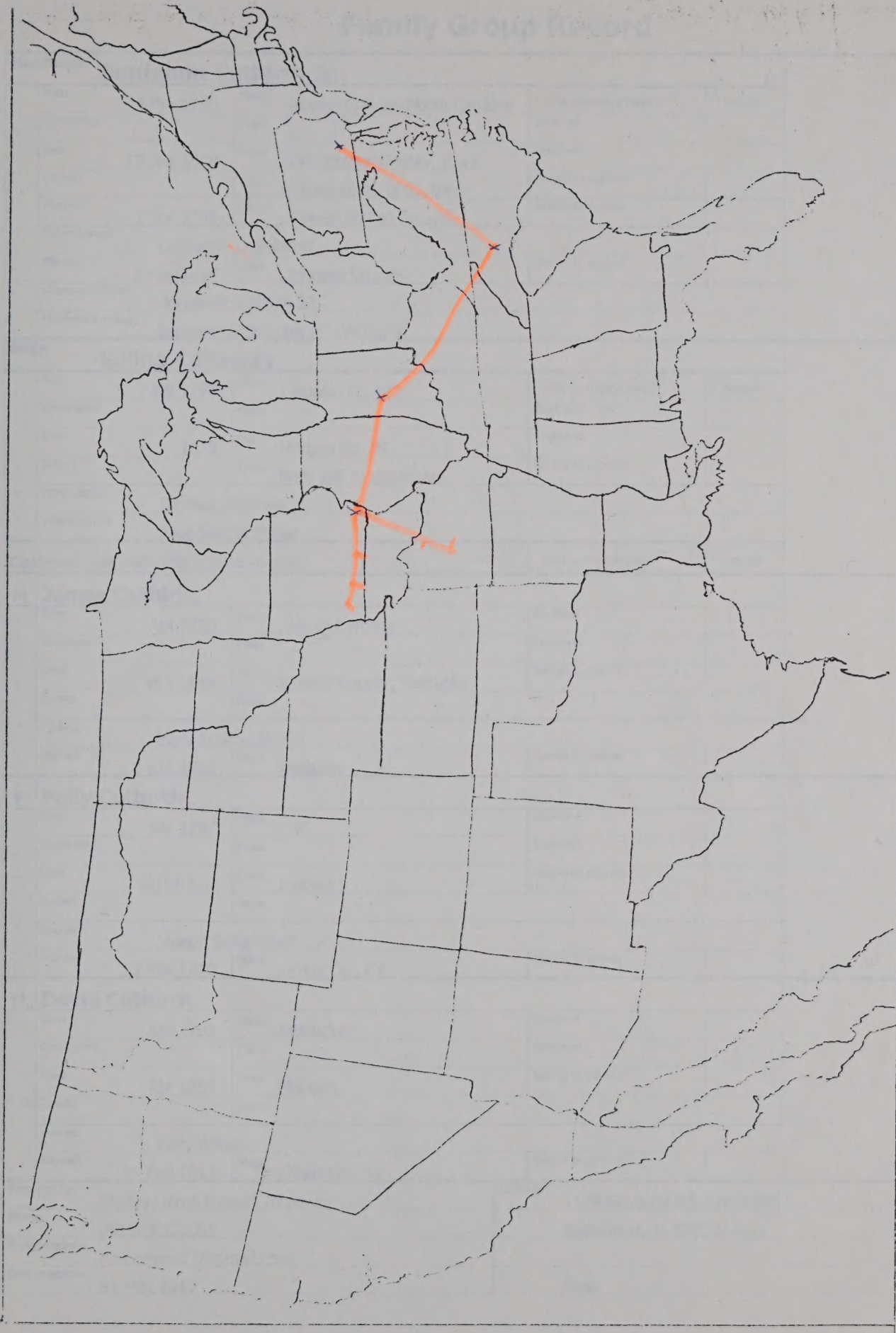
B:
D: Abt 1754

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 29 May 2017



UNITED STATES - 200 MILES PER INCH

Published By Cedar Falls Jr

Catharth line



Family Group Record

my line

Husband Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.				
Born	1764/1765	Place	, Rowan County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Jan 1848	Place	, Des Moines County, Iowa	Endowed
Buried		Place	nr Burlington, DMC, Iowa	Sealed to parents
Married	7 Apr 1789	Place	, Rowan (Ashe) Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Catherine Crutchfield				
Married	1 Mar 1824	Place	, Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Benjamin Cutbirth SR.				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson				

my line

Wife Salina Callaway				
Born	Abt 1770	Place	? Rowan Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1823	Place	Morgan Co. IN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Body lost or destroyed.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Thomas Callaway Jr.				
Wife's mother Jude Sander Farrar				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M James Cutbirth

Born	Abt 1790	Place	, North Carolina	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Abt 1840	Place	Whitley County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary Ann Hackler				
Married	Abt 1810	Place	Kentucky	Sealed to spouse

2 F Polly Cutbirth

Born	Abt 1792	Place	, NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1815/1818	Place	Indiana	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Joseph Scholl Shull				
Married	23 Mar 1810	Place	, Knox Co., KY	Sealed to spouse

3 M David Cutbirth

Born	Abt 1793	Place	Kentucky?	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Abt 1853	Place	Missouri	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary Wilson				
Married	14 Feb 1813	Place	, Knox Co., KY	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 14

Husband Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.																																																			
Wife Salina Callaway																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	F Sally Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1795</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NC?</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Irvin</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 Feb 1814</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Knox Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1795	Place	, NC?	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	John Irvin					Married	10 Feb 1814	Place	, Knox Co., KY	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1795	Place	, NC?	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	John Irvin																																																		
Married	10 Feb 1814	Place	, Knox Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																															
5	M Jeremiah Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1798/1800</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, TN?</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1840</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Dicken</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>30 Sep 1823</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Morgan Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jaimsey Pritchell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>28 Apr 1835</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1798/1800	Place	, TN?	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1840	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary Dicken					Married	30 Sep 1823	Place	, Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Jaimsey Pritchell					Married	28 Apr 1835	Place	Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1798/1800	Place	, TN?	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1840	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Mary Dicken																																																		
Married	30 Sep 1823	Place	, Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Jaimsey Pritchell																																																		
Married	28 Apr 1835	Place	Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA	Sealed to spouse																																															
6	F Rebecca Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1805</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>10 Apr 1853</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Wayne Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Apr 1853</td> <td>Place</td> <td>South Fork Twp., Wayne Co., IA, Jones cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">*Levi Munden</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Aug 1824</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Morgan Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1805	Place	, KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	10 Apr 1853	Place	, Wayne Co., IA	Sealed to parents		Buried	Apr 1853	Place	South Fork Twp., Wayne Co., IA, Jones cem.			Spouse	*Levi Munden					Married	24 Aug 1824	Place	, Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse													
Born	1805	Place	, KY	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	10 Apr 1853	Place	, Wayne Co., IA	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	Apr 1853	Place	South Fork Twp., Wayne Co., IA, Jones cem.																																																
Spouse	*Levi Munden																																																		
Married	24 Aug 1824	Place	, Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse																																															
7	F Nancy Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1807/1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Knox Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Hiram Tansey</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>18 May 1825</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Morgan Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1807/1811	Place	, Knox Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1860	Place	, IN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Hiram Tansey					Married	18 May 1825	Place	, Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1807/1811	Place	, Knox Co., KY	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1860	Place	, IN	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Hiram Tansey																																																		
Married	18 May 1825	Place	, Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse																																															
8	F Jane Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1809</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Knox Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Green De Witt</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>12 Feb 1830</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Morgan Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1809	Place	, Knox Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1860	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Green De Witt					Married	12 Feb 1830	Place	, Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1809	Place	, Knox Co., KY	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1860	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Green De Witt																																																		
Married	12 Feb 1830	Place	, Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.

BIRTH: According to researchers and other info located Benjamin's birth seems to be about 1764-65 probably in NC in area of Wilkes, Yadkin counties. As much written on parents Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. and Elizabeth Wilcoxson Cutbirth. Name has been spelled so many different ways: Cutbirth, Cutburth, Culberth, Culbirth, Cutburt, Cutbert, Cuthburt but believe Cutbirth is correct spelling.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes	
HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)	
MARRIAGE1: According to researchers Benjamin was married first 1789 in NC, possibly Ashe or Rowan Co, to Salina Callaway. On the same day a sister of Benjamin, Mary Cutbirth md Elijah Callaway in Ashe or Rowan Co. NC. Believe them to be brothers and sisters. However no one in the Callaway family says Salina belongs to that family, and on further checking she more likely is not a sister to Elijah but a cousin. The Draper collection has stated in several articles that Elijah's children were nieces and nephews to Benjamin Cutbirth. That could only be thru the Cutbirth line but other indications were thru the Callaway line also. Benjamin and Salina was said to have had 8 children. Mary Cutbirth and Elijah Callaway was said to have md in Ashe Co. NC.	
MARRIAGE2: This marriage record is recorded in Morgan Co. IN. Benjamin and Catherine Crutchfield was said to have had 8 children. Have copy of mg record. (last child b 1842 and she died 1848 Iowa.)	
DEATH: Benjamin Cutbirths estate record was recorded at Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA, of which I have a copy. Solomon & Elias Cutbirth, adm of estate. Land located in Sec 18 Twp 69 Union Twp. of 110 acres. Have not located any burial place for Benjamin but the area he lived in was later part of a Military area and not open to public now. Augusta IA mentioned, John C. Culbearth & Rachel Cutbearth purchased items from the sale. Box A-121 Des Moines Co. IA.	
PARENTS: Much has been written on parents of Benjamin and also family group sheets from Salt Lake City and books written on the Boone and Wilcoxon family.	
DAR Patriot Index; (father) Benjamin Cutbirth b. 1740 d. 1817 md Elizabeth Wilcoxsen - soldier Rev. War- VA	
Find A Grave internet site listed birth 1764 Rowan Co. NC. Death 10 Jan 1848 Boone Co. IA (which is wrong as died and buried in Des Moines Co. IA). Parents: Benjamin 1740-1817 and Elizabeth Grant Willcockson 1745-1819. Spouse: Salina Callaway 1770-1823. Listed 1 child of 8. James Cutbirth 1790-1835. 2 Siblings Burial listed as Fathers, Southport, Maury Co TN, Howell Cem.. (he is burried near Burlington, Des Moines co. IA which is now under Military care). (copy)	
1787 State census of NC - Wilkes Co. - Capt Nathaniel Vannoy's distr: Benjamin Cutbirth 1 white male 21-60, 2 white males uner 21 and 4 white females. (this info from Roberta - e-mail sting222ray@cs.com who descends from this line- Jul 2002)	
1790 would be first census he would be in and haven't located him but should be in NC as was married there in 1789.	
1790 6 Nov - Three Forks Baptist Church in Watuga Co. NC. First members added to rolls were Sarah Coleman, Avis Eggers & BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH. (from Heritage of Watauga Co. NC pg 63 - from Roberta)	
1795 he was said to be in Washington Co. TN.	
1796 Carter Co. TN tax list pg 144-145. "The East TN Historical Society's Publications of Early East TN Taxpayers"	
1798 Carter Co. TN Tax Roll: Benjamin Cutbirth Sr and Benjamin Cutbirth Jr (from Roberta)	
1798 Washington Co. TN land Record Vol A pg 268 - Raleigh NC 50 shillings 200a. 1800 he was said to be in Carter Co. TN.	
1800 12 Nov Carter Co. TN land rec Vol A pg 321 registered 30 Sep 1801 bought land on Laurel Forks of Holston for \$127.00	
1800 12 Nov Carter Co. TN bought land Vol A pg 322 on Laurel Forks of Holston River for \$76.00	
1802 18 Feb Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 432 for \$167.00	
1802 4 May Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 368 for \$1500.00	
1803 10 Feb Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. of Knox Co. TN sold to Joseph Wilson Vol H pg 434 for \$300.00 50 acres land in Carter Co. TN, recorded there. (Roberta added- 50 a of 200 a NC grant to William Wilson, N. Fork Holston River, Laurel & Ackerson Creeks adj. Benjamin Cutbirth Jr and John McElyea. She said there were more deeds mentioning the Cutbirths in Carter Co. but this was the important one because it placed Benjamin Sr. in Knox Co, Ky, part of which later becaem Whitley Co.)	

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued) 1805 was said to have moved to Knox Co. KY and was there 1811 and 1813 thru 1817. Knox Co. was formed from Lincoln Co. KY in 1799. 1806 all three Cutbirth men were shown in Knox co. KY tax list. 1810 Knox Co. KY pg 82: Benjamin Cutbearth males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1. This fits the children that is listed for Benjamin and Salina of James, David, Jeremiah, Polly, Sally, Rebecca, Nancy and Jane. 1811 Knox Co. KY Tax list mentions Benjamin Cutbearth and his 2 sons there. 1819 Whitley Co. KY Tax list Summary "Benj, Cutbirth pg 4 200 acres Clear Fork, ent. by: S.Reed, \$720. (Melvina A) He was said to have been in Morgan Co. IN by 1819. 1819 Morgan Co. IN is listed in Co History as having the 1st corn cracker mill and then sold it in 1823 to start hunting for a living again. 1820 Delaware Co. IN, Flat Rock Parish, pg 33: Benamine Cutbirth males to 10-2 16/26-3 over 45-1 and females 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 4 in Agriculture. 1824 1 Mar Morgan Co. IN Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. md Catherine Crutchfield. 1826 4 Feb, Morgan Co. IN Bk A pg 148-49 Benjamin Cutbirth of Morgan Co. bought land from Henry H. and Rebecca Hobbs of Marion Co. IN as sold at Terre Haute of 80 acres W 1/2 SW qt Sec 11 Twp 13N 1E Range. (Brown Twp). Info from The Hoosier Journal of Ancestry Vol XVII-2 Jul 1993. 1828 22 Sep-15 Oct 1827 Morgan Co. IN Bk A pg 336-37 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to James Dickins for \$38.00 21 53/100s acres in Monroe Twp. SW corner of E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg1E. (Have copy) 1830 5 Mar - 15 Aug 1825 Morgan Co. IN Bk B pg 65-66 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. In sold to James Reynolds for \$140.00 40 acres beginning 1/2 mile stake between Sec 10 & 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy) 1830 Morgan Co. IN pg 239: Benjamin Culbirth males to 5-2 60/70-1 and females 5/10-1 30/40-1 1834 5 Aug - 22 Aug 1833 Morgan Co. IN Bk C pg 386-87 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to Jeremiah Johnson, Thomas G____, Nathan Nicholas, Elias Fowler Trustees of Methodist Ep. Church for \$1.00 E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy) 1835 8 Jul - 29 Mar 1836 Morgan Co. IN Bk D pg 546 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to Samuel Woodward of Morgan Co. for \$1200.00 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and W 1/2 of SW 1/4 of Sec 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and Pt sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1 E of 21 25/100 acres (SW corner sec 10). (Have copy) 1837 7 Aug - 3 Oct 1837 Morgan Co. IN Bk E pg 578 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine Cutbirth of Morgan Co. sold to Elijah Tansey of Morgan Co. for \$150.00 (acres?) SW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 13N Rg 1W. Wit: John Erwin and Jeremiah Culberth. (Have copy) 1837 28 Sep - 28 Mar 1838 Morgan Co. IN Bk F pg 190 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. In sold to William Henshaw for \$400 of 80 acres in Sec 23 Twp 13 Rg 1W. (same wit as above). 1838 28 Mar - 3 Apr 1838 Morgan Co. IN Bk F pg 189 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to William Henshaw of Morgan Co. IN for \$1000.00 90 acres Pt SW 1/4 Sec 14 Twp 13 Rg 1W. Wit: Jeremiah Cutbirth, Frederic Brewer. MOVED TO NR BURLINGTON, DES MOINES CO, IA. 1838 29 Nov he bought land in Des Moines Co. IA. Moved there with his son Jeremiah. However nothing on Jeremiah there except a 2nd marriage. This is in the original land patents Bk 4 pg 253 Des Moines Co. IA in Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3 date/sale 29 Nov 1838 and date/patent 1 Dec 1841. (don't know how many acres)

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes	
HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued) Vol 2 pg 241 F-20 Dec 1839 DI-23 Nov 1839 Des Moines Co. IA: Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine his wife sold to John Berry for \$15.62 (Warr Deed) 12 and 45/100 acres Pt NW 1/2 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W. Wit: John R. Moore and Randall Smith. Signed Benjamin (X) Cutbirth and Katharine (X) Cutbirth. Vol 2 pg 288 Filed 18 May 1839 Rec 27 May 1838 DI-26 Jan 1838 Des Moines Co. IA: Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katharine his wife of Des Moines Co. IA to P. Smith & others for \$41.00 32 8/10s acres Pt NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W. Wit: John Sampson and William Lea. Signed same as above. 1840 Des Moines Co. IA pg 110: Benjamine Cuthbutte males to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-2 60/70-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 50/60-1 1840 Bought or owned land in Louisa Co. IA in Sec 17 Twp 73 Rg 3W. 1841 1 Dec, date of Patent from land bought Nov 1838 Des Moines Co. IA. Vol 11 pg 36 Filed 17 May 1848 DI-14 Sep 1846 LAND IN LOUISA CO. IA Recorded Des Moines Co. IA.: Benny Cutbirth to S. & Elias Cutbirth for \$400.00 80 acres Warr Deed W 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec 17 Twp 73 Rg 3. Wit: George Hepner amd Saban Case. Need to locate where he bought the land. Vol 16 pg 473 (Benjamin Cutbirth Sr had died 1848) Petitioned the Dist. Court of Des Moines Co. IA. Oct Term 1849 Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851: Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. IA. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel, John, Benjamin, Matilda and Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W in Des Moines Co. All these were children by 2nd marriage so the first 3 are older and last 5 younger which is why they wanted to settle this way? +++++ Appears there were Cutbirths in Whitley Co. Ky, believe prob. belong to this family (but could be son James and family but all dates don't really fit) 1819 Whitley Co. KY tax list one Benjamin Cutbirth and David Cutbirth. (?) 1825 17 Apr Benjamin Cutbirth of Whitley Co. KY land record of 100 acres (?) IGI files Salt Lake City: Mary Cutbirth b. 1840 Whitley Co. Ky to James & Thuney Cutbirth and Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth md 19 Jul 1864 Whitley Co., Williamson KY to ???. +++++ SOURCES: 1. DAR records 2. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. 3. Marriage records of Rowan Co. NC 4. Marriage records of Knox Co. KY 5. Marriage records of Morgan Co. IN 6. Marriage and Divorce records of Des Moines Co. IA 7. Grantee/Grantor Records Des Moines Co. IA. 8. Probate records of Des Moines Co. IA	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 14

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued) 9. Census records of Knox Co. KY, Delaware Co. IN, Morgan Co. IN, Des Moines Co. IA. There was a widow Mary Cuthuth, Hendricks Co. IN 1840 pg 8.(Who?) 10. IGI files from KY, No Cutbirths listed in IGI files for IN. 11. Lyman C. Draper collection. One letter of 14 Jun 1884, Mr B.C. Callaway states, "Benjamin Cutbirth married Aunt Salina Callaway at the same time and place that my Fathyer (Elijah Callaway) and Mary Cutbirth were married." which was 7 Apr 1789 in Ashe Co. NC. 12. Correspondence from Melvina Cutburth Arnett and several others working on this line. 13. Story from File at Morgan Co. Public Library, 110 S. Jefferson St, Martinsville, IN 46151 on "Benjamin Cuthbirth: The Old Hunter" Who ever wrote this article has mixed up Jr and Sr. What was stated abt Jr applied to Sr in some instances. Clipping file at Morgan Co. Public Library: Chapter IV Page 49 "The first mill in the county was built by Benjamin Cuthberth in 1820, at a place where McDaniel's mill now stands on White Lick." "The first blacksmith shop was run by Cuthberth". Page 189: Brooklyn Area 1819:" Summer of 1819 Benjamin Cuthbert, a resident of Brown Twp. erected a corn-cracker mill on White Lick in thee summer of 1819. The site was abt 50 feet south of where the Brooklyn bridge now stands." 14. Book "The Peoples Guide, Directory of Morgan Co. IN" by Cline & McHaffie pub 1874. Page 135: The first Sheriff of the county was Benjamin Cutberth. Page 136: Some of the first settlers between 1817-1810: Benjamin Cutberth. 15. Book "Counties of Morgan, Monroe & Brown, IN, Historical & Biographical" by Charles Blanchard pub 1884. Page 13: History of Morgan Co. Benjamin Cuthbert entered land in 1822. Page 99: Brown Twp & Mooresville, The Pioneers: The first man to become permanent settler abt 1819 was either Benjamin Cuthbert, and listed 5 others. Page 110: List the old Methodist class, about 3 miles southwest of town was organized about 1828. Benjamin Cuthbert one of early members. He also furnished about one acre of land to be used for church purposes, for \$1. Crutchfields, Tansey names also listed as members of church. Page 121: Brooklyn: "So far as can be learned, the first improvement made by white men in the township of Clay was the corn-cracker erected on the creek at Brooklyn, in the summer of 1819 by BENJAMIN CUTHBERT. The structure was built of logs, was about 18x18 feet, and was operating when Benjamin Barnes came to the township in Dec 1819. The stones were "nigger-heads" which had been made from granite boulders by Mr Cuthbert and the dam was built of brush, logs, stones etc. Mr Cuthbert lived northward in Brown Twp. abt two miles above the mill. He would go down to his little mill and remain there nearly a week without going home, doing in the meantime the most of his cooking in the fire place in the mill. It is said that he could bake an excellent johnny-cake and was an expert at roasting meat. All the settlers through out the northern part of the county went to his mill for their meal, and all complained of the "grit" contained in the corn-bread baked therefrom." Page 122: 1823 Jonathan Lyon came to the township and secured the old mill of Mr Cuthbert, greatly improved it. Page 142: Adams Township: "Benjamin Cuthbert, who lived in Brown Twp. was a professional hunter and only a few of the early settlers could excel him with the rifle. he killed hundres of deer annually (in the thirties, largely in Adams Twp) and made his living wholly from the sale of their skins. It was said he killed two bears in Adams Twp. in the woods on Mud Creek at a very early day. He was an experienced deer hunter and knew enough to keep away from a wounded buck or doe." GLT-His father was a great long hunter and hunted with Daniel Boone so maybe this is where he received his gift of hunting. 16+++++++

Family Group Record

Husband **Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.**

Wife **Salina Callaway**

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)

Marriage records from Des Moines Co. IA listed one Emma Cutbirth age 25 in 1870 who md Robert Greeves age 30, home of Wm Salter 8th ST, Burlington, by Wm Salter M.G.-----WHO IS THIS? Had thought to be dau of Benjamin and Catherine listed as Emily but but have not located any more info on the Greeves family to date. 2003 finally located info on this family and she was dau of Benjamin & Catherine.

17. Received info from Rosemary Hamilton Wade, 9095 Koestner Ave, Burlington, IA 52601 25 Jun 1996 on the Crutchfield family. She descends from a brother of Catherine Crutchfield Cutbirth. Copies on Cutbirth family Dec 1996-Jan 1997.

18. Much discussion on the internet about Benjamin's family 2002 and some new lines and update info as well.

19. Melvina Arnett listed 2 land deeds from Morgan Co. In original land sales from US Government which dates differ from my copies. (see above 1826-1828)

Cuthbert, Benjamin 18 Jun 1822 13 1E10E half of SE qtr 80

Cuthbert, Benjamin 1 Jan 1829 13 1E15E half of NE qtr 80

WIFE - Salina Callaway

Source: Draper Collection states Salina Callaway married Benjamin Cutbirth. However no one in the Callaway family has a listing for a Salina Callaway. They do have two daughters listed for Thomas and Jude with no info and Elijah Callaway's two sons stated Benjamin md Salina and was Aunt and Uncle. Had believed Mary, wife of Elijah was sister to Benjamin and could have been the reference for Aunt and Uncle but they also stated Salina Callaway md Benjamin and if the Thomas Callaway who died in Knox Co. TN in 1819 was their father, neither was listed in his will. Believe Salina was deceased but Elijah was not. It is beginning to look like Salina was dau of Thomas Jr and Jude and Elijah was a cousin, being son of Thomas Sr and Mary Baker? Callaway. Draper Collection 9C p82: by one letter written to Mr Draper for B.C. Callaway who was son of Elijah Callaway who md Mary Cutbirth said his Aunt Salina Callaway md Benjamin Cutbirth on same day his father md Mary Cutbirth so in order to be an Aunt, Salina would have to have been a sister to Elijah and no one list her as dau of Thomas and Mary Baker Callaway, course no one list her for Thomas Jr. either for that matter. Elijah b. 1769 believed to have been last child and he states he was the son of Thomas and Mary Baker Callaway in a letter to Mr Draper also.

Marriage date was listed as 7 Apr 1789, same day as Elijah Callaway and Mary Cutbirth married in NC, prob. Rowan, Wilkes Counties.

DEATH: Appears to have died after 1820 census and prob. before 1824 when Benjamin md 2nd. Had thought she died before 1819 when Thomas Callaway Jr died as she wasn't listed in his will but it still appears she was living in 1820. (she wasn't the only child that wasn't listed in his estate that was living)

Find A Grave internet site listed birth date 1770 Rowan Co. NC and death date 1823, Morgan Co. IN. Listed Spouse Benjamin Cutbirth 1764-1848 an 1 of 8 children James 1790-1835. Also was listed as Daughter of Thomas Callaway and Judea Ann EARLY. Other source listed Jude Ann MOFFITT and Thomas Callaway Jr. (either name I have not come across myself in all research I have done-GLT). I have her name as Jude Sander Farrah. -GLT.

Salina had 8 children known. Born between abt 1790 and 1809. Believe she had died before 1819 probably in Knox Co. KY. (Maybe she was still living in 1820 in Morgan Co. IN with husband)

Not located them in 1790 census. By 1795 they were in Washington Co. TN and by 1800 they were in Carter Co. TN and by 1805 in Knox Co. KY.

1810 census of Knox Co. KY list one Benjamin Cutbearth Jr. with males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1

1811 in Knox Co. KY and 1813 thru 1817 in Knox Co. KY.

1819 Benjamin was said to be in Morgan Co. IN and had the 1st corn cracker mill and sold it in 1823 to start hunting for a living again. Believe Salina had died by this time.

1820 Delaware Co. IN pg 33: Benjamin Cutbirth m- to 10-2 18/26-3 over 45-1 and f- 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 (if the over 45 is still Salina, then she died after 1820 so maybe closer to 1823)

Have located some of their children, but not all of them, other then marriage records in Knox Co. KY and Morgan Co.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes	
WIFE	- Salina Callaway (Continued)
IN.	
	Benjamin had married 2nd in IN by 1823 and he had 8 more children by this mg.
CHILD 1	- James Cutbirth
	Some info from persons doing research, some have stated James was their first son and probably born ca 1790 in NC.
	I have not located proof of James to date, however there was a James and Mary Ann Cutbirth in census records in KY that could be them. More info under Cutbirth family. However that James was maybe the one listed 1819-1840 in Whitley Co. KY. But this James b. 1790 so who was the J. Cutbirth 1819-1840???
	James Cutbirth was listed as husband of "Polly" Hackler in record by Rosanah Hackler dated 1834 in Whitley Co. KY and also listed their children. Deed Book 1 pg 485 31 Jan 1834 Whitley Co. KY.
	Even though listed Rosanah's dau and husband and grandchildren, this document doesn't appear to be a will but maybe was done in place of one! In this deed also was stated that "during the absence of their father, James Cutbirth," (which leads to believe James was gone but not yet deceased in 1834) This info also from Melvina Arnett.
	1795 Washington Co. TN with parents age 5.
	1800 Carter Co. TN with parents ge 15.
	1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth haveing one son age 16/26 that could be James who would be ca 25.
	Possibly married 1810-1815, no record Knox Co. KY.
	1819 Tax record Whitley Co. KY pg 4 Ent. 13 - over 21/ 1 horse \$25 (from MA)
	1820 Tax record Whitley Co. KY pg 4 Ent.03 person over 21/ 1 horse \$15 (from MA)
	1820 Whitley Co. KY was one James Cutberth males to 10-3 to 45-1 and females to 45-1. Also a David Cutberth (James had a brother David).
	1825 Tax record Whitley Co KY pg 02 Ent 39 50 ac Cane Creek, Ent. by: S. Wilson person over 21/1 horse \$130 (from MA)
	1830 Tax record Whitley Co. KY pg 07 Ent 02 50 A Rock Creek. (from MA)
	Ent. by: J. Gray person over 21/ 2 horses \$300
	50 Ac. Rock Creek Ent. by: J. Gray
	50 Ac. Jellico Creek, Ent. by: E.
	1830 Whitley Co. KY. James Cutbirth m-to 5-1 5/10-3 10/15-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 and f- to 5-2 20/30-1.
	Researchers have stated James died in Whitley Co. KY. There was a J. Cutbirth listed in Whitley Co. Ky cemetery record but date was 1819- Apr 1840 so didn't think that one was this James. So he either died by 1840 or was out of county at that time.
	1840 Mary Cutbird in Whitley Co.KY m- 10/15-1 15/20-2 20/30-1 f- 5/10-2 10/15-2 40/50-1
	1844 was said Mary, widow of James and two sons Joseph and Jeremiah moved to Taney Co. MO. She was there in 1850 and 1860 in Christian Co. MO with daughter and close of Civil War she moved back to Culbirth farm on Swan Creek in Christian? Co. MO. Was said she and grandson watched troups go by and both died a day or two later and was buried at the Cutbirth cem, on edge of Swan Creek, marked with cotton Rocks, 7 other graves there. (1865 son Joseph settled her estate).
	Great Grandsons' of Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. in Whitley Co. KY. Joseph L. and Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth joined the 49th KY Volunteers, US Army. Joseph served as Corporal and Benjamin was private. Joseph moved to Kansas after the war and Benjamin went to Arkansas. WHO WERE THESE CHILDREN'S PARENTS? Apparently now they are sons of James and Mary Ann's son James and Thurseay Cutbirth.

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 14

Husband **Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.**

Wife **Salina Callaway**

Notes

CHILD 1 - James Cutbirth (Continued)
WHITLEY CO KY CEMETERY RECORDS BY C.M. CORNELIUS.

Vol 1: Wolf Creek Cem. at Baptist Church Whitley Co. KY: J. Cutbirth 1819 - Apr 1840.

Highland Cem (old part). Emily Sutton 24 Apr 1849-7 Nov 1928 w/o Joseph. Joseph Sutton - no dates, Civil War Vet Sgt Co G. 7th KY Inf. and James L. Sutton 1871-1902 and Ed Sutton 10 Mar 1873-11 Dec 1957 and Florence Sutton 8 Mar 1886-8 Dec 1967 w/o Ed.

Highland Cem. Williamsburg, KY. Mary E. Taylor 1847-1933 w/o Thomas J. Taylor 1842-1918 GAR.

Vol 2: Finley Fairgrounds Cem, Williamsburg, KY on top Rockey Hollow road and Main Street: B. F. Cutbirth no dates Co. G. 49th KY Inf C.W. Vet.

MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM EARLY MGS WHITLEY CO. KY 1818-1927 by C..M. CORNELIUS

Emily E. Cutbirth age 16 married Joseph F. Sutton age 21 on 29 Jun 1865. Dau of James Cutbirth and surety Voley M. Adkins. (has now been said she was dau of James & Thursey)

Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth age 16 married Thomas Taylor age 20 on 19 Jul 1864. Father Robert Taylor and parents of Mary, James and Mary Cutbirth from Knox Co. Surety J.J. Faulkner. (has now been said she was dau of James & Thursey by researchers.)

Tax records located and sent to me from Melvina Arnett.

Melvina also sent me complete family info on James and Thursey Cutbirth and their family as she knew it and had done research on some of family. Jul 2002. This was much more then I had so was able to complete this family from her info.

CHILD 2 - Polly Cutbirth

By persons doing research, some have stated Polly was a daughter and probably born ca 1792 in NC.

I have not located proof of Polly to date.

MARRIAGE: Marriage of Polly Cutbirth to Joseph Scholl located in KY. Others have listed the name as Joseph F. Shull (which it could be).

According to some research Polly may have died between 1815 & 1818 when Joseph Shull was said to have md 2nd time to Sarah Wright Johnson 19 Mar 1818 in Washington Co. IN.

Jospeh and Polly had at least 2 daughters, Lucinda and Nancy. It has been stated there may have been a daughter Lovinia Shull but some source have listed her from the 2nd marriage.

1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having one dau age 16/26 that could be Polly, however Polly was said to have married by Mar 1810. But that dau could be Sally also.

Internet e-mail from Harold Shull says he descends from this line of Joseph and Sarah.
address: hshull@airmail.net Feb 2003.

CHILD 3 - David Cutbirth

By persons doing research, some have stated David was a son and probably born ca 1793 in KY. But they hadn't gone to KY until after 1800 I don't think.

There are several census records for David and other records from researchers doing research on this line.

Marriage record Knox Co. KY records 14 Feb 1813 by James Sullivan.

Melvina Arnetts info stated James and father David came to an untimely death, cause unknown about 1853. Wife of David, Mary age 66 living with dau in law 1860 Laclede Co. MO.

1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having one son age 10/16 that could be David.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes	
CHILD 3 - David Cutbirth (Continued)	
1813 Knox Co. KY tax list.	
1820 Whitley Co. KY has one David Cutbirth listed males to 10-2 26/45-1 and females to 10-2 to 26-1. (Melvina Arnett had listed 1 female 10/16 as well)	
1830 Hendricks co. IN pg 116: David Cutbirth m-to 5-3 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 f- 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1	
1830 Hendricks Co. IN David Cutbirth with wife and 7 children, Mary, Elizabeth, Charlotte, Benjamin, James, Green, Charles and David D.	
1833 was in Gasconade Co. MO.	
1835 Gasconade co. MO Probate Records: David Cutbirth adm of estate of Uriah Hinchey who died interstate.	
1840 Taney Co. MO Jackson Twp. pg 107 (Melvina Arnett had pg 12)	
1850 McDonald Co. MO Dist 53 pg 98 #89/89: David Cutbirth 57 Ky farmer, Mary 55 Tn, David D. 19, Andrew Jackson 16 IN, Arnitta Hinchey 17 IN, Elvina Hinchey 13 IN, Charlotte Hinchey 8 MO.	
#88/88: James Cutbuth 33 In, Sarah 26 TN, David D. 7 MO, Elizabeth 6 MO. (Sarah md 2nd by 1860 to Samuel Murry)	
Pg 93 #8/8: Charles Cutburth 22 In, home Zachariah Baker 38 TN, Rhoda 36 IN, Isaac 16, John 14, Abigail 12, Absolom 11, Hiram 8, Obediah 6, Daniel 4, Joseph W. 2 and Benjamin Baker 1. (one source had said Rhoda was dau of David & Mary, others dissagree).	
Pg 94 #27/27 24 Aug: Green Cutbirth 25 IN farmer 100, Mary Ann 28 TN, Alfred Chapel? 30/20? m TN.	
1860 Laclede Co. Gasconade Twp. MO pg 333 #716/6?: Mary Cuthbert 66 TN in home of Samuel Murray 35, Sarah 35 Tn, Sarah E. 12, James H. 9, Andrew 7 TN, Wm G. 4 TN. and Daniel Cuthbert 16, Elizabeth 14 MO, Benjamin 10 Mo, Martha J. Cuthbert 7 MO, (widow of David, mother of James C.)	
Wright Co. MO pg 256: Benjamin Cutberth 33 In, Martha 27 Va, William 8 Mo, Matilda 6, Mary 4, Clarinda 1.	
CHILD 4 - Sally Cutbirth	
By persons doing research, some have stated Sally was a dau and probably born ca 1795 in NC. They were said to be in Washington Co. TN by 1795 so could have been born before or just after they got there.	
Marriage record of Sally to John Irvin recorded in Knox Co. KY.	
1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having one dau age 10/16 that could be Sally.	
Not located census records for later census as so many persons by this name. Will work on this family thu census at a later date.	
1820 Whitley Co. Ky pg 122: John Irvin m 26/45-1, f-to 10-4 16/26-1 26/45-1 1 agriculture. (this info from Melvina Arnett)	
CHILD 5 - Jeremiah Cutbirth	
BIRTH: By persons doing research, some have stated Jeremiah was a son and problaby born ca 1798-1800. They were said to be in Carter Co. TN by 1800 so possibly born there or maybe Washington Co. TN? Could have been born as late as 1803?	
MARRIAGE1: Marriage record of Jeremiah first to Mary Dicken (Dekin in mg lic) 1823 Morgan Co. IN.	
MARRIAGE2: to Jaimsey Pritchell in Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA Mg licence in Des Moines Co. Listed name as Jainsay Pritchell and Jeremiah Culbirth and md by Joseph Edwards J.P. Listed in Bk 1 1735-1842 under Territory of Michigan, Des Moines Co. IA, dated 28 Apr 1835.	
Was stated he came to Des Moines Co. IA with his father Benjamin Cutbirth about 1833/1838.(prob. 1833) as he	

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Jeremiah Cutbirth (Continued) divorced his first wife Mary there and she returned to IN with their children. May 1833 her brother, Pemberton Dicken was appointed guardian of her children. (don't know if they were named or not-would need to recheck the document). Divorce recorded 27 Apr 1835 A-33-2 Des Moines Co. IA. Divorce wasn't recorded until 1835 so why her brother was appointed guardian in 1833 I don't know. No record of him owning land in Des Moines Co. IA. Rosemary Wade located their divorce record in Burlington Chancery Record A, Des Moines Co. IA and sent me a copy Dec 1996. Jeremiah Cutbirth and Ginsey divorced Monday October 26 1840 Court meeting. She requested the divorced from Jeremiah and received custody of two children, namely, Samantha Jane and Marcetta? (Marella?) Cutbirth and Jeremiah to pay \$9.80 for costs. (filed date-25 Jul 1840 A-54-2 Des Moines Co. IA. CHILDREN: It appears Jeremiah may have had had at least 3 children, if not 6 by first wife and had two by 2nd wife. Haven't been able to locate much on these children and some nothing to date. DEATH: Not located any info on death but believe was after Oct 1840. CENSUS RECORDS: 1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth but no Jeremiah. He would be age 10-20. Not sure of birth date, could be 1798-1800. 1820 could be with parents? 1830 Hendricks Co. IN pg 115: Jeremiah Cutbirth males to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1. 1836 Des Moines Co. IA pg 85: Jeremiah Cutbirth males over 21-1, males under 21-2, females over 21-2, females under 21-1 1840 Not located Jeremiah in IA census index, should be in Des Moines C IA. as divorce took place Oct 1840. Did locate Jenny Cutbirth in Des Moines Co. IA pg 134 with females to 5-1, 5/10-1 30/40-1. 1850 Not located Jeremiah in IA census index. Believe son Milton in Putnam Co. IN age 24. Also Eliza age 17 and Riley Cutbirth age 22 and James who md Jane Lawrence 1840 Morgan Co. IN could be children of Jeremiah. Did locate Genera? Culberth Des Moines Co. IA, Burlington pg 481 age 44 Va with female Maryella age 12 IA that is probably ex-wife. There was one Juliaton Culburt age 16 IN (b. 1834) in Des Moines Co. IA pg 393 in Yellow Springs Twp in home of Eliza Woods 40 OH & Julia Ann 33 IA but don't know who this would be. 1856 Not located Jeremiah in Des Moines Co, IA census nor did I locate ex-wife or daughters by any spelling in Des Moines Co. IA census. Others researching this line has listed children Milton H. b. ca 1826 and George and Amanda as their children. Haven't been able to locate much info on this family to date. 1850 Putnam Co. Green Castle Twp. pg 495: Milton H. Cutbirth 24 IN, carpenter, Mary E. 19, Sarah G. 2, William H. King 16 VA. (b 1826) pg 497 #41/41: Eliza Cuthbirth 17 In home of John Hensley 24 VA, Miranda M. 19 IN, Wm A. 2, Mary L. 1. (b. 1833) pg 508 189/189: Riley Cutbirth 22 IN silversmith, home of Nancy Ellers 44 OH (b. 1828). There was one James Cutbirth who md Jane Lawrence 2 Jul 1840 in Morgan Co. IN that also could be a son? Also a land record in Morgan Co. IN dated 1843-44 where James Cutberth and wife Jane sold to Thomas Courtney 40 acres in Morgan Co. IN. NW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 27 Twp 11N Rg 1E. 11 Aug 1843-29 May 1844 \$110.00 CHILD 6 - Rebecca Cutbirth Rebecca's marriage was recorded in Morgan Co. IN Bk ? pg 8 of which I have a copy. Estate of Levi: Estate Recorded Corydon, Wayne Co. IA Bk C pg 248-252 Inventory 7 Apr 1862 Levi did not leave a	

Family Group Record

Page 12 of 14

Husband Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.

Wife Salina Callaway

Notes

CHILD 6 - Rebecca Cutbirth (Continued)

will but his probate was recorded in Wayne Co. IA of which I have a copy. son James M. Munden and son Joseph Munden were administrators of the estate. Burial was in Jones Cem. in SouthFork Twp. of Wayne Co. IA. The cemetery was read in 1976 and his stone and his wives were read and recorded in the book but I have been there twice and there is only the stone of Rebecca's there, which is imbedded in the ground. Levi's maybe under ground now which is why it hasn't been located. Have pictures of stone, cemetery and Church. Inventory made on 7 Apr 1862 and cem. stone says d. 18 Apr 18--. Dates don't correspond?Co. NC

1830 Morgan Co. IN list Levi Munden males to 5-3 20/30-1 and females 5/10-1 20/30-1 Levi would be age 29.

1840 Gasconade Co. MO list Levi Mondon males to 5-3 5/10-2 10/15-2 30/40-1 Benjamin, Francis, David then George, Joseph, then Jesse, James and Levi. females to 5-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 would be Keziah, Serena and Rebecca.

1850 Wayne Co. IA pg 577B 9 Nov 1850 #24/24 Levi Munden 49 NC farmer, Rebecca 45 KY, Joseph 18 IN, David 17 In, Frances M. 14 MO, Benjamin 12 Mo, Levi 9 MO, Robert 5 Mo, Thomas 1 MO. (Have copy of this census)

LAND RECORDS OF WAYNE CO IA.

Land bought:

Vol A-19 Levi Munden of Wayne Co. IA bought from Peter Young of Baltimore Co. MD for \$170.00 160 acres. East 1/2 of SW 1/4 and W 1/2 of SE1/4 in Sec 11 T69N R20W Wayne Co. IA. 25 May 1852 (Have copy of deed) WD

CHILD 7 - Nancy Cutbirth

Some info by persons doing research and much of my own, some have stated Nancy was a dau and probably born ca 1807 prob Knox Co. KY. (Census 1811).

Marriage recorded for Nancy Celltbirth to Hiram Tanzey in Morgan Co. IN record # 25. Hiram's name spelled Tansey but other spellings also show up.

1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having one dau age to 10 that could be Nancy.

1820 probably with parents at age 9-13.

1830 Morgan Co. IN pg 265: Hiram Tansey males--to 5-2 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1. (not in index, but checked complete census-film # 007719)

1840 Morgan Co. IN pg 152: Hiram Tanzey males--to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 and females--5/10-2 30/40-1. (film # 007732).

1850 I didn't locate Hiram Tansey/zey or Nancy in Morgan Co. IN. Melvina Arnett did locate them in Morgan Co., Clay Twp #97/98: Hiram Tanzy 49 farmer, Nancy 42, Elijah 17, Frances 16f, Minerva I. 15, Lydia 12, Sally A. 10, Elizabeth 8, Jesse 5m, Rachel 1 all b. IN.

Also a Nancy Tanzey in Marion Co. IN, Warren Twp in 1850.

1860 Marion Co. Wayne Twp. Indianapolis p.off. pg 266: Nancy Tansy 49 KY domestic, Jesse Tansey 14m IN, Rachel Tansey 12f IN in home of Elias N. Skinner 61 MD, Mahalia 58 NJ.

1870-80 not checked census to date.

Land records of Morgan Co. IN.

Bk A pg 249 28 Aug 1827 Hiram Tansey from Abel Tansey all of Morgan Co. IN for \$50 pt E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 4 Twp 13 Rg 1E.

Bk A pg 436 Hiram Tansey of Morgan Co. In to : didn't get info on this deed.

Bk C pg 71 Hiram Tansey of Morgan Co. IN to (mortgage) not on page or close to

Family Group Record

Page 13 of 14

Husband Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.

Wife Salina Callaway

Notes

CHILD 7 - Nancy Cutbirth (Continued)

Bk E pg 161 1837 Hiram & wife Nancy Tansy of Morgan Co. to Washington Knight for \$100 80 acres E 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 22 Twp 13N Rg 1E.

Bk F pg 617 18 Mar 1837 Hiram and wife Nancy Tansey of Morgan Co. IN to State of Indiana for \$50 20 acres E 1/2 of SE 1/4 of NW 1/4 sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E. Recorded 22 May 1839.

Bk G pg 380 1839 Hiram and wife Nancy Tansey of Morgan Co. IN sold to Ransen Fergeson for \$100 N 1/2 of E 1/2 of NE 1/4 Sec 22 Twp 13N Rg 1E. Rec. 1839.

Bk F pg 45 8 Jul 1837 Hiram & wife Nancy Tansey of Morgan Co. IN sold to Jesse Tansey of Morgan Co. for \$75 20 acres SW 1/2 of SE 1/4 of NW 1/4 Sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E. Recorded 26 Jan 1838

Bk F pg 47 8 Feb 1837 Hiram and wife Nancy Tansey of Morgan co. In sold to Jesse Tansey for \$210.00 40 acres South end W 1/2 NW 1/4 Sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E. Recorded 27 Jan 1838

Bk I pg 568 1842 Hiram & wife Nancy Tansey of Morgan Co. IN sold to Ransom Furgason of Morgan Co. for \$70 20 acres S 1/2 S 1/2 of E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E. Recorded 1842.

Bk O pg 326 1850 Hiram & wife Nancy Tansey of Morgan Co. IN sold to John Medley of Morgan Co. IN for \$140 SE 1/4 of NE 1/4 sec 23 Twp 13N Rge 1E except 10 acres on North side containing 30 acres. Nancy relinquishes her dower rights. Recorded 23 Sep 1850.

Stopped checking with Bk O Grantor Index, no books for Grantee index. There were land records for other Tansey's: Jesse, Elijah, Abel, William, Absolom also selling land, probably related to Hiram.

CHILD 8 - Jane Cutbirth

By persons doing research, some have stated Jane was a dau and probably born ca 1809 prob Knox Co. KY. Could she have been born a little earlier about 1796?

Marriage record of Jane to Green DeWitt in Morgan Co. IN. Mg record # 93. 12 Feb 1830

Could have md 2nd by 1844 to Isaac Hendrix

1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having a dau age to 10 that could be Jane.

1820 Jane would be age 11 prob. w/parents in Delaware Co. IN (2 females age 10/16)

1830- Jane would be age 22 and md in Feb so should be with husband. (need to check index)
Parents in Morgan Co. IN but no one this age listed with them.

1840 may have located one Jane DeWitt in 1840 Perry Co. IN pg 414 li 5: Jane DeWitt age 50/60 with 3 males, 1 to 5, one 15/20 and one 20/30. If our Jane was born ca 1809 age would be off. but census taker could have missed the mark as well? This age would be off if born in 1809 as should be about 33. (copy)

1850 there was one Isaac Hendrix Hancock Co. In pg 254 (507?) Buck Creek Twp age 79 NC, Jane 47 KY, Jeremiah Walker 27 IN, James Skimerhorn 17 IN, Isaac Hendrix 10 IN. (which would be close to right age for Jane if born ca 1809) (copy)

1860 Marion Co. IN listed one Jane Cutber age 50 and Jerry S. DeWitt age 35 (idiotic) and Isaac Hendrix age 19 (again age for Jane dose if b. 1809) Jerry could be son but parents weren't md till 1830 and if his age is right he would have been born 1825 maybe from first mg of Green?)

1870 Not located right Jane Hendrix in index. Did locate one Isaac Hendricks in Marion Co. IN, 6 ward Indianapolis pg 332 (roll 341) age 29 with wife Drewsilla age 28 and Francis M. age 2 in home of William Clack/Cluck? Could be same Isaac as age would be abt right. (copy)

Virgene Scolnik has done a lot of research on this family and she located a death certificate of one Isaac Hendricks that the informant was Francis Hendricks which does fit.

No land records in Morgan Co. In of Green DeWitt.

Family Group Record

Page 14 of 14

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes CHILD 8 - Jane Cutbirth (Continued) 5 Jan 2005 received an e-mail from the Cutbirth roots web board from Virgene of Northwest IN. One Isaac Hendrix married a Jane DeWett in 1844 in Hendricks Co. IN (could be Isaac Sr and Jr son from previous mg) So if this Jane md 1st to Green DeWitt and maybe had a son Jerry DeWitt then Green died or was div? then she md Isaac Hendricks in 1844, even though he was much older then her, that did happen at that time. So need to check out these things in FT Wayne IN in May 2005. She said she located a Jane age 47 on the 1850 census of Hancock Co. IN living with Isaac Hendrix age 79 NC along with Jeremiah Walker age 27, James Skimerhorn age 17 and Isaac Hendrix age 10. Jeremiah Walker is likely a carpenter who's home was in Jennings Co. IN. He first md Jane Bradt before 1850 and 2nd Mrs Lucretia McLaughlin after 1880. Jeremiah's dau, Mary may have had a son Charles Hinchman. One Isaac Hendricks md Drusilla Hour 17 Apr 1864 IN (could be Isaac Jr). One Isaach Hendricks md one Lydia Jones before 9 Nov 1837 as sold land in Wayne Co. IN that date to George W. Willitt, where he had purchased that same land few months earlier and also had married Lydia Jones that same year in Wayne Co. IN. (this could be 1st wife of Isaac SR.) I did a lot of checking of books and census records at Ft Wayne, IN library and didn't come up with much more then Virgene had located other then did fine one Jane Hendricks in 1870 census in Marion Co. In 3rd ward, Indianapolis pg 144 age 74 living in household of W.S. Pierce 48 and wife Ann H. and along with that in Shelby Co. In located a will of one Jane T. Hendricks died 1874 and left to dau Ann Pierce and sons: Abraham T., Thomas A., John and James Bk E pg 181 but know this is not our Jane Cutbirth DeWitt Hendricks. Checked Marion Co IN, Hancock Co IN, Hendricks Co. IN and also family books of DeWitt and Hendricks and found no more info on these people. Virgene listed birth date of Isaac Hendricks Jr as 7 Aug 1840 Hancock Co. IN and death listed as 8 Mar 1908 Marion Co. IN where he had been living in the Soldiers and Sailors Home. He may have received a pension for his Civil War service as Virgene said he gave testimony for pension and mentioned a Robert Day and on the 1900 census Robert Day and Isaac are listed as partners in ditching or well digging. Why would have have mentioned him and not a wife?	

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.				
Born	1764/1765	Place	Rowan County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Jan 1848	Place	Des Moines County, Iowa	Endowed
Buried		Place	nr Burlington, DMC, Iowa	Sealed to parents
Married	1 Mar 1824	Place	Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Salina Callaway			
Married	7 Apr 1789	Place	Rowan (Ashe) Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson			
Wife Catherine Crutchfield				
Born	Abt 1798	Place	Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1848	Place	Iowa	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	George Crutchfield			
Wife's mother	Ann Patterson			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Mary "Polly" Ann Cutbirth				
Born	Abt 1827	Place	Morgan Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1900	Place	Buchanan Co. Iowa	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Horatio Walker <i>d aft 1880 - leaf 1900 Buchanan Co. Ia.</i>			
Married	17 Sep 1844	Place	Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
2 M Solomon Cutberth				
Born	2 Jun 1826	Place	Morgan Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	6 Apr 1903	Place	Villisca, Montgomery Co., IA	Sealed to parents
Buried	7 Apr 1903	Place	Villisca, Montgomery Co., IA, Villisca cem.	
Spouse	Amanda Jane Jackson			
Married	24 Oct 1847	Place	Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
3 M Elias Cutbirth				
Born	Abt 1828	Place	Morgan Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1900	Place	NE?	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Rhoda Elizabeth Jackson			
Married	2 Apr 1848	Place	Union Twp., Des Moines Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address
Phone	(563) 355-2095			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com			Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
Date prepared	31 May 2017			Scott

2nd wife

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 16

Husband		Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.	
Wife		Catherine Crutchfield	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Rachel Cutbirth		
	Born Abt 1831	Place , Morgan Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1850	Place , IA?	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M John Cutbirth		
	Born 24 Oct 1834	Place , Morgan Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 30 Nov 1917	Place , Des Moines Co., IA	Sealed to parents
	Buried 1917	Place , Des Moines Co., IA, Shilo/Avery cem	
	Spouse Sarah Walker		
	Married 11 Nov 1856	Place , Des Moines Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Mary Stark		
	Married 19 May 1874	Place Des Monies County, Iowa	Sealed to spouse
6	F Matilda Cutbirth		
	Born Abt 1835	Place Morgan County, Indiana	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1905	Place Iowa	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse William Casteel		
	Married 4 Mar 1860	Place , Des Moines Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
7	M Benjamin Cutbirth III		
	Born Abt 1837	Place , IN/IA?	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1862	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse not Known		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Emily Cutbirth		
	Born 22 Apr 1842	Place Des Moines County, Iowa	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 29 Mar 1932	Place Adams County, Iowa	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Taylor County, Iowa, Guss cem.	
	Spouse Robert Grieves		
	Married 6 Apr 1870	Place Burlington, Des Moines Co, IA	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.

BIRTH: According to researchers and other info located Benjamin's birth seems to be about 1764-65 probably in NC in area of Wilkes, Yadkin counties. As much written on parents Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. and Elizabeth Wilcoxson Cutbirth. Name has been spelled so many different ways: Cutbirth, Cutburth, Culberth, Culbirth, Cutburt, Cutbert, Cuthburt but believe Cutbirth is correct spelling.

NOTE: According to researchers and other info located Benjamin's birth seems to be about 1764-65 probably in NC. In one of Wilkes' 1790s records. As much written on parents Benjamin Cuthbert St. and Elizabeth Wilkeson Cuthbert. Name has been spelled so many different ways: Cuthbert, Cuthbert, Cuthbert, Cuthbert, Cuthbert, Cuthbert, but please Cuthbert is correct spelling.

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cuthbert Jr.

Birth	8 Apr 1820	Location	Bedford, Des Moines Co IA
Death	27 Apr 1842	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Burial	27 Apr 1842	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Spouse	Robert Glover		
Parents	Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. & Elizabeth Wilkeson Cuthbert		

Emily Cuthbert

Birth	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Death	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Burial	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Spouse	Robert Glover		
Parents	Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. & Elizabeth Wilkeson Cuthbert		

Benjamin Cuthbert III

Birth	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Death	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Burial	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Spouse	Robert Glover		
Parents	Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. & Elizabeth Wilkeson Cuthbert		

Matilda Cuthbert

Birth	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Death	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Burial	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Spouse	Robert Glover		
Parents	Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. & Elizabeth Wilkeson Cuthbert		

John Cuthbert

Birth	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Death	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Burial	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Spouse	Robert Glover		
Parents	Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. & Elizabeth Wilkeson Cuthbert		

Rachel Cuthbert

Birth	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Death	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Burial	27 Apr 1822	Location	Des Moines County Iowa
Spouse	Robert Glover		
Parents	Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. & Elizabeth Wilkeson Cuthbert		

Benjamin Cuthbert Jr.
Catherine Cuthbert

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Catherine Crutchfield
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued) MARRIAGE1: According to researchers Benjamin was married first 1789 in NC, possibly Ashe or Rowan Co, to Salina Callaway. On the same day a sister of Benjamin, Mary Cutbirth md Elijah Callaway in Ashe or Rowan Co. NC. Believe them to be brothers and sisters. However no one in the Callaway family says Salina belongs to that family, and on further checking she more likely is not a sister to Elijah but a cousin. The Draper collection has stated in several articles that Elijah's children were nieces and nephews to Benjamin Cutbirth. That could only be thru the Cutbirth line but other indications were thru the Callaway line also. Benjamin and Salina was said to have had 8 children. Mary Cutbirth and Elijah Callaway was said to have md in Ashe Co. NC. MARRIAGE2: This marriage record is recorded in Morgan Co. IN. Benjamin and Catherine Crutchfield was said to have had 8 children. Have copy of mg record. (last child b 1842 and she died 1848 Iowa.) DEATH: Benjamin Cutbirths estate record was recorded at Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA, of which I have a copy. Soloman & Elias Cutbirth, adm of estate. Land located in Sec 18 Twp 69 Union Twp. of 110 acres. Have not located any burial place for Benjamin but the area he lived in was later part of a Military area and not open to public now. Augusta IA mentioned, John C. Culbearth & Rachel Cutbearth purchased items from the sale. Box A-121 Des Moines Co. IA. PARENTS: Much has been written on parents of Benjamin and also family group sheets from Salt Lake City and books written on the Boone and Wilcoxon family. DAR Patriot Index; (father) Benjamin Cutbirth b. 1740 d. 1817 md Elizabeth Wilcoxsen - soldier Rev. War- VA Find A Grave internet site listed birth 1764 Rowan Co. NC. Death 10 Jan 1848 Boone Co. IA (which is wrong as died and buried in Des Moines Co. IA). Parents: Benjamin 1740-1817 and Elizabeth Grant Willcockson 1745-1819. Spouse: Salina Callaway 1770-1823. Listed 1 child of 8. James Cutbirth 1790-1835. 2 Siblings Burial listed as Fathers, Southport, Maury Co TN, Howell Cem.. (he is burried near Burlington, Des Moines co. IA which is now under Military care). (copy) 1787 State census of NC - Wilkes Co. - Capt Nathaniel Vannoy's distr: Benjamin Cutbirth 1 white male 21-60, 2 white males uner 21 and 4 white females. (this info from Roberta - e-mail sting222ray@cs.com who descends from this line- Jul 2002) 1790 would be first census he would be in and haven't located him but should be in NC as was married there in 1789. 1790 6 Nov - Three Forks Baptist Church in Watuga Co. NC. First members added to rolls were Sarah Coleman, Avis Eggers & BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH. (from Heritage of Watauga Co. NC pg 63 - from Roberta) 1795 he was said to be in Washington Co. TN. 1796 Carter Co. TN tax list pg 144-145. "The East TN Historical Society's Publications of Early East TN Taxpayers" 1798 Carter Co. TN TAx Roll: Benjamin Cutbirth Sr and Benjamin Cutbirth Jr (from Roberta) 1798 Washington Co. TN land Record Vol A pg 268 - Raleigh NC 50 shillings 200a. 1800 he was said to be in Carter Co. TN. 1800 12 Nov Carter Co. TN land rec Vol A pg 321 registered 30 Sep 1801 bought land on Laurel Forks of Holston for \$127.00 1800 12 Nov Carter Co. TN bought land Vol A pg 322 on Laurel Forks of Holston River for \$76.00 1802 18 Feb Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 432 for \$167.00 1802 4 May Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 368 for \$1500.00 1803 10 Feb Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. of Knox Co. TN sold to Joseph Wilson Vol H pg 434 for \$300.00 50 acres land in Carter Co. TN, recorded there. (Roberta added- 50 a of 200 a NC grant to William Wilson, N. Fork Holston River, Laurel & Ackerson Creeks adj. Benjamin Cutbirth Jr and john McElyea. She said there were more deeds mentioning the Cutbirths in Carter Co. but this was the important one because it placed Benjamin Sr. in Knox Co, Ky, part of which later becaem Whitley Co.)

Family Group Record

Benjamin Cuthbert Jr.
Catherine Cuthbert

Wife
Husband - Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. (Continued)

MARRIAGE: According to research Benjamin was married first 1788 in NC, possibly Ashe or Rowan Co. to Salina Calway. On the same day a sister of Benjamin, Mary Cuthbert and Eliza Calway in Ashe or Rowan Co. NC. Salina Calway to the brothers and sisters. However no one in the Calway family says Salina belongs to that family, and on further checking she more likely is not a sister to Eliza but a cousin. The Oakes collection has listed in several entries that Eliza's children were nurses and nephews to Benjamin Cuthbert. That could only be true the Cuthbert line but other indications were that the Calway line also. Benjamin and Salina was said to have had 8 children. Mary Cuthbert and Eliza Calway was said to have had in Ashe or NC.

MARRIAGE: This marriage record is recorded in Morgan Co. TN. Benjamin and Catherine Cuthbert was said to have had 8 children. Have copy of my record. (last child b 1842 and she died 1846 Iowa.)

DEATH: Benjamin Cuthbert's estate record was recorded in Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA, of which I have a copy. Solomon & Gess Cuthbert, son of estate. Land located in Sec 18 Twp 69 Union Twp. of 110 acres. Have not located any burial place for Benjamin but the area he lived in was later part of a Military area and not open to public now. August 1A mentioned, John C. Cuthbert & Rachel Cuthbert purchased farm from the sale. Box A-121 Des Moines Co. IA.

PARENTS: Much has been written on parents of Benjamin and also family group sheets from Salt Lake City and books written on the Boone and Wilcox family.

DAF Father Index: (father) Benjamin Cuthbert b. 1740 d. 1817 and Elizabeth Wilcoxen - soldier Rev. War - VA

Find A Grave internet site listed birth 1764 Rowan Co. NC. Death 10 Jan 1848 Boone Co. IA (which is wrong as listed and buried in Des Moines Co. IA). Parents: Benjamin 1740-1817 and Elizabeth Grant Wilcoxen 1740-1819. Spouse: Salina Calway 1770-1823. Listed 1 child of 8 James Cuthbert 1790-1832. 2 siblings. Burial listed as Father's Burial, Mary Co. TN, Howell Cem. (he is buried near Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA which is now under Military care). (copy)

1787: State census of NC - Wilkes Co. - Capt Nathaniel Vannoy's district. Benjamin Cuthbert 1 white male 21-60, 2 white males over 21 and 4 white females. (This info from Roberts - e-mail sth332@yahoo.com who descends from this line - Jul 2005)

1790 would be first census he would be in and haven't located him but should be in NC as was married there in 1788.

1790 & Nov - Three Forks Baptist Church in Watauga Co. NC. First members added to rolls were Sarah Cuthbert, Ave Rogers & BENJAMIN CUTHBERT. (from Heritage of Watauga Co. NC pg 63 - from Roberts)

1795 he was said to be in Washington Co. TN.

1798 Carter Co. TN tax list pg 144-145. "The East TN Historical Society's Publications of Early East TN Taxpayers"

1798 Carter Co. TN Tax Roll: Benjamin Cuthbert Sr and Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. (from Roberts)

1799 Washington Co. TN and Record Vol A pg 268 - Raleigh NC 50 entries 2000. 1800 he was said to be in Carter Co. TN.

1800 12 Nov Carter Co. TN land rec Vol A pg 321 registered 30 Sep 1801 bought land on Laurel Fork of Holston for \$127.00

1800 12 Nov Carter Co. TN bought land Vol A pg 322 on Laurel Fork of Holston River for \$28.00

1805 18 Feb Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 465 for \$167.00

1805 4 May Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 363 for \$1200.00

1809 10 Feb Benjamin Cuthbert Sr. of Knox Co. TN sold to Joseph Wilson Vol H pg 434 for \$300.00 50 acres land in Carter Co. TN. recorded there. (Roberts added - so a of 200 a NC grant to William Wilson, N Fork Holston River, Laurel & Anderson Creek ad). Benjamin Cuthbert Jr and John McKey. She said there were more deeds mentioning the Cuthberts in Carter Co. but this was the important one because it placed Benjamin Sr. in Knox Co. KY, part of which later became Whitley Co.)

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Catherine Crutchfield
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued) 1805 was said to have moved to Knox Co. KY and was there 1811 and 1813 thru 1817. Knox Co. was formed from Lincoln Co. KY in 1799. 1806 all three Cutbirth men were shown in Knox co. KY tax list. 1810 Knox Co. KY pg 82: Benjamin Cutbearth males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1. This fits the children that is listed for Benjamin and Salina of James, David, Jeremiah, Polly, Sally, Rebecca, Nancy and Jane. 1811 Knox Co. KY Tax list mentions Benjamin Cutbearth and his 2 sons there. 1819 Whitley Co. KY Tax list Summary "Benj, Cutbirth pg 4 200 acres Clear Fork, ent. by: S.Reed, \$720. (Melvina A) He was said to have been in Morgan Co. IN by 1819. 1819 Morgan Co. IN is listed in Co History as having the 1st corn cracker mill and then sold it in 1823 to start hunting for a living again. 1820 Delaware Co. IN, Flat Rock Parish, pg 33: Benjamine Cutbirth males to 10-2 16/26-3 over 45-1 and females 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 4 in Agriculture. 1824 1 Mar Morgan Co. IN Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. md Catherine Crutchfield. 1826 4 Feb, Morgan Co. IN Bk A pg 148-49 Benjamin Cutbirth of Morgan Co. bought land from Henry H. and Rebecca Hobbs of Marion Co. IN as sold at Terre Haute of 80 acres W 1/2 SW qt Sec 11 Twp 13N 1E Range. (Brown Twp). Info from The Hoosier Journal of Ancestry Vol XVII-2 Jul 1993. 1828 22 Sep-15 Oct 1827 Morgan Co. IN Bk A pg 336-37 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to James Dickins for \$38.00 21 53/100s acres in Monroe Twp. SW corner of E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg1E. (Have copy) 1830 5 Mar - 15 Aug 1825 Morgan Co. IN Bk B pg 65-66 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. In sold to James Reynolds for \$140.00 40 acres beginning 1/2 mile stake between Sec 10 & 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy) 1830 Morgan Co. IN pg 239: Benjamin Culbirth males to 5-2 60/70-1 and females 5/10-1 30/40-1 1834 5 Aug - 22 Aug 1833 Morgan Co. IN Bk C pg 386-87 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to Jeremiah Johnson, Thomas G____, Nathan Nicholas, Elias Fowler Trustees of Methodist Ep. Church for \$1.00 E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy) 1835 8 Jul - 29 Mar 1836 Morgan Co. IN Bk D pg 546 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to Samuel Woodward of Morgan Co. for \$1200.00 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and W 1/2 of SW 1/4 of Sec 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and Pt sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1 E of 21 25/100 acres (SW corner sec 10). (Have copy) 1837 7 Aug - 3 Oct 1837 Morgan Co. IN Bk E pg 578 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine Cutbirth of Morgan Co. sold to Elijah Tansey of Morgan Co. for \$150.00 (acres?) SW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 13N Rg 1W. Wit: John Erwin and Jeremiah Culberth. (Have copy) 1837 28 Sep - 28 Mar 1838 Morgan Co. IN Bk F pg 190 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. In sold to William Henshaw for \$400 of 80 acres in Sec 23 Twp 13 Rg 1W. (same wit as above). 1838 28 Mar - 3 Apr 1838 Morgan Co. IN Bk F pg 189 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to William Henshaw of Morgan Co. IN for \$1000.00 90 acres Pt SW 1/4 Sec 14 Twp 13 Rg 1W. Wit: Jeremiah Cutbirth, Frederic Brewer. MOVED TO NR BURLINGTON, DES MOINES CO, IA. 1838 29 Nov he bought land in Des Moines Co. IA. Moved there with his son Jeremiah. However nothing on Jeremiah there except a 2nd marriage. This is in the original land patents Bk 4 pg 253 Des Moines Co. IA in Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3 date/sale 29 Nov 1838 and date/patent 1 Dec 1841. (don't know how many acres)

3 date sale 29 Nov 1898 and date patent 1 Dec 1891 (don't know how many acres)
 there except a 2nd mortgage. This is in the original land patents bk 4 pg 353 Des Moines Co. IA in Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 29
 1898 29 Nov no receipt land in Des Moines Co. IA. Moved there with his son Jeremiah, however nothing on Jeremiah
 MOVED TO MR BURLINGTON, DES MOINES CO. IA.

1898 28 Mar - 3 Apr 1898 Morgan Co. IN bk 4 pg 189 Benjamin Cuthbert and wife Catherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to
 William Hendrick of Morgan Co. IN for \$1000.00 90 acres Pt SW 1/4 Sec 14 Twp 13 Rg 1W. Wit: Jeremiah Cuthbert,
 1897 29 Sep - 28 Mar 1898 Morgan Co. IN bk 4 pg 190 Benjamin Cuthbert and wife Catherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to
 to William Hendrick for \$400. 80 acres in Sec 23 Twp 13 Rg 1W. (same wit as above).

1897 7 Aug - 3 Oct 1897 Morgan Co. IN bk 4 pg 278 Benjamin Cuthbert and wife Catherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to
 sold to Eliza Tansy of Morgan Co. for \$150.00 (acres) SW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 13N Rg 1W. Wit: John
 Brown and Jeremiah Cuthbert. (Have copy)
 1895 8 Jul - 29 Mar 1896 Morgan Co. IN bk 4 pg 294 Benjamin Cuthbert and wife Catherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to
 Samuel Woodard of Morgan Co. for \$1500.00 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 18 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and W 1/2 of SW 1/4
 of Sec 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and Pt sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 21 2/3 100 acres (SW corner sec 10). (Have
 copy)

1894 2 Aug - 23 Aug 1894 Morgan Co. IN bk 4 pg 306 B. Benjamin Cuthbert and wife Catherine of Morgan Co. IN
 sold to Jeremiah Johnson, Thomas G. Nathan, Nicholas, Elias Fowler, Trustees of Methodist Ep. Church for \$1.00 E
 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy)

1893 2 Mar - 15 Aug 1893 Morgan Co. IN bk 4 pg 356 Benjamin Cuthbert and wife Catherine of Morgan Co. IN sold
 to James Reynolds for \$1400.00 90 acres beginning 1/2 mile stake between Sec 10 & 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy)
 1892 23 Sep-15 Oct 1892 Morgan Co. IN bk 4 pg 336-37 Benjamin Cuthbert and wife Catherine of Morgan Co. IN sold
 to James Cichore for \$38.00 21 5/8 1000 acres in Monroe Twp. SW corner of E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1E.
 (Have copy)

1892 1 Mar Morgan Co. IN Benjamin Cuthbert Sr. and Catherine Cuthbert.
 1892 4 Feb Morgan Co. IN bk 4 pg 148-49 Benjamin Cuthbert of Morgan Co. bought land from Henry H. and Rebecca
 Hodge of Morgan Co. IN as sold at Term House of 80 acres W 1/2 SW of Sec 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E (Brown Twp).
 Info from The Hoosier Journal of Ancestry Vol XVII-5 Jul 1993.

1890 2 Dec-2 1890 Morgan Co. IN bk 4 pg 336-37 Benjamin Cuthbert makes to 10-1 1890-3 over 45-1 and females
 10-18-2 1890-3 over 45-1 - 4 in Agriculture.
 1889 Morgan Co. IN is listed in Co History as having the 1st corn cracker mill and then sold it in 1893 to start farming
 for a living again.

1889 Whitney Co. KY Tax list Summary, Genl. Cuthbert pg 4 200 acres Clear Fork, mt. pvt. 2 Road, 8730. (Mervin A)
 He was said to have been in Morgan Co. IN by 1818.
 1811 Knox Co. KY Tax list mentions Benjamin Cuthbert and his 2 sons there.

1810 Knox Co. KY pg 63 Benjamin Cuthbert makes to 10-1 1810-1 1810-2 25-45-1 and females to 10-2 10-18-
 1 1810-1 25-45-1. This list the children that is listed for Benjamin and Salina of James, David, Jeremiah, Polly, Sally,
 Rebecca, Nancy and Jane.
 1808 all three Cuthbert men were shown in Knox co. KY tax list.

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. (Continued)
 1802 was said to have moved to Knox Co. KY and was there 1811 and 1813 then 1817. Knox Co. was formed from
 Lincoln Co. KY in 1799.

Wife
 Catherine Cuthbert

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Catherine Crutchfield
Notes	
HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued) Vol 2 pg 241 F-20 Dec 1839 DI-23 Nov 1839 Des Moines Co. IA: Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine his wife sold to John Berry for \$15.62 (Warr Deed) 12 and 45/100 acres Pt NW 1/2 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W. Wit: John R. Moore and Randall Smith. Signed Benjamin (X) Cutbirth and Katharine (X) Cutbirth. Vol 2 pg 288 Filed 18 May 1839 Rec 27 May 1838 DI-26 Jan 1838 Des Moines Co. IA: Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katharine his wife of Des Moines Co. IA to P. Smith & others for \$41.00 32 8/10s acres Pt NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W. Wit: John Sampson and William Lea. Signed same as above. 1840 Des Moines Co. IA pg 110: Benjamine Cuthbutte males to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-2 60/70-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 50/60-1 1840 Bought or owned land in Louisa Co. IA in Sec 17 Twp 73 Rg 3W. 1841 1 Dec, date of Patent from land bought Nov 1838 Des Moines Co. IA. Vol 11 pg 36 Filed 17 May 1848 DI-14 Sep 1846 LAND IN LOUISA CO. IA Recorded Des Moines Co. IA.: Benny Cutbirth to S. & Elias Cutbirth for \$400.00 80 acres Warr Deed W 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec 17 Twp 73 Rg 3. Wit: George Hepner amd Saban Case. Need to locate where he bought the land. Vol 16 pg 473 (Benjamin Cutbirth Sr had died 1848) Petitioned the Dist. Court of Des Moines Co. IA. Oct Term 1849 Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851: Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. IA. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel, John, Benjamin, Matilda and Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W in Des Moines Co. All these were children by 2nd marriage so the first 3 are older and last 5 younger which is why they wanted to settle this way? +++++ Appears there were Cutbirths in Whitley Co. Ky, believe prob. belong to this family (but could be son James and family but all dates don't really fit) 1819 Whitley Co. KY tax list one Benjamin Cutbirth and David Cutbirth. (?) 1825 17 Apr Benjamin Cutbirth of Whitley Co. KY land record of 100 acres (?) IGI files Salt Lake City: Mary Cutbirth b. 1840 Whitley Co. Ky to James & Thuney Cutbirth and Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth md 19 Jul 1864 Whitley Co., Williamson KY to ???. +++++ SOURCES: 1. DAR records 2. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. 3. Marriage records of Rowan Co. NC 4. Marriage records of Knox Co. KY 5. Marriage records of Morgan Co. IN 6. Marriage and Divorce records of Des Moines Co. IA 7. Grantee/Grantor Records Des Moines Co. IA. 8. Probate records of Des Moines Co. IA	

Family Group Record

Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.

Catherine Cutbirth

Notes

KUSMANO - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)

Vol 5 pg 341 F-20 Dec 1832 DE 23 Nov 1830 Des Moines Co. IA: Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine his wife sold to John Berry for \$12.50 (Went Dead) 15 and 45/100 acres NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 N. R. 10 W. Will: John R. Moore and Randall Smith. Signed Benjamin (X) Cutbirth and Katherine (X) Cutbirth.

Vol 5 pg 358 Filed 18 May 1838 Rec 27 May 1838 DE-28 Jan 1838 Des Moines Co. IA: Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine his wife to Des Moines Co. IA to P. Smith & others for \$41.00 32 8/100 acres NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 N. R. 10 W. Will: John Seaton and William Lee. Signed same as above.

1840 Des Moines Co. IA pg 110 Benjamin Cutbirth males to 2-1 2/10-1 10/12-2 60/70-1 and females to 2-1 2/10-1 12/20-1 20/30-1

1840 Bought or owned land in Louis Co. IA in Sec 17 Twp 73 N. R. 3W.

1841 1 Dec date of Patent from land bought Nov 1838 Des Moines Co. IA

Vol 11 pg 30 Filed 17 May 1848 DE-14 Sep 1846 LAND IN LOUISA CO. IA Reopened Des Moines Co. IA: Benny Cutbirth to 2 1/2 Acres Cutbirth for \$400.00 80 acres Went Dead W 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec 17 Twp 73 N. R. 3W. Will: George Heger and Sabin Carr. Need to locate where he bought the land.

Vol 16 pg 473 Benjamin Cutbirth Sr had died 1848) Partitioned the Dist. Court of Des Moines Co. IA. Oct Term 1849 Filed 24 Dec 1851 DE-31 Nov 1851: Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. IA. Lot 2 of Cutbirth Estate. Seaton Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel, John, Benjamin, Medley and Emily Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 2 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder; Lot 2 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W 1/4 of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 N. R. 10 W. in Des Moines Co.

All these were children by 2nd marriage so the first 3 are older and last 2 younger which is why they wanted to settle the way.

+++++
Appears there were Cutbirths in Whitley Co. KY, believe prob. belong to this family (but could be son James and family but all dates don't really fit)

1819 Whitley Co. KY tax list one Benjamin Cutbirth and David Cutbirth (?)

1832 17 for Benjamin Cutbirth of Whitley Co. KY land record of 100 acres (?)

1811 near Salt Lake City: Mary Cutbirth b. 1840 Whitley Co. KY to James & Thelma Cutbirth and Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth and 19 Jul 1854 Whitley Co. Whitley KY to 177.

+++++

SOURCES

1. DAR records

2. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City

3. Marriage records of Rowan Co. NC

4. Marriage records of Knox Co. KY

5. Marriage records of Morgan Co. TN

6. Marriage and Divorce records of Des Moines Co. IA

7. Grant/Grantor Records Des Moines Co. IA

8. Probate records of Des Moines Co. IA

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Catherine Crutchfield
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued) 9. Census records of Knox Co. KY, Delaware Co. IN, Morgan Co. IN, Des Moines Co. IA. There was a widow Mary Cuthuth, Hendricks Co. IN 1840 pg 8.(Who?) 10. IGI files from KY, No Cutbirths listed in IGI files for IN. 11. Lyman C. Draper collection. One letter of 14 Jun 1884, Mr B.C. Callaway states, "Benjamin Cutbirth married Aunt Salina Calloway at the same time and place that my Fathyer (Elijah Calloway) and Mary Cutbirth were married." which was 7 Apr 1789 in Ashe Co. NC. 12. Correspondence from Melvina Cutburth Arnett and several others working on this line. 13. Story from File at Morgan Co. Public Library, 110 S. Jefferson St, Martinsville, IN 46151 on "Benjamin Cuthbirth: The Old Hunter" Who ever wrote this article has mixed up Jr and Sr. What was stated abt Jr applied to Sr in some instances. Clipping file at Morgan Co. Public Library: Chapter IV Page 49 "The first mill in the county was built by Benjamin Cuthberth in 1820, at a place where McDaniel's mill now stands on White Lick." "The first blacksmith shop was run by Cuthberth". Page 189: Brooklyn Area 1819:" Summer of 1819 Benjamin Cuthbert, a resident of Brown Twp. erected a corn-cracker mill on White Lick in thee summer of 1819. The site was abt 50 feet south of where the Brooklyn bridge now stands." 14. Book "The Peoples Guide, Directory of Morgan Co. IN" by Cline & McHaffie pub 1874. Page 135: The first Sheriff of the county was Benjamin Cutberth. Page 136: Some of the first settlers between 1817-1810: Benjamin Cutberth. 15. Book "Counties of Morgan, Monroe & Brown, IN, Historical & Biographical" by Charles Blanchard pub 1884. Page 13: History of Morgan Co. Benjamin Cuthbert entered land in 1822. Page 99: Brown Twp & Mooresville, The Pioneers: The first man to become permanent settler abt 1819 was either Benjamin Cuthbert, and listed 5 others. Page 110: List the old Methodist class, about 3 miles southwest of town was organized about 1828. Benjamin Cuthbert one of early members. He also furnished about one acre of land to be used for church purposes, for \$1. Crutchfields, Tansey names also listed as members of church. Page 121: Brooklyn: "So far as can be learned, the first improvement made by white men in the township of Clay was the corn-cracker erected on the creek at Brooklyn, in the summer of 1819 by BENJAMIN CUTHBERT. The structure was built of logs, was about 18x18 feet, and was operating when Benjamin Barnes came to the township in Dec 1819. The stones were "nigger-heads" which had been made from granite bowlders by Mr Cuthbert and the dam was built of brush, logs, stones etc. Mr Cuthbert lived northward in Brown Twp. abt two miles above the mill. He would go down to his little mill and remain there nearly a week without going home, doing in the meantime the most of his cooking in the fire place in the mill. It is said that he could bake an excellent johnny-cake and was an expert at roasting meat. All the settlers through out the northern part of the county went to his mill for their meal, and all complained of the "grit" contained in the corn-bread baked therefrom." Page 122: 1823 Jonathan Lyon came to the township and secured the old mill of Mr Cuthbert, greatly improved it. Page 142: Adams Township: "Benjamin Cuthbert, who lived in Brown Twp. was a professional hunter and only a few of the early settlers could excel him with the rifle. he killed hundres of deer annually (in the thirties, largely in Adams Twp) and made his living wholly from the sale of their skins. It was said he killed two bears in Adams Twp. in the woods on Mud Creek at a very early day. He was an experienced deer hunter and knew enough to keep away from a wounded buck or doe." GLT-His father was a great long hunter and hunted with Daniel Boone so maybe this is where he received his gift of hunting. 16+++++

18+++++

hunted with Daniel Boone so maybe this is where he received his gift of hunting.
 hunter and town enough to keep away from a wounded buck or doe." GUT's father was a great long hunter and
 said he killed two bears in Adams Twp. in the woods on Mud Creek at a very early day. He was an experienced deer
 Twp) and made his living wholly from the sale of their skins. It was
 of the early settlers could excite him with the rifle. He killed hundreds of deer annually (in the thirties, largely in Adams
 Page 145: Adams Township: "Benjamin Cutbert, who lived in Brown Twp. was a professional hunter and only a few
 Page 123: Jonathan Lyon came to the township and secured the old mill of Mr Cutbert, greatly improved it.

companied of the "girl" contained in the corn-creek dated therefrom."
 cooking in the place in the mill. It is said that he could bake an excellent Johnny-cake and was an expert at
 down to his little mill and remain there nearly a week without going home, doing in the meantime the most of his
 The staves were "nigger-heads" which had been made from greenish poplars by Mr Cutbert and the dam was built
 was built of logs, was about 18x18 feet, and was covering when Benjamin Barnes came to the township in Dec 1819.
 the corn-creek, emptied on the creek at Brooklyn, in the summer of 1819 by BENJAMIN CUTBERT. The structure
 Page 121: Brooklyn: "So far as can be learned, the first improvement made by white men in the township of Clay was
 Cutbert, Tansy names also listed as members of church.
 Cutbert, one of early members. He also furnished about one acre of land to be used for church purposes, for \$1.
 Page 110: List the old Methodist class, about 3 miles southwest of town was organized about 1828. Benjamin
 Benjamin Cutbert, and listed 5 others.

Page 97: Brown Twp & Mooreville, The Pioneer: The first man to become permanent settler and 1819 was either
 Benjamin Cutbert, and listed 5 others.

Page 13: History of Morgan Co. Benjamin Cutbert named and in 1825.

12. Book "Counties of Morgan, Monroe & Brown, TN, Historical & Biographical" by Charles Blanchard pub 1884.

Page 138: Some of the first settlers between 1817-1819: Benjamin Cutbert.

Page 122: The first Sheriff of the county was Benjamin Cutbert.

14. Book "The Pioneer Guide, Directory of Morgan Co. TN, by Cline & McJaffee pub 1874.

Page 189: Brooklyn: "Anno 1819." Summer of 1819 Benjamin Cutbert, a resident of Brown Twp, erected a corn-creek
 mill on White Lick in the summer of 1819. The site was set 30 feet south of where the Brooklyn bridge now stands."

"The first blacksmith shop was run by Cutbert."

Cutbert in 1820, at a place where McGowen's mill now stands on White Lick."
 Clipping file at Morgan Co. Public Library: Chapter IV Page 49 "The first mill in the county was built by Benjamin

13. Story from file at Morgan Co. Public Library, 110 S. Jefferson St, Nashville, TN 46121 on "Benjamin Cutbert:
 The Old Hunter." Who ever wrote this article has mixed up J. and S. What was stated and J. applied to S. in some
 instances.

15. Correspondence from Hiram Cutbert, Amst and review others working on this line.

which was 7 Apr 1788 in Ashe Co. NC.
 Sains Calloway at the same time and place that my Father (John Calloway) and Mary Cutbert were married."
 11. Lynn C. Boyer collection. One letter of 14 Jan 1884, Mr B.C. Calloway states, "Benjamin Cutbert married Aunt
 10. 1821 files from KY, no Cutberts listed in 1821 files for TN.

Cutbert, Henderson Co. TN 1840 pg 2 (Wife)
 9. Census records of Wood Co. KY, Delaware Co. TN, Morgan Co. TN, Des Moines Co. IA. There was a widow Mary
 HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbert Jr. (Continued)

Catherine Cutbert

Benjamin Cutbert Jr.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Catherine Crutchfield
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued) Marriage records from Des Moines Co. IA listed one Emma Cutbirth age 25 in 1870 who md Robert Greeves age 30, home of Wm Salter 8th ST, Burlington, by Wm Salter M.G.-----WHO IS THIS? Had thought to be dau of Benjamin and Catherine listed as Emily but but have not located any more info on the Greeves family to date. 2003 finally located info on this family and she was dau of Benjamin & Catherine. 17. Received info from Rosemary Hamilton Wade, 9095 Koestner Ave, Burlington, IA 52601 25 Jun 1996 on the Crutchfield family. She descends from a brother of Catherine Crutchfield Cutbirth. Copies on Cutbirth family Dec 1996-Jan 1997. 18. Much discussion on the internet about Benjamin's family 2002 and some new lines and update info as well. 19. Melvina Arnett listed 2 land deeds from Morgan Co. In original land sales from US Government which dates differ from my copies. (see above 1826-1828) Cuthbert, Benjamin 18 Jun 1822 13 1E10E half of SE qtr 80 Cuthbert, Benjamin 1 Jan 1829 13 1E15E half of NE qtr 80 WIFE - Catherine Crutchfield Family file from Morgan Co. IN has on record a family group sheet on George Crutchfield, wife and family. Listing Catherine as a daughter. Marriage record is recorded in Morgan Co. In of which I have a copy. Have not located her death date or place. Believe it was after or close to time of husbands death 1848 as not located her in 1850 census. Last child known to be born to them was about 1842 in Des Moines Co. IA. It is thought Catherine and Benjamin had 8 children. Next to the youngest child, Benjamin was living with an older brother Solomon in 1850 Appanoose Co. IA age 13, which probably because mother had died. Catherine's brother James, wife and children were living also in Des Moines Co. IA by 1836. James is buried Hawkeye cem, Huron Twp, Des Moines Co. IA. Maybe need to check there for Catherine. CHILD 1 - Mary "Polly" Ann Cutbirth BIRTH: Census list aprox date and parents lived in Morgan Co. IN at the time. Shiloh/Avery cem. has listing for B.H. Walker and wife Mary A. 1827-1870? MARRIAGE: Is recorded Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA. Md at home of Benjamin Cutbuth by Uraih Fernce. -Bk 2 1843-1846. DEATH: Not located a death date or place to date. There was a Mary Walker age 55 in census of Des Moines Co. IA 1870 but age not right. Shiloh/Avery cemetery has listing for Mary A. Walker 1827-1870 that could be this person? Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co. (THIS DOC WOULD PLACE POLLY ANN WALKER AS DAU AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation. 1850 Dubuque Co. IA pg 87 Dist 7 #1273/1318 17 Nov: Horatio Walker 27 KY/OH?, MARY ANN 24 OH, Daniel A. 1 IA, Ephraim 1/12 IA. 1860 I didn't locate them. Melvina Arnett did locate one Horatio Walker 28, Mary A. 33, Dan'l A. 11, ephraim 9, Malvina E. 6, Mahala E. 2, May/Mary R. 2 (last 2 twins). 1860 Buchanan Co. IA, Superior Twp pg 167 #1254/1224 1870 Des Moines Co. IA Benton Twp. Kingston p.off. pg 246: Mary Walker 55 W.Va 1300/200, Margaret Jackson 15

1820 Des Moines Co. IA Benton Twp. Kingston plat pg 246; Mary Walker 25 W. Va 1300/200; Margaret Jackson 12

1880 I didn't locate them. Melvina Annett died locally one Horatio Walker 28, Mary A. 33, Carl A. 11, epitaph 9,
Melvina E. 3, May/June R. 2 (last 2 twins). 1880 Buchanan Co. IA, Superior Twp pg 187 W1254/1234

1820 Dubuque Co. IA pg 87 Dist. 3 4123/1318 12 Nov; Horatio Walker 27 KY/OH; MARY ANN 24 OH; Daniel A. 1 IA,
Epitaph 1/12 IA.

(THIS DOC WOULD PLACE POLLY ANN WALKER AS DAU AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older
ones were petitioning the 2 minor children is why the court situation.

Put 2 into lots 1-2-3-4-5, 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co.

said Benjamin Cuthbert dec'd. partitioned the land into 2 lots and sold at public auction to highest bidder.

Benj. Cuthbert dec'd. For partition of all parties divide the land into 2 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder.

of said Benjamin Cuthbert dec'd. partitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1845 for partition among said heirs or

Cuthbert deceased. 1/2 Rachel Cuthbert, John Cuthbert, Benjamin Cuthbert, Melvina Cuthbert, Emily Cuthbert, minor heirs

Dec 31 Nov 1821. Lot 2 of Cuthbert Estate. Solomon Cuthbert, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cuthbert, heirs of Benjamin

Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA Benj. Cuthbert to A. J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. filed 24 Dec 1821

1820 but age not right. Still/Alvany cemetery has listing for Mary A. Walker 1823-1870 that could be this person?

DEATH: not located a death date or place to date. There was a Mary Walker age 25 in census of Des Moines Co. IA

1846. MARRIAGE: Is recorded Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA. Mt of home of Benjamin Cuthbert by Utah Pence. -sk 2. 1843-

Walker and wife Mary A. 1823-1870

BIRTH: Census not given date and parents lived in Morgan Co. IN at the time. Still/Alvany cem. has listing for B.H.

CHILD 1 - Mary "Polly" Ann Cuthbert

Maybe need to check there for Catherine

Hawaya cem, Union Twp, Des Moines Co. IA

Catherine's brother James, wife and children were living also in Des Moines Co. IA by 1836. James is buried

Next to the youngest child, Benjamin was living with an older brother, Solomon in 1880 Appanoose Co. IA age 12,

Catherine and Benjamin had 8 children

located her in 1820 census. Last child known to be born to them was about 1845 in Des Moines Co. IA. It is thought

Have not located her death date or place. Believe it was after or close to time of husband's death 1848 as not

Marriage record is recorded in Morgan Co. IN of which I have a copy.

Catherine as a daughter.

Family file from Morgan Co. IN has on record a family group sheet on George Cuthbert, wife and family. Listing

WIFE - Christine Cuthbert

Cuthbert, Benjamin 18 Jun 1823 13 1E10E half of SE qr. 80

from my copies. (see above 1828-1828)

12 Melvina Annett listed 2 land deeds from Morgan Co. In original land sales from US Government which dates after

18. Much discussion on the internet about Benjamin's family. 2003 and some new info and update info as well.

Jan 1997.

Cuthbert family. She descends from a brother of Catherine Cuthbert Cuthbert on Cuthbert family Dec 1996-

17. Received info from Rosemary Hamilton Webb, 9005 Kossow Ave, Burlington, IA 52601 22 Jun 1995 on the

located info on the family and she was dau of Benjamin & Catherine

and Catherine listed as Emily but had have not located any more info on the Greenes family to date. 2003 finally

home of Wm Sells 8th St, Burlington, by Wm Sells M.C. —WHO IS THIS? Had thought to be dau of Benjamin

Marriage records from Des Moines Co. IA listed one Emma Cuthbert age 25 in 1870 who and Robert Greenes age 30,

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. (Continued)

Wife

Benjamin Cuthbert Jr.

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Catherine Crutchfield
Notes	CHILD 1 - Mary "Polly" Ann Cutbirth (Continued) IA, Helena Thomas 16 IA, Eli Walker 26 IA. (NOT RIGHT ONE) 1870 Buchanan Co., Hazelton Twp, IA, pg 17 #132/138: Horatio 48, Mary A. 43, Malvina E. 16, Mahala E. 12, Horatio L. 8. (Melvina Arnett located them). 1880 Buchanan Co. Hazelton Twp pg 2 #12/12: Horatio Walker 57 stone mason Ky, Mary 53 Oh, Eva 26 dau single, Lester 18 son Single IA. 1880 Clayton Co. Mundin Twp. McGregor, Main St. ED 141 sheet 12 (soundex): Daniel A. Walker 31 IA, Dora 30 WI, Charles 9 IA, Lola 7 IA, Leonard 5 Ia, Belle 3 IA, Edwin 11/12 IA, Irwin 11/12 IA. (Was this son?) 1900 Buchanan Co. IA, Hazelton Twp she 9 #183/183: Mary Walker Aug 1826-73 widow OH, CHILD 2 - Solomon Cutberth Apparently this line went by the spelling of Cutberth. BIRTH: Solomon was listed in cemetery record, which gave birth & death date. Cemetery listed birth 2 June 1826. Obit and burial permit gives info. MARRIAGE: Is recorded Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA. Was performed at the home of Enoch Jackson by William Hulbert. Solomon age 21 and Amanda age 20. DEATH: Solomon listed in cemetery record from Villisca cem. as is Amanda. Wrote to the Sutphen Funeral Home, 101 N. 3rd Ave, Villisca, IA 50864 and received a copy of their Burial Permit Jun 1994 giving Old age as cause of death. Also wrote Red Oak Public Library for an obit and received a copy Jun 1994. Published in the Villisca Review, Wed. Apr 8, 1903. "Solomon Cutberth Dead": "Solomon Cutberth was born in Morgan County, Indiana, June 2, 1826, and died of old age at his home in this city, April 6, 1903. Leaving Indiana with his parents at twelve years of age, they moved to Des Moines county, Iowa, near Burlington. They lived there for thirty-seven years. Mr Cutberth was married to Amanda Jackson October 25, 1846, and to them nine children were born, seven of whom survive. Their names follow: Mrs Mary C. Kennett of Clarinda; Mrs Marilda A. Johnson of Guss; Mrs Lillie Wiel of Henshaw; Calvin G. of Browning, Missouri; Mrs Clara McCulloch, Mrs Mattie Gaskill and Mrs Nettie Kinney, all of this place. Mrs Cutbeth died over a year ago. The decedent had been a faithful and consistent member of the M.E. church since he was sixteen years of age, always keeping his christian vows, and was "known and read of all men" as a devout and carnont christian. Although he was confined to his bed for seven weeks in his late illness, he bore quite patiently his affliction, and parted this life with the assurance of his acceptance in the () where parting will be no more. Mr Cutberth had lived in Villisca only three years, but was an old settler in Taylor county whre herand a home nursery for twenty years, and his acquaintaoh was very broad. The funeral was from the residence Tuesday afternoon, Rev. W.M. Dudley of Shenandoah, his former pastor, officiating. Interment was in the Villisca cemetery. The family desires to thank their friends for all their kindnesses in the sickness and death of their father." Parents: Info from other researchers and also Solomon and brother Elias listed as administrator for the estate of Benjamin Cutbirth 1848 Des Moines Co. IA. and Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A. J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co. (THIS DOC WOULD PLACE SOLOMON AS SON AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation. Children: Census list some of them, space between 1858 & 1865 (maybe he was in Civil War?) It is believed he had 9 children. He was also noted for adopting orphans as well. According to census records it appears Solomon and Elias took their families to Appanoose Co. IA for short time then

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Catherine Crutchfield
Notes	CHILD 2 - Solomon Cutberth (Continued) back to Des Moines Co. Then on to Taylor Co. IA and Montgomery Co. where he died. Cemetery book- Villisca Cem, original section from WPA Graves Book of Montgomery Co. IA. SW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 22 Twp 71 Rg 36. Stones read N to S. numbered all way. #233.1 Amanda Cutbuth 16 Jun 1826-18 Feb 1902 and #233.2 Solomon Cutbuth 2 Jun 1826-6 Apr 1903. NEED TO WRITE MONTGOMERY CO. RED OAK FOR ESTATE OR WILL. 1830 Morgan Co. IN census pg 239 Benjamin Cutbirth males to 5-2 prob. Solomon as would be abt age 4. 1840 Des Moines Co. IA census pg 110 Benjamin Cuthbutte males 10/15-2 prob. Solomon as would be abt age 14. 1850 Appanoose Co. IA pg 30 Center Twp. #5/5: Soloman Cutburt 24 IN, Amanda 22 In, Mary C. 1 IA, Benjamin 13 In step bro, Emily 8 IA step sis (actually they were suppose to be brother & sister not step). Farmer 1852 IA index, Des Moines Co. IA Augusta Twp. pg 41. (census) 1856 Des Moines Co. IA pg 41 Union Twp. #121/125: Solomon Cutbuth 30 IN md and 18 yrs in Iowa, farmer, Amanda 28 IN 20 yrs in IA, Emmily 14 IA -14 yrs in IA, Catharine 7 IA, Ann 2 IA, Babe 0m IA. (would be Calvin G.) 1860 Des Moines Co. Union Twp. pg 769 #1816/1752: Soloman Cutbirth 37 IN, Amanda 36 IN, Mary C. 11 IA, Marilda A. 6 IA, Calvin 3 IA, Lydia J. 2 IA. 1870 Des Moines Co. IA Union Twp. Middleton p.off. pg 536B 3 Aug #42/42: Solomon Culbirth 44 IN farmer, Amanda 40 IN, Catharine 21 IN, Marilda 16 IA, Calvin 14 IA, Lillie 5 IA, Clarrie 3 IA, Martha 3/12 IA, Jno P. Harrison 21 NY harness maker. 1880 Taylor Co. IA Holt Twp. soundex Vol 30 ED 212 Sheet 36 (pg 18B) #306/316 and actual census: Solomon Cutbirth 55 IN, Amanda 54 IN, Mary 31 IA, Lilly 15 IA, Alice 13 IA, Martha 9 IA, Nettie 6 IA, Henry Lee 16 Iowa farm laborer. Lilly, Alice & Martha in School. 1885 Taylor Co. IA, Nodaway Twp. #102 Solomon Cutberth 58 In farmer, Amanda 59 In, Alice 17. Martha 14, Nettie 10. 1895 Taylor Co. IA, Nodaway Twp # 180: Solomon Cutbirth 68 In, Amanda 69 IN, Nettie 20 IA 1900 Montgomery Co. IA Jackson Twp. 4th St city of Villisca 4 Jun Vol 55 ED 108 Sheet 4 (pg 42B) #83/88 (LDS film #1240450). Solomon Cutbirth Jun 1826 age 73 IN, md 52 yrs IN-NC-KY, Amanda Jan 1826 age 74 In, wife md 52, 9-7 children IN-IN-IN, Nettie Jul 1874 age 25 IA dau, IA-IN-IN 1910 both deceased by this census. LAND RECORDS OF DES MOINES CO. IA. Vol 11 PG 36 Filed 17 May 1848 DI-14 Sep 1846, Benny Cutbirth to S.(olomon) & Elias Cutbirth. 80 acres land in Louisa Co. IA. W 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 17 Twp 73 (23?) Rg 3. (don't know why there wasn't any others listed for Solomon in Des Moines Co.) According to statment from Melvina Arnett Feb 2006, she stated according to Mr Loyal Albert Johnson, a Cutbirth descendant, Solomon raised two orphan girls, Emaline and unknown. Supposedly these girls were found in a camp in southern Illinois and brought to Iowa by the Cutbirth family as they migrated from Indiana. The girls families had been murdered and left hanging. (Wonder why they were never listed in a census-GLT). We do know Solomon did have his younger brother and sister living with him for a while although in census they were listed as step-bro & step-sis. 2008 Received update from Melvina Arnett - Sep and also new cousin, Mary Ellen Wheeler Kane who descends from Benjamin Jr thru Solomon, dau Lilly Weil, dau Minnie Reynolds and dau Ethelean & Meritt Wheeler to Mary Ellen. Mary Ellen sent me copy of all info she had on Solomon as did Melvina again and both more then what I had so was glad to get updated info. on Solomon's children.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Catherine Crutchfield
Notes	CHILD 2 - Solomon Cutberth (Continued) This family line apparently used the spelling of Cutberth however. CHILD 3 - Elias Cutbirth BIRTH: Census list aprox date and parents lived in Morgan Co. IN at the time. MARRIAGE: Is recorded Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA. in Vol 10. Married at home of Enoch Jackson by Geo. Davison J.P. Elias age 20, Rhoda age 16. Wit: Oliver Cook. Not sure if he was married more then once as census list wives name as Elizabeth and mg record Rhoda, most likely Rhoda Elizabeth Jackson. He was in Lee Co. IA in 1860 with his wife Elizabeth then 1870 with wife Elizabeth with different age then Elizabeth from 1850 census. (Md in Union Twp.) One sons mg record listed his father as Elias and mother Elizabeth Jackson, so really believe still same person? DEATH: Not located a death date or place to date. 1880 last located in census. But estate of mother in law 1890 stated they lived in Fremont, Nebraska. PARENTS: Located this record in Des Moines Co. which puts him in this family. Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co. (THIS DOC WOULD PLACE ELIAS CUTBIRTH AS SON AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation. Elias with Solomon was executor of estate of Benjamin Cutbirth 1848 Des Moines Co. IA. Elias and Solomon took their families to Appanoose for short time then came back to Des Moines Co. IA by 1852. History of Des Moines Co. IA pub 1879 by Western Historical Co. Chicago, IL pg 703 Augusta Twp. ELIAS CUTBERTH, carpenter Sec 24 p.OFF. Augusta, town of Augusta, IA. Burlington IA county records: One Elias Cutbirth spent time in the Burlington City jail for forgery (When?- Don't know if this was this Elias but believe another Elias?-GLT) Vol XII #1 Feb 1987 Des Moines Co. IA Genealogical Society Quarterly had an article p 776 Register of Parents & Guardians of Twp of Augusta 1879 for School Sub Dist #1: Elias Cutbirth, Edward 20, William 18, Sherman 12, Alva 11m, Charles 9, Harry 5. Vol XIV #IV Aug 1989 Des Moines Co. IA Gen Soc Quarterly on pg 971 listed Index to Des Moines Co. Land Records 1888-1895 of one Cathatine Jackson filed 25 Mar 1890 listed daughter Rhoda E. Cutbirth living in Freemont, NB (Nebraska?) and daughter Amanda Cutbirth living in Valisca, IA. 1830 Morgan Co. IN census of Benjamin Culbirth pg 239 list 2 males to 5. Elias would be ca age 2 yrs. 1840 Des Moines Co. IA. census of Benjamine Cuthbutte pg 110 list 2 males 10/15 one probably Elias as age 12. 1850 Appanoose Co. Center Twp. IA pg 30 #13/13: Elias Cutburth 22 In, Elizabeth 18 In, Nathan 1 IA. 1852 Des Moines Co. Union Twp. pg 63 census IA index. 1856 Des Moines Co. Union Twp. IA pg 5 #13/14: Elias Cutbirth 27 IN farmer md and 19 years in IA, Elizabeth 24 In - 19 yrs in state, Ruth A. 2 IA, Babe 0 (male), IA, William Kelly 28 In laborer. (believe babe to be female, not male) 1860 Des Moines Co. IA City of Burlington, pg 708 6 Jul: Elias Cutbirth 30 IN farm hand home of A. Stillhouse?, Sheriff. (WHO IS THIS ELIAS?) 1860 Burlington City, Des Moines Co. IA 6 Jul 1860 pg 168 #1331/1293: Jail one Elias Cutbirth, 30 male farm hand IN. Forgery. (As far as I know we only had one Elias Cutbirth)

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Catherine Crutchfield
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Elias Cutbirth (Continued) 1860 Lee Co. Green Bay Twp, Ft Madison p.off. pg 622 6 July #690/694: Elias Cutberth 28 IN farmer 110, Elizabeth 27 In, Ruth Ann 7 IA, Asalia? L. 4f IA, Isabelle 2 IA, Gilmore 9/12m IA. 1870 Des Moines Co. IA Union Twp. Middleton p.off. 5 Aug pg 539B #75/77: Elias Cutbuth 41 IN carpenter 1200/1594, Elizabeth 33 IN, Ruth 16 IA, Athalelna 13 IN, Isabel 11 IA, Edward 9 IA, William 7 IA, Sherman 5 IA. 1880 Arapahoe Co. CO, Denver, Blake Street, home #820 #140/298: Elias Cutberth 51 IN-Eng-Eng carpenter, Elizabeth 47 IN-IN-IN wife, Athalia 24 IA dau, Edward 21 IA son, William 18 IA son, Sherman 16 IA son, Alvie 14 IA son, Charles 11 IA son, Harry 8 IA son, Jennie Cochrun 29 OH boarder, John Pope 25 IN boarder-expressman. (next door William Gross 24 IA laborer, Isabell 23 IA wife, Oscar 7 son, Arnold 2 son). (just above them 139/296: David Olds 37 IN blacksmith, Ruth 27 IA wife) 1900 Also not in Soundex of Iowa, checked Keokuk, Jackson, Augusta, Union Twp. Des Moines Co. IA. (NEED TO CHECK COLORADO). There was a William L. Cutbirth age 36 b. Nov 1863 IA in Calhoun Co. IA pg 1 ED 33 Vol 10 in home of Charles Hagon age 37 Sweden (Rockwell City, Irvin Lehew Twp). MAYBE SON? Checked NE census and located some children but not Elias and Elizabeth. LAND RECORDS DES MOINES CO, IA Vol 11 pg 36 Benny Cutbirth sold to S. & Elias Cutbirth filed 17 May 1848 DI-14 Sep 1846 for \$400.00 80 acres of land in Louisa Co. IA. (Warr Deed) W 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 17 Twp 73 (23?) Rg 3. Wit: George Hepner and Saban Case. Vol 34 pg 613 Elias Cutbirth bought from T.B. Tallman & wife of Des Moines Co. IA. Gen War Deed. Filed 9 Mar 1869 DI-5 Mar 1867 for \$1000.00 10 acres SE1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 19 Twp. 69 Rge W. Vol 39 pg 199 Elias Cutbirth and wife Elizabeth to Margaret Skaggs for \$1125.00 filed 4 Mar 1871 DI-10 Dec 1870 of Des Moines Co. IA 10 acres SE 1/4 of NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 19 Twp 69 Rg 3W. Vol 51 pg 614 Elias Cutbirth bought from N. Helt & wife of Des Moines Co. IA Filed 2 May 1877 Di-16 Dec 1873. 10 acres for \$600.00 Pt SE 1/4 os Sec 24 Twp. 69 Rge 4. Vol 52 pg 626 E. Cutbirth et al sold to Sarah Ann & D. Cook for \$1.00 Quit Claim deed. filed 14 Mar 1879 DI- 1 Jan 1877 All of Des Moines Co. IA. Pt of 5 & 55/100 acres Sec 33 Twp 69 Rge 3W. All signed Elias Cutbirth, Elizabeth Cutbirth, Chesepty (Bluesepty? Ghesesly?) Dixon and James Dixon. Vol 55 pg 556 Elias Cutbirth and wife Elizabeth sold to Jacob Bomgardner all of Des Moines Co. IA. Gen War Deed. Filed 30 Sep 1879 DI-29 Sep 1879 for \$700.00 PT SE 1/4 of Sec 24 Twp. 69 Rge 4. +++++ Stopped checking Bk 13 in 1900 Grantee Index and and Bk 15 1903 of Grantor Index of Des Moines Co. IA. CHILD 4 - Rachel Cutbirth BIRTH: Census list aprox date and parents lived in Morgan Co. IN at the time. Listed as heir of Benjamin Cutbirth 1851. Father was ca 67 when she was born. MARRIAGE: Not located to date a marriage. DEATH: Not located a death date or place to date was after 1850 census. Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co. (THIS DOC WOULD PLACE RACHEL CUTBIRTH AS DAU AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Catherine Crutchfield
Notes CHILD 4 - Rachel Cutbirth (Continued) 1840 Des Moines Co. IA Benjamin Cuthbutte had one female age to 5/10 which could be Rachel. 1850 Des Moines Co. IA Augusta Twp. pg 450 24 Oct #1096/1131 Rachel would be ca age 19. Home of William F. Cartright 25 Del, Jane 39 Oh, Horatio 16, Susan 10, Elisa 8, Lydia 7, Fanney 5, Stephen 3, William 2, Sarah 1 and RACHEL CULBUTH 19 IN.(1831) 1870 Morgan Co IN Monroe Twp one Rachael Cutworth age 38 IN (could be her?) 1880 Morgan Co. IN Monroe Twp. ED 263 pg 8 #73: Rachel Cutbirth age 47 (could be her?) Melvina Arnett had info of 1870-1880 of Rachel (did she go back to IN from IA?) 1860-70-80-1900-1910 not located to date. 1920 one Rachel Cutbirth in Polk Co.Ia. don't think this one but need to recheck that census. CHILD 5 - John Cutbirth BIRTH: Census list aprox date and parents lived in Morgan Co. IN at the time and cemetery record list birth and death dates. Court record in 1851 list him as heir of Benjamin Cutbirth. MARRIAGE1: Is recorded Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA. John and Sarah bought and sold land up till 1872 then Sarah died and John and Mary sold land. MARRIAGE2: There was a marriage record in Burlington, for one John Cutbirth and Mary Stark #20 filed 19 May 1874 and married 20 Jan 1874 (?). John of Des Moines Co. age 28 (which would make his birth 1846) Mary age 23 also of Des Moines Co. No other John that fits here and This John b. 1834, unless he lied abt his age? (Believe was this John) DEATH: Cemetery records list death date and burial place of Shiloh/Avery cem in Union Twp, Des Moines Co. IA. With wife and one child there. No obit located in Burlington paper for John. Shiloh cemetery located NE corner of Sec 21 Union Twp, now on the grounds of the Middleton Army Ammunitions Plant. Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co. (THIS DOC WOULD PLACE JOHN CUTBIRTH AS SON AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation. 1840 Des Moines Co. IA list Benjamin Cuthbutte with one male age 5/10 which could be John as age ca 6 years. 1850 John would be age 16 and not located with anyone to date in census index. 1856 Des Moines co. Union Twp. IA pg 28 #6062: John Cutbuth 22 IN farmer 15 yrs in IA, home of William Lammer? 42Oh, Esty? 37. 1860 Des Moines Co. Union Twp. pg 778 3 Aug Van Dyke p.off #1881/1803: Horatio Walker 77 Va farmer, Susanna 73 VA, SARAH CUTBIRTH 27 OH, Sarah Walker 18 IN, James A. Casteel 18 IA, WILLIAM G. CUTBIRTH 1 VA. (NOT LOCATED JOHN IN CENSUS-but this was his wife and child) 1870 Des Moines Co. Union Twp. IA pg 537A Middleton p.off. #46/48: John Culberth 36 IN farmer, Sarah 37 OH, Willie 11 IA, Ann 8 IA. 1880-1900 not located in Soundex of IA.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Catherine Crutchfield
Notes	
CHILD 5 - John Cutbirth (Continued)	
1910 not checked to date.	
SEVERAL LAND RECORDS IN DES MOINES CO. IA:	
Vol 34 pg 595 John Cutbirth and wife Sarah, sold to P.J. & L. Thomann Warr Deed Filed 3 Mar 1869 DI- 1 Mar 1868, all of Des Moines Co. IA. for \$6000.00 160 acres of E 1/2 of Sec 1 twp 69 rg 4W. Wit: O.C. Weightman?, and signed: John Cutbirth and Sarah (X) Cutbirth.	
Vol 39 pg 507 John Cutbirth and wife Sarah sold to Fred Dannies of Des Moines Co. IA (WD) Filed 31 Aug 1871 DI- 31 Aug 1871 for \$866.00 20 acres Pt S E 1/4 of Sec 12 Twp 69 Rg 4. Both signed: John Cutbirth and Sarah Cutbirth.	
Vol 55 pg 211 John Cutbirth and wife Sarah sold to J.Q. Walker all of Des Moines Co. filed 25 Jan 1879 DI-15 May 1872 for \$400.00 W 1/2 of N E 1/4 of S E 1/4 in Sec 19 Twp 69 Rg 3 (acres?). Signed John Cutbirth and Sarah (X) Cutbirth.	
(Sarah died 1872 and believe John remarried to Mary Stark and continued to sell land)	
Vol 47 pg 74 John Cutbirth and wife Mary sold to Aaron Boyer of Des Moines Co. IA Filed 19 Dec 1874 ID-3 Mar 1874 for \$4050.00 80 acres N 1/2 of S E 1/4 of Sec 6 Twp 69 Rg 3. Both Signed: John Cutbirth and Mary Cutbirth.	
Vol 61 pg 487 John Cutbirth and wife Mary both of Des Moines co. IA sold to Matilda Black of Nevada Co. CA for \$1.00 filed 8 Nov 1883 DI-8 Mar 1883 Pt N W 1/4 of Sec 7 Twp 69 Rg 3 of 12 acres. (Note bottom part in Lee Co. IA. 8 Mar 1883. Both appeared and signed.	
(Not sure these refer to this John) Probably did.	
Vol 25 pg 324 John C. Cutbirth of Des Moines Co. IA bought from F.L. Dalashmutt & wife filed 30 Nov 1861 DI-23 Nov 1861 Deed for \$160.00 Pt S W 1/4 of N W 1/4 of sec 7 Twp 60 Rg 3W 20 & 25/100's acres.	
Vol 29 pg 596 J. Cutbirth from T. Blakeway & wife of Des Moines Co. IA. Deed (deed canceled but received later). Filed 21 Apr 1866 ID-28 Feb 1866 \$7000.00 Pt E 1/2 of Sec 1 Twp 69 Rg 4W 160 acres and also W of E 1/2 and W 1/2 S E 1/4 of Sec 12 Twp 69 Rg 4 W of 40 acres.	
Vol 40 pg 272 John Cutbirth from heirs of William Bennett of Des Moines Co. IA. Gen War Deed filed 15 mar 1872 DI-30 Oct 1869 for \$3,700.00 92 acres in Pt E 1/2 of N W 1/4 and W 1/2 of N E 1/4 of sec 8 Twp 69 Rg 3W.	
Vol 40 pg 274 John Cutbirth from Thos. E. Bennett and wife of Des Moines Co. Gen War Deed Filed 21 Mar 1872 DI-30 Oct 1869 for \$870.00 Pt of Sec 8 Twp 69 Rg 3W of 25 acres and 40 acres off W pt of S E 1/4 of S W 1/4 of Sec 5 Twp 69 Rg 3W being same 4 acres conveyed to Thos Bennett by Thos E. Bennett by William Lamb and wife.	
Vol 40 pg 275 John Cutbirth from R.E. Bennett and wife of Des Moines Co. Gen War Deed filed 21 Mar 1872 DI- 30 Oct 1869 for \$2700.00 Pt W 1/2 of N E 1/4 of S E 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W also pt Sec 5 Twp 69 Rg 3W 71 39/100s acres except 4 acres conveyed by Lamb on the W side of S E 1/4 of S W 1/4 Sec 5	
Vol 41 pg 325 John Cutbirth from Henry Magel and wife of Des Moines Co. IA Warr Deed filed 27 Mar 1872 DI-15 Mar 1872 for \$4700.00 N 1/2 of S E 1/4 off 80 acres in Sec 6 Twp. 69 Rg 3W. Plus W of S E corner of N E 1/4 of Sec 12 Twp 69 Rg 4 W of 21 acres and S 1/2 of N E 1/4 of Sec 12 Twp 69 Rg 4 W of 101 acres.	
Vol 46 pg 48 John Cutbirth from Vandyke and wife of Des Moines Co. IA War Deed filed 2 Mar 1874 DI-10 Jun 1873 for \$183.00 Lot 3 in N 1/2 of Sec 8 Twp 69 Rg 3 of 3 66/100s acres.	
Vol 46 pg 49 John Cutbirth from Jacob Bumgardner & wife of Des Moines Co. IA War Deed filed 2 Mar 1874 DI-10 Jun 1873 for \$74.00 Lot 2 in N 1/2 of Sec 8 twp 69 R 3 1 85/100s acres.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Catherine Crutchfield
Notes	
CHILD 5 - John Cutbirth (Continued) Vol 46 pg 50 John Cutbirth from William Lamme and wife (corrected deed) Lot 2 in Sub Division of N E 1/4 of Sec 12 Twp 69 Rg 4. (made correct deed to Henry Magel). (Stopped checking books Bk 13 1900). CHILD 6 - Matilda Cutbirth BIRTH: Census list aprox date and parents lived in Morgan Co. IN at the time. Father would have been 70 when she was born. MARRIAGE: Is recorded Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA. DEATH: Not located a death date or place to date. Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co. (THIS DOC WOULD PLACE MATILDA CUTBIRTH AS DAU AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation. 1840 Des Moines Co. IA Benjamin Cuthbutte had a female age to 5 which was probably Matilda as age 5 years. 1850 Matilda would be abt 15 but not located her in Des Moines Co. IA. 1856 Des Moines Co. IA Union Twp. State census pg 41 #119/123 Matilda Cutbuth 16 IA living in home of Briard? Layton 37 and Margaret 36. (should be age 21). 1860 Matilda would be abt 25 and not located her in Des Moines Co. Ia. 1870 Des Moines Co. Augusta Twp. Middleton p.off 25 Jul #50/50: William Casteal 33 Ia farmer 900-675, MATILDA 30 IA, James Ira 9 IA, Mary A.B. 7 Ia, William Logan 4 IA. 1880 Dallas, Taylor Co. IA : W.A. Casteel 42 IA, Matilda 40 IA, James Ira 19 Mo, Mary Ann 19 IA dau, William 14 IA son 1900-1910 not checked census to date. 1905 Adams Co. IA, Nodaway Twp #190 W.A. Casteel and #191 Matilda Casteel (very close to her sister Emily Grieves). CHILD 7 - Benjamin Cutbirth III BIRTH: Census list aprox date and parents lived in Morgan Co. IN at the time. MARRIAGE: Not located to date. Internet site listed wife as Mary Catherine Clark 27 Jan 1861 Caldwell Co. MO. DEATH: Not located to date. CIVIL WAR RECORD: Benjamin enlisted 20 Dec 1861 in the 15th IA Inf and he deserted 25 Jun 1862 at Pittsburg landing, TN. Enlistment papers state he was born 1837 in Oakland Co. MI. Not located any info after this date. However don't believe his parents ever lived in MI. Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co.	

Family Group Record

Page 15 of 16

Husband Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.

Wife Catherine Crutchfield

Notes

CHILD 7 - Benjamin Cutbirth III (Continued)

(THIS DOC WOULD PLACE BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH AS SON AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation.

1840 Benjamin Cutbirth JR in census of Des Moines Co. IA with wife and 7 children. Benjamin would be age 3.

1850 Benjamin living with brother Solomon and his wife in Appanoose Co. IA age 13 born IN. Census says he was step brother, however he should be actual brother.

1860 not located to date, would be age 23. (NOT CLARK CO MO CENSUS)

1870 Not located to date, would be ca age 33.(NOT CLARK CO MO)

1880 there was one person that maybe this Benjamin. Clark Co. Clay Twp, Wayland MO pg 127 #14/14 Benjamin Cutberth 42 IN-IN-IN boarder in home of Lewis Heywood and Luta S. Heywood.

1900 Not located Clark Co. MO census or Iowa Soundex. Age 53.

1910 Not located MO/IA census. There were two Benjamin Cutburth one in Miller Co. MO age 38 & one in Wright Co. age 37 so neither one of those right.

1920 only one Benjamin F. Cutburth age 66 MO Green Co. MO but not old enough either.

Melvina Arnetts info stated he was born 1837 Oakland co. MI but I don't think that is right as far as I know his parents went from IN to Iowa. She used soure of Roster Iowa Soldiers - War of Rebellion, Vol 2 Company E pge 20.

Benjamin Cutberth age 24, residence Vernon, nativity, Michigan.

Enlisted Dec 20 1861. Mustered Dec 20, 1861. Deserted Jun 25, 1862 Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

Melvina wondered if this was same Benjamin age 64-1836, widowed, 1900 Calhoun Co. IL, Hardin Prec. sheet 8

CHILD 8 - Emily Cutbirth

BIRTH: Emily would have been Benjamins 16th child, he would be abt 77 years of age at time of her birth in 1842 The 1925 census listed her father as Benjamin Cutbirth and mother as Katherine Crutchfield.

MARRIAGE: There was a marriage in Des Moines Co. IA of one Emma Cutbirth age 25 to Robert Greeves age 30 6 Apr 1870 at home of William Salter, 8th St, Burlington, IA. That would appear this was this person. Wife of Robert in 1870 census was listed as Emily so maybe the name was wrong on the mg record as most census do list her as Emily as did the cemetery records.

DEATH: Located burial info from Guss cem, Taylor co. IA that believe is her, her husband and 2 daughters. Row 2 Sec 1 North to South #2.10 Emily Grieves 22 Apr 1842 - 29 Mar 1932. Husband (2.11) Robert Grieves Co. E 35 Iowa Vol In. 9 Mar 1840-25 Feb 1909 (mm GAR). (2.9) Margaret Grieves 29 Dec 1870 - 8 Jun 1952 and (2.7) Helen Cordes 17 Jan 1874-29 May 1952 and (2.8) Charles Cordes 21 Aug 1875- 16 Jul 1951.

CHILDREN: Was stated in the 1910 census she had 2 children, which would have been daughters Margaret & Helen, yet in the 1880 census was listed Clarence Andrew age 2 IA son..

1840 parents in Des Moines Co. IA, but believe Emily was born after census as she would have been 8th child and there were 7 listed in census.

1850 Appanoose Co. IA Emily living with brother Solomon and wife age 8 years. This census say she was step sister, but should be sister?

1856 Des Moines Co. IA state census, Union Twp. Emmily age 14 IA listed with Solomon Cutbuth and Amanda.

1860- not located to date Emily Cutbirth. Would be age 18 (probably in another household.)

1870 Des Moines Co. IA Union Twp pg 537 #54/56 3 Aug: Robert Grieve 30 OH farmer -820 md Apr., Emily 28 IA, Henry 20 IA farm labor, Agnes 28 Oh, Ellen 22 Ia, Mary 13 IA. The other Grieves maybe brother and sister of Robert as wouldn't be children.

1880 Holt, Taylor Co. IA p16C: Robert Graves 40 OH farmer, Elen 38 IA, Maggie 9 IA dau, Hellen 6 IA dau. Clarence

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Catherine Crutchfield
Notes	CHILD 8 - Emily Cutbirth (Continued) Andrews 2 IA son (prob. Robert Grieves and Emily, unless was a 2nd wife?) 1900 Nodaway Twp, Adams Co. Fifth street Vol 1 Ed 7 she 1 li 97 (from soundex) G612: Robert Grieves 1840-60 OH, Emily Apr 1842-58 IA, Maggie Dec 1870-58 IA dau, Helen Jan 1874-26 IA dau. 1905 State census roll 1, Nodaway Twp, Adams Co. 2nd section of Nodaway, did not locate a page #215 Robert Grieves, #216 Emily Grieves, #217 Maggie Grieves, #218 Hellen Grieves. close #190 W.A. Casteel, #191 Matilda Casteel (Matilda was sister to Emily). 1910 Nodaway Twp, Adams Co. IA , Nodaway town 13 May 1910 pg 19 (last page of twp) #77/77 Fifth Street: Emily Grieves 68 wid 2-2 child IA-US-IN, Margatet 39 IA dau, Hellen 36 IA dau, Wm Campbet 40 IL boarder. 1915 State census, Nodaway Twp, Adams Co. IA card #199 Nodaway p.off.: Emily Greives 72 retr widow 10th grad school, b. IA, can read & write, Fathers birth place, don't know, mothers was IN, she was 72 yrs in IA. Card # 328 Maggie Grieves 44 IA seamstress, 11 yrs school, 1 yr high school, Christian church, Fa b. OH, MO b. IA. read & write and single. Card #329 Helen Greives 41 w/mother 11 yrs school, Christian church, fa b. Oh, Mo b. IA, read & write , Single. 1920 Soundex G612 Vol 2 Ed 8 she 3 li 73, Adams Co. IA, Nodaway Town, Fifth St: Emaly Grieves 77 Ia, Margaret 49 IA dau, Hellen 45 IA dau. 1925 Did locate her in the actual census of Adams Co. IA Book #50 file 1 drawer 1 li 96 (no pg #'s) Pages in sets of 3 and she was locted in the 4th set of 3 sheets dated 6 Apr 1925. Emily Grieves head, 82 wid, owned home value 1800.00, amt of insurance 1500.00, 82 yrs in IA, Methodist, Father Benjamin Cutbirth b. SC. Mother Katherine Crutchfield b. IN. Margaret 54 dau, single, Father Robert Grieves, Mo Emily Cutbirth. (Didn't locate Helen in census) 1930 Adams Co. IA census pg?, 72/74 Emily Grieves 87, IA, Maggie 59 IA-OH-IA dau. (did not locate dau Helen in census) Helen md Charles Cordes between 1920 & 1925? Did locate Henry Grieves 78 IA-Scot-Scot, wife Belle 67 IA-OH-OH #38/38, close to Emily (believe Henry was brother to her husband Robert Greives?) Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co. (THIS DOC WOULD PLACE EMILY CUTBIRTH AS DAU AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation. Checked the Taylor Co. IA cemetery books, Vol 1 & 2 and found Emily and Robert and their 2 daughters all buried in the Guss cem. there. (Des Moines Gen Libr 25 Jul 2004). Did not locate an obituary for any of them in the paper of the area.

*Complete Family
in Book
Benjamin Jr*

Benjamin Cutbirth, Jr

Birth: 1764
Rowan County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 10, 1848
Boone County
Iowa, USA



- Judy B. Forgos

Added: Apr. 28, 2013

Family links:

Parents:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1740 - 1817)
Elizabeth Grant Willcockson Cutbirth (1745 - 1819)

Spouse:

Salina Callaway Cutbirth (1770 - 1823)*

Children:

James Cutbirth (1790 - 1835)*

Siblings:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1762 - 1838)*
Benjamin Cutbirth (1764 - 1848)
Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway (1770 - 1843)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: INFORMATION WAS FROM MAURY COUNTY CEMETERIES

Burial:

Howell Cemetery
Southport
Maury County
Tennessee, USA

*near Burlington
Maury Co. Ia.
Dea. Maury Co. Ia.
now under military care*



(Read more)

- Diane Moss Baillargeon

Added: Mar. 14, 2013



- James Standing

Added: Nov. 26, 2012

There are 5 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [jaybee](#)

Originally Created by: [Peggy](#)

Record added: Jul 15, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 28299344

Salina Callaway Cutbirth

Birth: 1770
Rowan County
North Carolina, USA
Death: 1823
Morgan County
Indiana, USA

Daughter of Thomas Callaway and Judea Ann Early.

Family links:

Spouse:
Benjamin Cutbirth (1764 - 1848)

Children:
James Cutbirth (1790 - 1835)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Body lost or destroyed

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Randall Cutbirth](#)

Record added: Nov 14, 2016

Find A Grave Memorial# 172721671

Mary A Walker

Birth: 1827
 Death: 1870 - *aft 1900*

Family links:

Spouse:
 B.H. Walker (1826 - 1877)* *off 1880 -*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

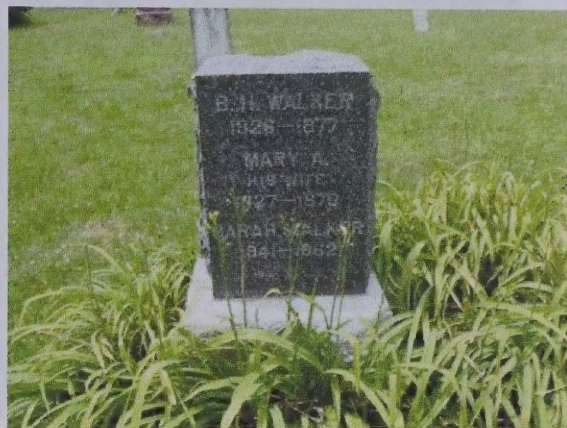
Shiloh Cemetery
 Des Moines County
 Iowa, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: [Debbie Edward](#)

Record added: Jul 05, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 28063253



Added by: [Debbie Edward](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Debbie Edward](#)

1850 Dubuque Co Ia.
 Horatio 27 Fy/ah
 Mary Ann 24 ah
 Daniel A. 1 Ia.
 Ephraim 1/2 Ia 1850

1860 Buchanan Co Ia.

Horatio Walker 28

Mary a. 33

Daniel a. 11

Ephraim, 9

Melinda E. 6

Mahala E 2

twins

Mary/Mary 2

1870 Buchanan Co Ia.

Mary Walker 55 Wv

Margaret Johnson 15 Ia

Helena Johnson 14 Ia

Eli Walker 26

1880 Buchanan Co Ia.

Horatio Walker 57 Ky stone mason

Mary 53 ah

Eva 26 dau single

Lester 15 son single

1880 Clayton Co. Ia

Daniel a Walker 51 Ia son of Horatio & Mary

Dora 30 Wv

Charles 9 Ia

Felix 7 Ia

Leonard 5 Ia

Belle 3 Ia

Edwin 11/12 Ia

Erwin 11/12 Ia twins

other 1870 - Buchanan Co Ia.

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28063253>

Horatio 48

Mary a 43

Melinda E 16

Mahala E 12

Horatio L. 8

1900 Buchanan Co Ia

Mary Walker age 1826-73 widowed

B.H. Walker

Birth: 1826
Death: 1877

Family links:

Spouse:

Mary A Walker (1827 - 1870)

Burial:

Shiloh Cemetery
Des Moines County
Iowa, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Debbie Edward

Record added: Jul 05, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 28063236



Added by: Debbie Edward



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Debbie Edward

Horatio Walker

Birth: Jun. 8, 1822
Hardin County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Sep. 4, 1883

Family links:

Parents:

Daniel D Walker (1796 - 1879)
Betsy Lee Walker (1797 - 1870)

Spouse:

Mary Ann Doty Walker (1826 - 1913)*

Children:

- Ephraim Doty Walker (1850 - 1922)*
→ Evelyn M. Walker Erdman (1852 - 1927)*
→ Horatio Lester Walker (1861 - 1948)*

*Some children
as Horatio
& Mary Ann Walker*

Added by: Mary E.

Siblings:

Joseph Dorris Walker (1815 - 1863)*
Martha Lee Walker Johnson (1816 - 1853)*
Horatio Walker (1822 - 1883)
Tobias Lee Walker (1825 - 1900)*
Mary Jane Oliver (1830 - 1900)*
Adaline Walker Ricker (1833 - 1908)*
Rebecca Walker Wolf (1833 - 1917)*
Daniel D. Walker (1839 - 1869)*
William Henry Walker (1842 - 1914)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Fontana Cemetery

Hazleton

Buchanan County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Original Section Part 2 Lot 224

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Judi Armstrong-Skyles

Record added: May 28, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 90872060



Added by: Mary E.

Mary Ann Doty Walker

Birth: Aug. 12, 1826
Ohio, USA
Death: Sep. 21, 1913
Hazleton
Buchanan County
Iowa, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Mary Ann *Snyder* Doty (1798 - 1881)

Spouse:

Horatio Walker (1822 - 1883)

Children:

Ephraim Doty Walker (1850 - 1922)*
Evelyn M. Walker Erdman (1852 - 1927)*
Horatio Lester Walker (1861 - 1948)*

Siblings:

Kitty Ann Doty Hartsell (1821 - 1900)*
Abner Doty (1824 - 1881)*
Mary Ann Doty Walker (1826 - 1913)
Andrew Doty (1831 - 1863)*
George W Doty (1834 - 1862)*
Mahala Doty Snyder (1837 - 1930)*
Minerva Ellen Doty Cookus (1837 - 1911)*
Ephraim M. Doty (1840 - 1918)*
Ruah Doty Cordes (1840 - 1908)*
Elizabeth Doty Kepler (1843 - 1908)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Fontana Cemetery](#)

Hazleton

Buchanan County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Original Section Part 2 Lot 224

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judi Armstrong-Skyles](#)

Record added: May 28, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 90872183

Mary A. Doty was born in the year 1826 near Defiance, Ohio, and came to Linn county, Iowa, when 18 years of age and settled at Mt. Vernon.

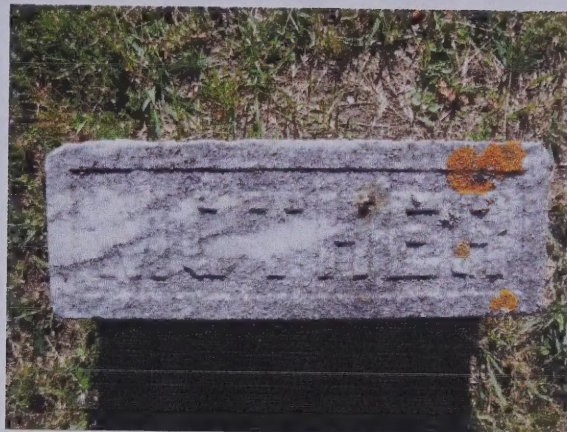
She was married August 15th, 1847, to Horatio H. Walker and moved to Buchanan county in 1856 and settled in Hazleton township where she continuously resided.

Six children were born to this union, all of whom are living. Their names are as follows: Daniel Austin of Davis county, Neb.; Ephraim of Hazleton; Mrs. Jno. Hitchings of Parsons, Kansas; Mrs. F. E. Erdman of Rosalie, Washington; Mrs. E. R. Truax of Des Moines; H. L. Walker of Brownsville, Oregon. Mrs. Hitchings and Mrs. Truax and Ephraim Walker were present at the funeral. She also leaves sixteen grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Mahalla Snyder of Mt. Vernon who attended the funeral and one brother Ephraim Doty of Mt. Vernon who was unable to be present.

Her husband died September 4th, 1883. Mrs. Walker united with the Presbyterian church of Hazleton on February 3rd, 1896. She was also a member of the Woman's Relief Corps. She lived alone for thirty years and was taken sick while attending to her daily work on Friday, September 19. She passed away at 1:35 on Sunday, September 21, 1913.

She was a good woman and lived many years, having the love and esteem of the people. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth. The funeral services were held from the Presbyterian church Tuesday at 2 p. m. and were conducted by the pastor, Rev. J. C. H. Peck assisted by T. H. Mason. Interment was in the Hazleton cemetery.

Added by: [Harold & Bonita Meier](#)



Added by: [Mary E.](#)



Added by: [Mary E.](#)

There is 1 more photo not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

Husband Elijah Calloway Sr.				
Born	12 Oct 1769	Place	, Bedford Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 Mar 1847	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Endowed
Buried	Mar 1847	Place	WJ, AC, NC, Faw-Callaway cem	Sealed to parents
Married	7 Apr 1789	Place	, Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Thomas Calloway SR.				
Husband's mother Mary Baker				
Wife Mary Cutbirth				
Born	1770	Place	, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Dec 1843	Place	Walnut Grove, Ashe Co., NC	Endowed
Buried	Dec 1843	Place	WJ, AC, NC, Faw-Callaway cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Benjamin Cutbirth SR.				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Elizabeth Callaway				
Born	9 Sep 1790	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse David Hartzog				
Married	Abt 1810	Place	, NC	Sealed to spouse
2 F Charlotte Callaway				
Born	1 Apr 1792	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	18 Jun 1875	Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jun 1875	Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen	
Spouse Elijah Wilcoxson				
Married	21 Nov 1811	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
3 F Rebecca Callaway				
Born	13 May 1794	Place	, Ashe? Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	26 Nov 1851	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Jacob Hartzog				
Married	Abt 1810	Place	, NC	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Elijah Calloway Sr.				
Wife Mary Cutbirth				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Nancy Callaway		
	Born	12 Sep 1796	Place , Ashe Co., NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1866	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	John Faw		
	Married	1814	Place , NC	Sealed to spouse
5	F	Sarah Callaway		
	Born	10 Jan 1798	Place , NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M	Isham T. Callaway		
	Born	23 Dec 1800	Place , NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place Elk Creek, NC	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Cynthia Norris		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F	Mary Callaway		
	Born	7 Mar 1803	Place , NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	14 Jan 1876	Place , NC	Sealed to parents
	Buried	1876	Place , Ashe Co., NC, Faw-Callaway cem	
	Spouse	Jacob Faw III		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M	Elijah Callaway Jr.		
	Born	25 Feb 1805	Place , NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1866	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Nancy Sutherland		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Husband Elijah Calloway Sr.																																																			
Wife Mary Cutbirth																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
9	M James Calloway DR. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>25 Jul 1807</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Wilkes? Co., NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1878</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Louise Carmichael</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Jun 1835</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Wilkes Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Annie Yeakle</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>5 May 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Wilkes Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	25 Jul 1807	Place	, Wilkes? Co., NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1878	Place	, NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary Louise Carmichael					Married	25 Jun 1835	Place	, Wilkes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Annie Yeakle					Married	5 May 1852	Place	, Wilkes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Born	25 Jul 1807	Place	, Wilkes? Co., NC	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1878	Place	, NC	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Mary Louise Carmichael																																																		
Married	25 Jun 1835	Place	, Wilkes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Annie Yeakle																																																		
Married	5 May 1852	Place	, Wilkes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse																																															
10	M Benjamin Cleveland Callaway <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Sep 1809</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>18 Aug 1885</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Harriet Stuart</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	20 Sep 1809	Place	, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	18 Aug 1885	Place	NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Harriet Stuart					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	20 Sep 1809	Place	, NC	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	18 Aug 1885	Place	NC	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Harriet Stuart																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
11	M Joseph Winston Calloway DR. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>19 Jan 1813</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">(female) Johnson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	19 Jan 1813	Place	, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	(female) Johnson					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	19 Jan 1813	Place	, NC	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	(female) Johnson																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
12	M Thomas S. Callaway <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>19 May 1815</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>7 Sep 1889</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Ashe Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Johnson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Pauline or Perlina Elizabeth Cleveland</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	19 May 1815	Place	, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	7 Sep 1889	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary Johnson					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Pauline or Perlina Elizabeth Cleveland					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	19 May 1815	Place	, NC	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	7 Sep 1889	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Mary Johnson																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Pauline or Perlina Elizabeth Cleveland																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
13	F Carolina Callaway <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>4 May 1817</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">David (Daniel?) Jones</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	4 May 1817	Place	, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	David (Daniel?) Jones					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	4 May 1817	Place	, NC	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	David (Daniel?) Jones																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah Calloway Sr.

BIRTH: Believe there has been much confusion about the parents of Elijah. Some have stated his parents Thomas and Jude Callaway but in several articles written by Elijah himself to Lyman C. Draper he constantly refers to his

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

Husband **Elijah Calloway Sr.**

Wife **Mary Cutbirth**

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah Calloway Sr. (Continued)

elderly father Thomas Callaway, which would be one married to Mary Baker. Stating his father was born 1700 and died 1800 in NC. As well as stating his birth 12 Oct 1769 in Bedford Co. VA.

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Parents: Thomas 1712-1800 (other place 1700-1800) and Mary Baker 1715-1778. (Thomas Sr). (Thomas Jr was md to Jude Farrah?) Spouse Mary Jane Cutbirth 1770-1843. Elijah burial West Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC, Calloway Cemetery. A pic of his tombstone much written on the stone "In Memory of Elijah Calloway Esquire, was born in Virginia Oct 12 1769 and departed his life 3 Mar 1847 age 77 yrs 4 months & 21 days. More written but can't make it out.

Note: Elijah Calloway did not fight at the Battle of King's Mountain. The DAR states descendants may not join through this man as there is no evidence that he fought in the war. Decendants may join through his father Thomas Sr. a proven DAR member. His will is listed here but again can't make it out as to faint but found it in another place, see below. He listed 11 children w/b & d dates of 13 children. Also listed 9 siblings (one being John Farrar Calloway 1742-?) All listed under ** half-siblings. Not sure this is right either?-GLT) (copy)

MARRIAGE: Has been stated by the Callaway Association and also he stated so in articles to Lyman C. Draper that he married Mary Cutbirth 7 Apr 1789.

DEATH: Was stated he died 1847. His will was written 30 Oct 1843 in Ashe Co. Probated 30 May 1847 and abstracted in Ashe Co. NC will Abstracts from Will Book Book A, pg 56. Wife Mary, negroes Moses, Grace, Jack, Hanner? & their children to go to Mary during her lifetime and after her death to be divided among his children or sold. Sons: Benjamin Cleaveland Calloway and Thomas S. Calloway 200 acre tract of land and other land. Son Elijah Calloway Jun. 200 acre track. When it was recorded, not sure to date. Not all sons or children were listed in will even though they were living. No executor listed.

His will was located on the internet: Apr 2003 This was copied verbatim from the site.
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/ashe/wills/calway01.txt> Will Book A pg 56 Ashe Co. NC

"In the name of God Amen

I Elijah Calloway Sen'r of the County of Ashe & State of North Carolina being of sound mind & memory but knowing the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do this day make ordain and constitute this my last will & Testament as follows.

Item first. I submit my Spirit to God that gave it & mybody to be buried in a simple plain manner without pomp or parade.

2n'd. I give unto my beloved wife Mary, Negroes Moses Grace Jack & Harriet & their children during her life, & after her death they are to be equally divided among all my children & if they cannot be divided otherwise they are to be sold at (-?-) sale, but there is to be no bidders but the Heirs.

3rd I give to my two beloved sons Benjamin Cleaveland Calloway & Thomas S. Calloway the 200 acre tract & the ?0 acres called the Ivory Shoal tract & the 200 acres called the Old Pane tract known by the name of the big Meadows Tract & 100 acres Tract adjoining the Old Pane Tract.

4th I give unto my beloved son Elijah Calloway Jun'r 200 (acre) tract known by the name of the slide fork of Obids Creek Tract.

In testimony whereof I the aforesaid Elijah Calloway hath hereunto set my hand & seal this 30th day of October 1843
his
Elijah X Calloway, Sr
mark

Attes

Isham T. Calloway

Rudolph Faw

Solomon Baber?"

No info on the probated will to date. Do have a photo copy of the original will.

Callaway Family Association Journal 1980 pg 77. Also info from descendants of Elijah and Mary. This info under Cutbirth family as well.

Family Group Record

Husband **Elijah Calloway Sr.**

Wife **Mary Cutbirth**

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah Calloway Sr. (Continued)

The Orange Co. CA Gen Soc quarterly Vol V #1 Mar 1968: list Elijah's 12 children and their spouses. Children different then CFAJ. J.G. md ? Hodge, Joseph W. md ? Johnson, James md ? Carmichael, Benjamin Cutbirth md Harriet Stuart, Elijah md Nancy Sutherland, Charlotte md Elijah Wilcoxson, Elizabeth md David Hartzog, Rebecca md Jacob Hartzog, Nancy md John Faw, Mary md Jacob Faw, Thomas S. md Miss Johnson & Pauline Cleveland and Carolina md David Jones. (of these only Benjamin Cleaveland and Thomas S. and Elijah Jr were listed in his will besides the wording "equally divided among all my children")

Elijah served in Rev. War from Wilkes Co. NC as a Soldier at Kings Mountain 7 Oct 1780. Now that isn't possible since he was born 1769 he would be 11 years of age, is it?-GLT. Several people went into DAR on his Rev. War service.

Mary listed in will of Elijah Callaway Oct 1843 Ashe Co. NC. (Mary died 1843, just after Elijah made his will as Elijah 1847.

Lyman C. Draper collection has mentions of Elijah Callaway and Mary Cutbirth in several articles.

Info from DAR records and descendant of Charlotte Calloway. Have copy.

Co History of Watauga Co. NC pg 194-195 has info on Faw family and #424 on the Callaway family.

Fulton Co. IL History pg 62 list birthdates of children, some differ for other sources.

Book "Callaway Clan" by Bessie Callaway Hoffmeyer pg 13 list all children with few differences from other sources.

Callaway Family Association Journal vol II 1977 pg 28-29 quite an article on Thomas Walters Chapter of DAR of Lewistown to put new grave marker at wifes grave site. Article has picture of plaque and also picture of Charlotte. "Charlotte Calloway Willcockson 1792-1875 Wife of Captain Elijah Willcockson, Daughter of Elijah Calloway, Granddaughter of Thomas Calloway, Sr., Granddaughter of Benjamin Cutbirth, Heroes of the American Revolution Erected 1976 Thomas Walters Chapter Lewistown, Ill D.A.R. Article list info on all the above person.

WIFE - Mary Cutbirth

Callaway Family Association Journal 1980 pg 77. Also info from descendants of Elijah and Mary.

Mary listed in will of Elijah Callaway 1843 Ashe Co. NC. His will was written 30 Oct 1843 and she died Dec 1843 before the will was executed in 1847. (copy)

Find A Grave internet site listed birth year of Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway and death date, Ashe Co. NC, West Jefferson, NC, Calloway Cemetery. Pic of her tombstone "Memory of Mrs Mary Calloway Grand Niece of Daniel Boone, Death 17 Dec 1843 age 73 years. Spouse: Elijah Calloway 1769-1847 and parents: Benjamin Cutbirth 1740-1817 and Elizabeth Grant Willcockson 1745-1819.

Listed 11 children w/b & d dates of 13 children. Inscription: Grand Niece of Daniel Boone. 2 siblings of 5. (copy)

Lyman C. Draper collection has mentions of Elijah Callaway and Mary Cutbirth in several articles. Several references to Mary as daughter of Benjamin Cutbirth.

Info from DAR records and descendant of Charlotte Calloway. Have copy.

The Orange Co. CA Gen. Soc Quarterly, Vol V #1 Mar 1968 pg 33 list The American Rev. Ancestors and their Desc. As given by the Santa Ana Chapter, list 12 children of Elijah Callaway and Mary Cutbirth.

Co History of Watauga Co. NC pg 194-195 has info on Faw family and #424 on the Callaway family.

Fulton Co. IL History pg 62 list birthdates of children, some differ for other sources.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Callaway

From Wilcoxson Book pg 84.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Family Group Record

Husband	Elijah Calloway Sr.
Wife	Mary Cutbirth
Notes	CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Callaway (Continued) Correspondence: Married David 1810. CHILD 2 - Charlotte Callaway MARRIAGE: Their marriage date given by son Jeremiah F. Willcoxon in a letter to Lyman Draper dated 28 Mar 1861. Also stated they had 14 children, 7 boys and 7 girls, 12 now living. Mother wanted me to tell you she was Baptist and was baptized 48 years ago the 3rd Sunday of this month in New River in NC. by the Rev. James Passon? She had 6 sons & 6 daughters. (before he said 14). Elijah was said to be Democrat as were all his sons. Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Also other research I have done in Fulton Co. IL on census and county histories. Article in The Atlas Map of Fulton Co. IL pub. 1871 on Charlotte Wilcoxon: "Mrs Charlotte Wilcoxon is the widow of the late Capt. Elijah Willcoxon. She is the daughter of Colonel Elijah Calloway, who was a member of the house of representatives of North Carolina for many years. Mrs Wilcoxon was born in the year 1792, in Ash county, North Carolina, and was married to Elijah Wilcoxon in 1811, by whom she has had fourteen children. They moved to Kentucky in 1815, remaining fifteen years, and in 1830 came to Illinois and settled in Fulton county on the same farm on which she now lives with her youngest son. Mrs W. is now 80 years of age, is very active and enjoys very good health. She has been a member of the regular Baptist church for fifty-seven years and still remains a firm and consistent member. Her posterity now living number 192, two of whom are of the fifth generation. Her companion, Elijah Wilcoxon, departed this life July 3d, 1860, in the 71st year of his age. He was born in Ash Co., North Carolina, in the year 1789. He was a volunteer in the war of 1812, and also served two years in the BlackHawk war, first as lieutenant then as captain. He was a nephew of Daneil Boone, the great western pioneer and much admired a frontier life. He was the father of fourteen children--seven sons and seven daughters, twelve of whom lived to be men and women and were all present at his funeral. His posterity, at his death numbered 114. He was a member of the regular Baptist church, and died in full faith." Have a notice from Liverpool Twp, Fulton Co. IL dated Sep 25, 1976 dedicating a grave marker for Charlotte Calloway Willcockson by the DAR Thomas Walters Chapter of Fulton Co. IL. This paper has a pedigree chart of John Willcockson and Sarah Boone and children: Elizabeth Willcockson who md Benjamin Cutbirth and had daughter Mary Cutbirth who married Elijah Calloway and his father was listed as Thomas Calloway Sr. and wife Mary Baker. (All Calloway researchers say Elijah's father was Thomas Jr and mother Jude Sander Farrah Calloway.) There was an article and picture of grave marker in Lewistown, Il of Charlotte and Elijah and also a picture of Charlotte Calloway Willcockson 1792-1875 from the Callaway Journal Vol II 1977 pg 28-29. Revolutionary Heroes' Kin Is Honored In Illinois. (Article about this event is reprinted from the Fulton County News, Lewistown, Ill Sept. 16, 1976 and submitted by CFA member Raymond Wilcoxon, Canton, Ill). "Thomas Walters Chapter, Dauaghters of the American Revolution, Lewistown, will mark the grave of Charlotte Calloway Wilcockson, daughter and granddaughter of American Revolutionary heroes. The ceremonies will be Sat. Sept. 25, at 1:20 p.m. at the Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery, Bryant. Direct descendents of Charoltte Calloway Wilcockson will be there to assist indedication ceremonies as will the Fulton Blues, Company H. 17th Illinois Infantry Regiment, Canton. Charlotte Calloway Willcockson was born in Ashe County, North Carolina, in 1792. She had six sisters and six brothers. Charlotte herself was the mother of 14 children, with 12 living to maturity. She married Elijah Willcockson in 1811 at Ashe County, NC. and moved to Estill County, KY in 1815 with their three young children. They lived a very rugged frontier life there unitl 1830 when they came to Fulton County, and lived in a log cabin until 1837. Charlotte Callowya Willcockson lived to be 84 years old and was a member of the Regular Baptist Church for 60 years. At her death she had 204 descendants and was also a descendant of the famous Boone Family. Elijah Willcockson, husband of Charlotte Calloway Willcockson, was a rifleman of the North Carolina Militia in the War of 1812 and a Captain in the Black Hawk War, Illinois volunteers 1831-1832 with Lincoln. Elijah Willcockson, better known as Captain elijah to his friends and neighbors, was a very wealthy man in Fulton County and had the best farm home in Fulton county 1837, according to the 1871 Fulton County Atlas. Elijah Calloway, father of Charlotte Calloway Willcockson, was a member ofthe N.C. Legislature many years. Elijah fought at the Battle of Kings Mountain 1780 when he was a young boy of only 11 years, a hero of the American Revolution. Benjamin Cutbirth, grandfather of Charlotte Calloway Willcockson, was a pioneer and soldier for Virginia. With Daniel Boone at the head of 20 enlisted men, some of them the best backwoodsmen (Longhunters) in the country, the troops were sent ahead to make a path through the forest to the Kentucky River, and there establish a capitol for the new colony. The 8th name on the list of these 30 men patriots was Benjamin Cutbirth. On Saturday, the 14th day of april 1781, Captain William Riddle, a noted Tory leader with 6-8 men, tortured Cutbirth for information without

Family Group Record

Husband **Elijah Calloway Sr.**

Wife **Mary Cutbirth**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Charlotte Callaway (Continued)

success. Later on Captain Riddle and 2 of his Tory Associates were hung at Wilkeboro. Benjamin Cutbirth along with Daniel Boone, explored Kentucky to the Mississippi River in 1765.

Thomas Calloway, Sr., grandfather of Charlotte Calloway Willcockson, was a captain in the colonial Troops, Halifax County, Virginia, 1755, in the Frence and Indian War. He fought in the Battle of Kings Mountain, 1780, along with his four sons, heroes of the American Revolution.

Sarah Boone Willcockson, great grandmother of Charlotte Calloway Willcockson, a sister of Daniel Boone who founded Fort Boonesborough, Ky in 1775, and was a famous Indian fighter and early explorer of Kentucky. John Willcockson, great grandfather of Charlotte Calloway Willcockson was an Indian fighter and a resident of Fort Boonesborough and Bryant Station, Ky., 1775-1780, a hero of the American Revolution.

Thomas Walters Chapter would like to extend an invitation to anyone wishing to attend the ceremonies at the Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery locate about two miles south of Bryant. For information call Mrs Gary Davis of Lewistown."

The grave marker has on it "Charlotte Calloway Willcockson 1792-1875 Wife of Captain Elijah Willcockson, Daughter of Elijah Calloway, Granddaughter of Thomas Calloway, Sr., Granddaughter of Benjamin Cutbirth, Heroes of the American Revolution erected 1976 Thomas Walters Chapter Lewistown, Ill D.A.R."

I have corresponded with descendants of this line and have DAR papers that Ruth Shields went into DAR on and the info from that.

Elizabeth b. 1812 was said to be his daughter but in her info she stated she was the daughter of Squire Wilcoxson and born 1800 so have listed her with him. Will need to recheck this info. She md 1st Joseph Allen and 2nd Ben. Robuck.

1820 Estill Co. KY Rovenia Twp. pg 45: Elijah Wilcoxson with males to 10-3 26/45-1 and females to 10-3 26/45-1

1830 Estill Co. KY pg 249: Elijah Wilcoxson with males to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 and females to 5-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1

1840 Fulton Co. IL pg 366: Elijah Wilcoxson with males 5/10-1 10/15-2 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females 5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1

1850 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 343 19 Dec #87/90: Elijah Willcoxen 60 NC farmer 1000, Charlotte 58 NC, Marshall 24 KY farmer 1000, James 21 KY farmer, Jeremiah 17 Il farmer, America 15 Il, Harrison R/Bocket? 14m IL, Thomas Palmer 22 blacksmith.

Just above them was listed Andrew J. and wife Mary and children.

1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #525/571: Elijah Wilcoxen 70 NC farmer, Charlotte 68 NC, Jeremiah 25 IL, Anna Vail? 35, Joseph C. Vail 8 IL, William Farris 13 IL.

1870 not located Charlotte.

CHILD 3 - Rebecca Callaway
From Wilcoxson Book.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Correspondence: md Jacob Hartzog 1810.

They had very few grandchildren, if any. John, Paul, Isham did not marry. Elijah, Carolina, Rebecca and Malinda did marry but had no children. George is only one that maybe did have children, which isn't known. Nothing known about Mary if she married or had children to date.

CHILD 4 - Nancy Callaway
From Wilcoxson Book.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Correspondence: stated md James M. Nye 7 Aug 1826 Ashe Co. NC. Other sources have listed mg to John Faw with children listed.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 9

Husband	Elijah Calloway Sr.
Wife	Mary Cutbirth
Notes CHILD 5 - Sarah Callaway From Wilcoxson Book. Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968. CHILD 6 - Isham T. Callaway From Wilcoxson Book. Had nothing more on his 9 children. Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968. Died at home on Elk Creek, now Calloway Gap. CHILD 7 - Mary Callaway From Wilcoxson Book pg 85. Buried in the Faw Callaway graveyard Ashe Co. NC. They had 12 children. Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968. Wilkes Co. History pg 136 listed Mary and Jacob but 4 children and info differed from the Wilcoxson book. Correspondance: Listed birth and death date. CHILD 8 - Elijah Callaway Jr. From Wilcoxson Book. Elijah was a large landowner, had 1,300 acres in one boundry at crest of Blue Ridge Mountains. 3 known children. Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968. Correspondence: Listed birth and death year. CHILD 9 - James Callaway DR. From Wilcoxson Book pg 85-86. Md 1st Mary Louise Carmichael 1835 and 2nd 1852. He had 3 children by 1st wife. Was said he moved to Wilkes Co. NC abt 1835 and was large landowner in Wilkes and Ashe Co. NC. then moved to Kansas for few years abt 1870 and his heath failed him so he returned to NC. where he built a new home in Wilksboro abt 1875 and died abt 3 years later. Children by 1st wife: Abner Sidney, Frances Caroline and Mary Virginia. 2nd mg: Harriet Hayne, Annie Yeakle, Lilly and Alice Calloway. Dr Callaway covered 7 counties in NC & VA. Only Dr between Statesville, NC and Wythville VA. (how true that statement is-?GLT) 1861 he was elected to the Convention by Gene Vance. He went to NC State Senate 1820-1830 and 1834. 1830's he went to the University of PA to study medicine for 2 years. Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968. Wilkes Co. NC History pg 136 listed his moving to Kansas and back. Listed 4 children by 1st mg: Mary Virginia, Frances Caroline, Abner Sydenham and Mary. 6 children by 2nd mg: Harriet Hope, Elizabeth Charlotte, Ann Yeakle, Ruth Bowie, Jane Alice and one died in infancy. Correspondence: Listed birth place as Wilkes Co. NC. Also marriage date of 25 June 1835 to Mary L. Carmichael and 2nd mg date 5 May 1852 Wilkes Co. NC to Annie Yeakle. Info from the book "Callaway Clan" by Bessie Callaway Hoffmeyer. Listed 2nd wife as Ann Pyakle whom he md 1852 and had 4 children. 1st wife had 1 child. His 5 children: 1- Mary Virginia Callaway who md ? Adams and had children Abner, Frances, Martha. 2-Harriet Hayne Callaway b. 1854 md 1- ? Stinson and 2- ? Love. 3-Annie Yokle Callaway md ? Hubbard. 4- Ruth Bowie Callaway. 5-Alice Callaway b. 1863. This info differs from other sources. CHILD 10 - Benjamin Cleveland Callaway From Wilcoxson Book. Name also written Benjamin Cutbirth Callaway. Only 2 children known. Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.	

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

Husband **Elijah Calloway Sr.**

Wife **Mary Cutbirth**

Notes

CHILD 10 - Benjamin Cleveland Callaway (Continued)

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Name written Benjamin Cutbirth Callaway. In will of father name written Benjamin Cleveland Callaway.

Draper Collection 9C p82 Wilbor p.o., Wilkes Co. NC 14 Jun 1884 (questions answered by B.C. Callaway and written by R.W. Colvant.) Answering questions about Who Benjamin Cutbirth married and he said Aunt Salina Calloway at the same time my father and Mary Cutbirth were married. (Benjamin and Mary were brother and sister). R.W. Colvant wrote Mr Draper 20 May 1886 and told him B.C. Callaway died 8 Aug 1885 leaving a wife and 2 daughters.

CHILD 11 - Joseph Winston Callaway DR.

From Wilcoxson Book. Was Dr at Rutherford, TN.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

There was also a J.G. Callaway who md a Hodge and brother Thomas md the miss Johnson so they maybe mixed here-GLT.

CHILD 12 - Thomas S. Callaway

From Wilcoxson Book. No children by 2nd marriage.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Ashe Co. NC Will Abstracts from Book E pg 192: Thomas S. Callaway wrote his will 1 Jan 1886 and was dated as being probated 3 Sep 1889, (which would make his death date earlier then 7 Sep) with wife Perlina Elizabeth Callaway mentioned. Also all my sisters or their chilren, also grandnephew Hiram C. Jones. Executor Norman Jones.

Since no children listed in will he may not have had any by either marriage.

CHILD 13 - Carolina Callaway

From Wilcoxson Book pg 86. More on children of this family in book.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Correspondence: Listed birth place as Alleghany Co. NC. (parents always lived in what later became Ashe Co.)

Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway

Birth: 1770, USA
 Death: Dec. 17, 1843
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1740 - 1817)
 Elizabeth Grant Willcockson Cutbirth (1745 - 1819)

Spouse:

Elijah Calloway (1769 - 1847)*

Children:

Elizabeth Calloway Hartzog (1790 - 1864)*
 Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)*
 Rebeca Calloway Hartzog (1794 - 1851)*
 Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)*
 Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)*
 Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)*
 James Calloway (1806 - 1878)*
 Benjamin Cleveland Calloway (1809 - 1884)*
 Thomas Shadrack Calloway (1815 - 1889)*
 Caroline Calloway Jones (1817 - 1905)*
 Sarah Calloway (1838 - 1842)*

Siblings:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1762 - 1838)*
 Benjamin Cutbirth (1764 - 1848)*
 Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway (1770 - 1843)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Inscription:

Grand Niece of Daniel Boone.

Burial:

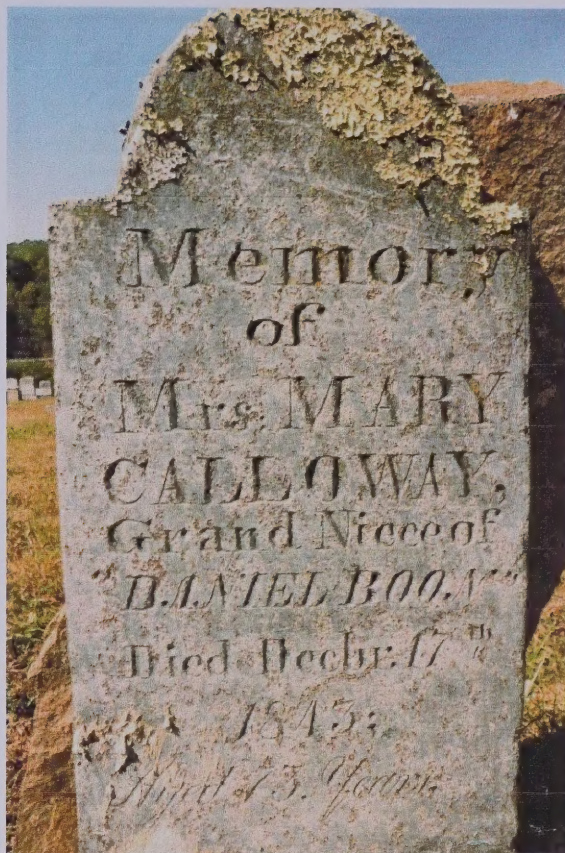
[Calloway Cemetery](#)
 West Jefferson
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

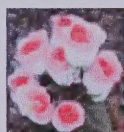
Created by: [Kyle Graybeal](#)

Record added: Oct 19, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 43291977

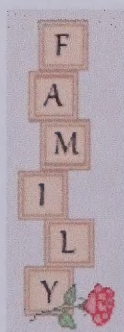


Added by: [Kyle Graybeal](#)



-Anonymous

Added: May. 22, 2017



My 4th great grandmother

- [Kimberely Faw](#) - NSDAR Member

Added: Apr. 13, 2017

- [SEEKER](#)

Added: Jul. 1, 2016

Created by: Kyle Graydon
Record added: Oct 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial #43291888

Elijah Calloway, Sr

Birth: Oct. 12, 1769
Virginia, USA
Death: Mar. 3, 1847
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Thomas Callaway (1712 - 1800)
Mary Baker Callaway (1715 - 1778)

Spouse:

Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway (1770 - 1843)

Children:

Elizabeth Calloway Hartzog (1790 - 1864)*
Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)*
Rebecca Calloway Hartzog (1794 - 1851)*
Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)*
Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)*
Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)*
James Calloway (1806 - 1878)*
Benjamin Cleveland Calloway (1809 - 1884)*
Thomas Shadrack Calloway (1815 - 1889)*
Caroline Calloway Jones (1817 - 1905)*
Sarah Calloway (1838 - 1842)*

Siblings:

John Farrar Calloway (1742 - ____)**
Richard Calloway (1744 - 1819)**
Charles Calloway (1746 - ____)**
James Calloway (1747 - ____)**
William Calloway (1755 - ____)**
Joseph Calloway (1755 - 1830)**
Thomas Calloway (1757 - 1819)**
Frances Calloway (1758 - 1851)**
Elizabeth Calloway Toney (1760 - 1802)**
Elijah Calloway (1769 - 1847)

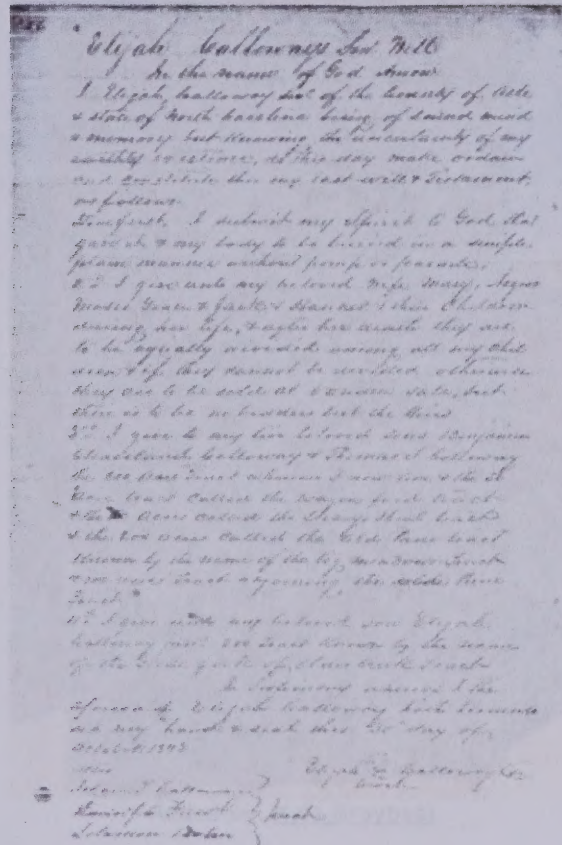
*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Calloway Cemetery
West Jefferson
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)



Added by: K 12/8/2014

Family Search Will

Ashe Co NC will Book A pg 56

Hope to link children

Couldnt find any better
then this exact order family
of Elijah Calloway. 4/5.

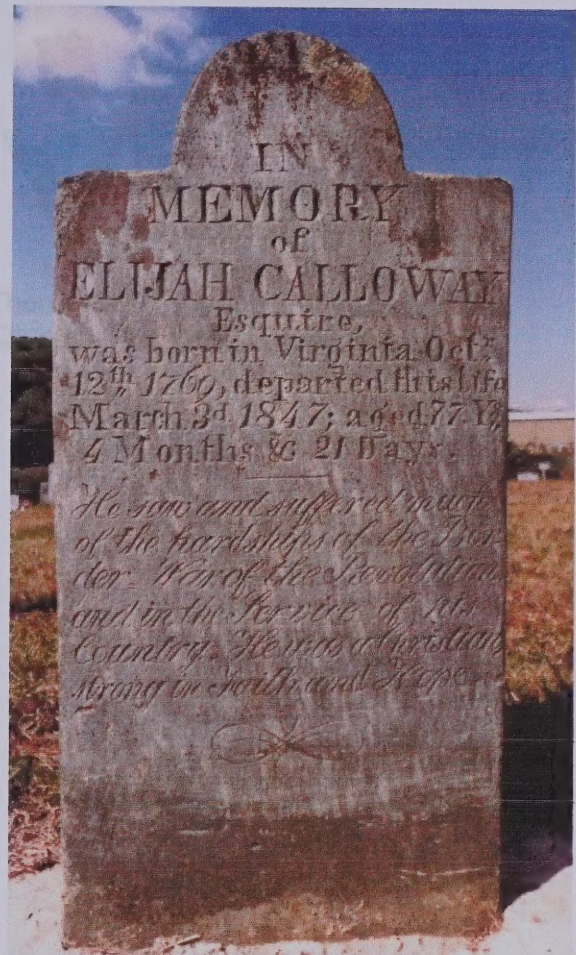
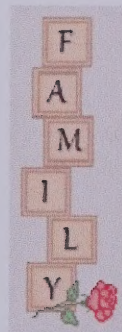
NOTE: Elijah Calloway did not fight
at the Battle of King's Mountain.
The DAR states descendants may
not join through this man as there
is no evidence that he fought in the
war & descendants may join
through his father, a proven DAR

Ancestry
- YAHOO!
Ancestry

Created by: [Kyle Graybeal](#)

Record added: Oct 19, 2009

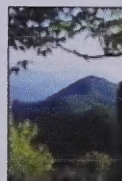
Find A Grave Memorial# 43291888

Added by: [Kyle Graybeal](#)

My 4th great grandfather

- [Kimberely Faw](#) - NSDAR Member

Added: Apr. 13, 2017



NOTE: Elijah Calloway did not fight at the Battle of King's Mountain. The DAR states descendants may not join through this man as there is no evidence that he fought in the war - descendants may join through his father, a proven DAR

Ancestor

- [Vonnice L Cantrell](#)

Added: Aug. 31, 2016



Elijah Calloway

North Carolina Estate Files

Name	Elijah Calloway
Event Type	Probate
Event Year	1847
Event Place	Ashe, North Carolina, United States
Number of Names with File	1
First Name	Elijah Calloway
First Image Number	01172
Last Image Number	01174
Number of Images	3



He saw and suffered much of the hardships of the Revolution and in the service of his country he was a Christian, Strong in Faith and Hope-
Tombstone Transcription

- Allie Nelson

Added: Apr. 15, 2015

001631946

Digital Folder Number 004853338

There are 3 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Citing this Record

"North Carolina Estate Files, 1653-1979," database with images, FamilySearch

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:1:V/66-8DQ-20 November 2015), Elijah Calloway, 1847,

citing Ashe, North Carolina, United States, State Archives, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,671,946.

Elijah Callaway

North Carolina Estate Files

Name	Elijah Callaway
------	------------------------

Event Type	Probate
------------	---------

Event Year	1847
------------	------

Event Place	Ashe, North Carolina, United States
-------------	--

Number of Names with File	1
---------------------------	---

File Name	Elijah Callaway
-----------	-----------------

First Image Number	01172
--------------------	-------

Last Image Number	01174
-------------------	-------

Number of Images	3
------------------	---

North Carolina Estate Files, 1663-1979

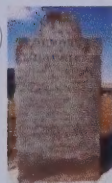
GS Film Number 001671946

Digital Folder Number 004853338

Citing this Record

"North Carolina Estate Files, 1663-1979," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VH6F-8DQ> : 20 November 2015), Elijah Callaway, 1847; citing Ashe, North Carolina, United States, State Archives, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,671,946.



Elijah Callaway Sr. (1769 - 1847)

G+ Share

0

Share 0



Elijah Callaway Sr.

Born **12 Oct 1769** in **Bedford, Virginia Colony** [?]

Son of [Thomas Callaway Jr.](#) and [Jude Ann \(Moffit\) Callaway](#)

ANCESTORS 

Brother of [John Farrar Callaway](#), [Thomas F. Callaway](#), [Joseph Woodson Callaway](#), [Shadrack Callaway](#), [James Marshall Callaway](#), [Frances Callaway](#), [Mary Callaway](#) and [Rebecca Callaway](#)

Husband of [Mary Jane \(Cutbirth\) Callaway](#) — married 7 Apr 1789 [location unknown]

Father of [Elizabeth Callaway](#), [Charlotte Callaway](#), [Rebecca Callaway](#), [Nancy Callaway](#), [Sarah Callaway](#), [Isham T. Callaway](#), [Mary Ann \(Callaway\) Faw](#), [Elijah Callaway Jr.](#), [James Callaway](#), [Benjamin Cleveland Cutbirth Callaway](#), [Joseph Winston Callaway](#), [Thomas Shadrack Callaway](#) and [Carolina Callaway](#)

DESCENDANTS 

Died **3 Mar 1847** in **Ashe County, North Carolina, USA** [?]

Profile managers: [Jeanie Bond](#)  [send private message] and [Stormy Faw](#)  [send private message]

Callaway-458 created 17 Sep 2014 | Last modified 12 May 2017 | Last edit:

12 May 2017

03:11: [Synthia \(Walker\) Caldwell](#) edited the Primary Photo for [Elijah Callaway Sr.](#). [Thank Synthia for this]

This page has been accessed 268 times.

 Recommend this on Google

Biography

When Elijah Calloway was born on October 12, 1769, in Bedford, Virginia, his father, Thomas, was 16 and his mother, Judea, was 13. He married Mary Jane Cutbirth in 1780 in Virginia. He died on March 3, 1847, in Ashe, North Carolina, having lived a long life of 77 years, and was buried in West Jefferson, North Carolina.

Notes

- "The Callaways". Among the Kentucky pioneers was Col. Richard Calloway. Two of his daughters, Betsy and Fanny, were captured with Jemima, Boone's second daughter, in a boat at Boonesborough, Ky., on the 17th of July, 1776. They were recovered unharmed soon afterwards;[19] and in the following August Betsy was married to Samuel Henderson, one of the rescuing party. Jemima Boone afterwards married Flanders Calloway, a son of Colonel Calloway. It was this Colonel Calloway who accused Boone of having voluntarily surrendered 26 of his men at the Salt Licks; that when a prisoner at Detroit he had engaged with Gov. Hamilton to surrender Boonesborough, and that he had attempted to weaken the garrison at Boonesborough before its attack by the Indians by withdrawing men and officers, etc.;[22] but Boone was not only honorably acquitted, but promoted from a captaincy to that of major. Related to this Colonel Calloway was Elijah Calloway, son of Thomas Calloway of Virginia, who "did much for the good of society and was a soldier at Norfolk, Va., in the War of 1812." [23] John Calloway represented Ashe county in the House in 1800, and in the Senate in 1807, 1808, 1809; and Elijah Calloway was in the House from

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

Do you have a GEDCOM? Login to have every name in your tree searched. It's free (like everything on WikiTree).

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

566 records found for E: CALLAWAY

[5 Death Records](#)[513 Profiles](#)[View all records](#)

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Elijah by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known yDNA or mtDNA test-takers in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Elijah:

[Stormy Faw](#) : [23andMe](#), GEDMatch M503510

[Sheri Stump](#) : [AncestryDNA](#), GEDMatch A368941, Ancestry member sherona1970 + [Family Tree DNA](#) Family Finder, GEDMatch A368941, FTDNA kit #B78106

[Christopher Marsh](#) : [AncestryDNA](#), GEDMatch A488718, Ancestry member sherona1970

[Shane Smith](#) : [AncestryDNA](#), GEDMatch A168939, Ancestry member sherona1970

[Synthia \(Walker\) Caldwell](#) : [AncestryDNA](#), GEDMatch A555362, Ancestry member synderspark

[Bobbie \(Porterfield\) Sams](#) : [AncestryDNA](#), GEDMatch A300150, Ancestry member sherona1970

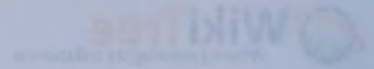
[Timothy \(Stump\) Porterfield](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Family Finder, GEDMatch A250378, FTDNA kit #B81540

[Charles Porterfield](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Family Finder, GEDMatch A115954, FTDNA

login

Eljah Callaway

First Name



Eljah Callaway Sr. (1769 - 1847)

1769 - 1847



Eljah Callaway Sr.

Born 12 Oct 1769 in Bedford, Virginia Colony

Son of Thomas Callaway Sr. and Jane (Hendrix) Callaway

Brother of John (Hendrix) Callaway, Thomas (Hendrix) Callaway, Mary (Hendrix) Callaway, and Elizabeth (Hendrix) Callaway

Husband of Mary (Hendrix) Callaway — married 7 Apr 1789 (location unknown)

Father of Thomas Callaway, Elizabeth Callaway, James Callaway, and Mary Callaway

James Callaway (son of Eljah Callaway Sr.)

Eljah Callaway (son of Eljah Callaway Sr.)

Eljah Callaway (son of Eljah Callaway Sr.)

Eljah Callaway (son of Eljah Callaway Sr.)

Eljah Callaway (son of Eljah Callaway Sr.)

Biography

When Eljah Callaway was born on October 12, 1769 in Bedford, Virginia, his father, Thomas, was 16 and his mother, Jane, was 13. He married Mary Jane (Hendrix) in 1789 in Virginia. He died on March 2, 1847 in Ash, North Carolina, having lived along with his son, James, and was buried in West Jefferson, North Carolina.

Notes

"The Callaways". Among the Kentucky pioneers was Col. Richard Callaway. Two of his daughters, Mary and Jane, were captured with James Boone's second daughter, in a boat at Booneborough, Ky., on the 17th of July, 1776. They were recovered unharmed soon afterwards (18) and in the following August Boone was married to Sarah Henderson, one of the rescued party. James Boone afterwards married a sister of Richard Callaway, a son of Colonel Callaway. It was this Colonel Callaway who secured Boone of having voluntarily surrendered 20 of his men in the Salt Lick area when a prisoner at Danville he had engaged with Gov. Hamilton to surrender Booneborough, and that he had attempted to weaken the garrison at Booneborough before its attack by the Indians by withdrawing men and officers, etc. (25) but none was not only pardoned but granted from a temporary to that of major. Related to this Colonel Callaway was Eljah Callaway, son of Thomas Callaway of Virginia, who did much for the good of society and was a soldier at Norfolk, Va., in the War of 1812. (26) John Callaway represented Ash county in the House in 1802 and in the Senate in 1807, 1808, 1809; and Eljah Callaway was in the House from

Search

Searching for someone else?

First Name Last Callaway

Do you have a GEDCOM? Login to have every name in your tree searched. It's free (but everything is

powered by WikiTree

10000000

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Eljah by comparing test results with other members of his family. However, there are no known Y-DNA or mtDNA test results in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Eljah.

James Callaway : 10000000 GEDMATCH

10000000

James Callaway : 10000000 GEDMATCH

10000000

James Callaway : 10000000 GEDMATCH

10000000

James Callaway : 10000000 GEDMATCH

10000000

James Callaway : 10000000 GEDMATCH

10000000

James Callaway : 10000000 GEDMATCH

10000000

James Callaway : 10000000 GEDMATCH

10000000

James Callaway : 10000000 GEDMATCH

10000000

James Callaway : 10000000 GEDMATCH

10000000

James Callaway : 10000000 GEDMATCH

10000000

James Callaway : 10000000 GEDMATCH

10000000

kit #B92806

1813 to 1817, and in the Senate in 1818 and 1818, and 1819. One of these men is said to have walked to Raleigh, supporting himself on the way by shooting game, and in this way saved enough to build a brick house with glass windows, the first in Ashe, near what is now Obid. He was turned out of the Bear creek Baptist church because he had thus proven himself to be a rich man; and the Bible said no rich man could enter the kingdom of heaven. The church in which he was tried was of logs, but the accused sat defiantly during the trial in a splint-bottomed chair, which he gave to Mrs. Sarah Miller of that locality. This may have been Thomas Callaway, whose grave is at Obid, marked with a long, slender stone which had marked one of the camping places of Daniel Boone. [S1]

- Elijah and Mary (Cutbirth) Callaway settled on south fork of New River in Ashe Co., NC, ten miles south of Jefferson. Both are buried in the Faw-Callaway graveyard, Ashe Co., NC. Tombstone inscriptions read as follows:
 - "Elijah Callaway, Esquire. Born in Virginia, Oct. 12, 1769. Departed from this life March 3, 1847 (Date verified). Aged 77 years, 4 months, 21 days. He was a Christian strong in faith and hope" and "Mrs. Mary (Cutbeard) Callaway. Grand-niece of Daniel Boone. Died Dec. 17, 1843. Aged 73 years"[S1]
 - "Elijah Callaway's will was recorded in Ashe Co., NC and gives as beneficiaries: his wife, Mary, and sons: Benjamin Cleveland Callaway, Thomas S. Callaway and Elijah Callaway, Jr. The will was witnessed by Isham Callaway."

"The old mantle in the original home of Elijah Callaway is now in the Bowie home in Ashe Co., NC. The names of their children and the dates of birth were copied from the bible of Elijah Callaway, now in the possession of Mr. Jones Waddell, Scottsville, NC, who received it through his mother, Martha Jones Waddell, dau. of Daniel and Caroline (Callaway) Jones." [S1]

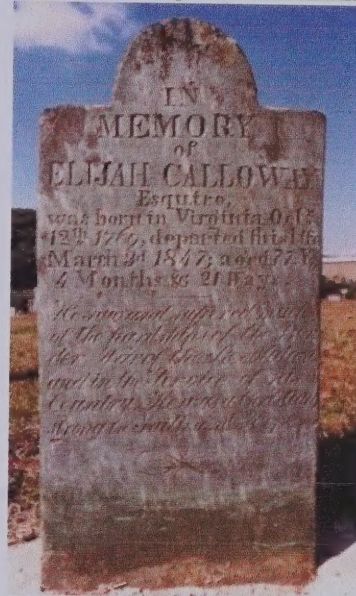
Sources

- Faw, Thomas E., Linda Faw, and Amy Faw. *The Faw Family Record*. 1st ed. Vol. 1. Tucson, AZ: 1992. Print.
- S1: genevawhite811 originally shared this on 01 Nov 2007 via Ancestry.com comments
- Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots: Elijah Callaway
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: [1]
- Family Data Collection - Births: Author- Edmund West, comp.
- U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815. Roll Box: 32. Microfilm Publication: M602.
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: [2]
- U.S. and International Marriage Records 1560-1900: Source number: 35.000; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 1
- North Carolina, Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998. Wills and Estate Papers (Ashe County), 1663-1978; Author: North Carolina. Division of Archives and History (Raleigh, North Carolina); Probate Place: Ashe, North Carolina
- North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890. Database: NC Early Census Index.
- North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000. Book Title: Samuel Moody Grubbs, a descendant of the Boone Family
- Millennium File. Author: Heritage Consulting. Name: Elijah Callaway
- Family Data Collection - Individual Records. Birth year: 1769; Birth city: Bedford; Birth state: VA
- Family Data Collection - Births. Author: Edmund West, comp.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Family Tree DNA](#).

Images: 1

Elijah Callaway Grave Marker



Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Jeanie Bond](#) and [Stormy Faw](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 20 Apr 2014 at 03:21 GMT [Stormy Faw](#) wrote:

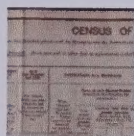
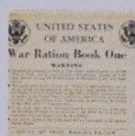
[Callaway-391](#) and Callaway-228 appear to represent the same person because: Same people imported from two different GEDCOM files.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

FORUM ARTICLES SAMPLES

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

We found records about E. CALLAWAY

5 Death
Records31 Census
Records7 Military
Records[Show all records](#)

Elijah is 17 degrees from Kevin Bacon, 25 degrees from Lucy Lavelle, 37 degrees from J. R. R. Tolkien and [16 degrees from Queen Elizabeth II Windsor](#) on our single family tree. [Login](#) to find your connection.

[C](#) > [Callaway](#) > Elijah Callaway Sr.
[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)
[G+](#) [Share](#)

354

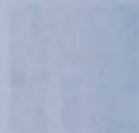
[Share 2.2K](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2017 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

We found records about E. CALLAWAY





[View all records](#)

Edith is 17 degrees from Kevin Bacon, 25 degrees from Lucy Liu, 37 degrees from J. B. Tatum and 24 degrees from Queen Elizabeth II. You can on our single family tree. [Login to find your connection.](#)

2 > [Callaway](#) > [Edith Callaway](#)

[Edith Callaway](#) 1789-1844

Home > User Trees > Crystal-G-Cunningham

THE LOVE OF FAMILY: INFORMATION ABOUT ELIJAH CALLOWAY

[Home Page](#) | [Surname List](#) | [Index of Individuals](#) | [Sources](#)

 [View Tree for Elijah Calloway](#) **Elijah Calloway (b. October 12, 1769, d. March 03, 1847)**

Elijah Calloway (son of **Thomas Calloway, Jr.** and **Judea Ann Moffitt**^{277, 278} was born October 12, 1769 in Bedford Co., VA²⁷⁸, and died March 03, 1847 in Ashe Co., NC²⁷⁸. He married **Mary Cutbirth** on April 07, 1789 in Ashe Co., NC²⁷⁸.

 [Includes Notes](#) Notes for **Elijah Calloway**:

[morgan.FTW]

Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1790

Calloway, ElijahState : NC

County : Ashe Co.

Year : 1790

Page # : 018

Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1800

Calloway, ElijahState : NC

County : Ashe Co.

Year : 1800

Page # : 75

Age ranges in household : 20010-0101000

Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1810

Calloway, ElijahState : NC

County : Ashe Co.

Year : 1815

Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1830

Calloway, EliahState : NC

County : Ashe Co.

Year : 1830

Page # : 002

Calloway, IshamState : NC(this is probably Elijah's son, Isom)

County : Ashe Co.

Year : 1830

Page # : 018

Calloway, ThomasState : NC(this is probably Elijah's son)

County : Ashe Co.

THE LOVE OF FAMILY: INFORMATION ABOUT ELLIAN CALLOWAY

Home Page | Surnames List | Index of Individuals | Sources

New Tree for Ellian Calaway-Ellian Calaway (b. October 12, 1769, d. March 03, 1847)

Ellian Calaway (son of Thomas Calaway Jr and Judea Ann Morris 277 278 was born October 12, 1769 in Bedford Co., VA 178 and died March 03, 1847 in Ashe Co., NC 178. He married Mary Catbirt on Aug 07, 1789 in Ashe Co., NC 178

Source: Notes for Ellian Calaway

Source: FTM

Census Index U.S. Selected Counties, 1790

Calloway, EllianState: NC

County: Ashe Co.

Year: 1790

Page: 1-118

Census Index U.S. Selected Counties, 1800

Calloway, EllianState: NC

County: Ashe Co.

Year: 1800

Page: 1-12

Age ranges in household: 38010-401000

Census Index U.S. Selected Counties, 1810

Calloway, EllianState: NC

County: Ashe Co.

Year: 1810

Census Index U.S. Selected Counties, 1820

Calloway, EllianState: NC

County: Ashe Co.

Year: 1820

Page: 1-1001

Calloway, EllianState: NC (this is probably Ellian's son, Isaac)

County: Ashe Co.

Year: 1830

Page: 1-118

Calloway, ThomasState: NC (this is probably Ellian's son)

County: Ashe Co.

[Home](#) > [User Trees](#) > Crystal-G-Cunningham

THE LOVE OF FAMILY: INFORMATION ABOUT ELIJAH CALLOWAY

[Home Page](#) | [Surname List](#) | [Index of Individuals](#) | [Sources](#)

 [View Tree for Elijah Calloway](#) **Elijah Calloway (b. October 12, 1769, d. March 03, 1847)**

Elijah Calloway (son of [Thomas Calloway, Jr.](#) and [Judea Ann Moffit](#)^{277, 278}) was born October 12, 1769 in Bedford Co., VA²⁷⁸, and died March 03, 1847 in Ashe Co., NC²⁷⁸. He married [Mary Cutbirth](#) on April 07, 1789 in Ashe Co., NC²⁷⁸.

 [Includes Notes](#) Notes for **Elijah Calloway**:

[morgan.FTW]

Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1790

Calloway, ElijahState : NC

County : Ashe Co.

Year : 1790

Page # : 018

THE LOVE OF FAMILY: INFORMATION ABOUT ELLIAB CALLOWAY

Home Page | Sources | Index of Individuals | Sources

New Tree for Elliab Calloway, Elliab Calloway (b. October 12, 1788, d. March 03, 1847)
Elliab Calloway (son of Thomas Calloway, Jr. and Anna Ann Hobbs) was born October 12, 1788
in Bedford Co., VA, and died March 03, 1847 in Ashe Co., NC. He married Mary Culbirt on April
01, 1788 in Ashe Co., NC.
[Include Name] Index for Elliab Calloway:
[Include PW]
Common Index U.S. Selected Counties, 1780
Calloway, Elliab (b. NC
County: Ashe Co.
Year: 1788
Page: 218

Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1800

Calloway, ElijahState : NC

County : Ashe Co.

Year : 1800

Page # : 75

Age ranges in household : 20010-0101000

Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1810

Calloway, ElijahState : NC

County : Ashe Co.

Year : 1815

Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1830

Calloway, EliahState : NC

County : Ashe Co.

Year : 1830

Page # : 002

Calloway, IshamState : NC(this is probably Elijah's son, Isom)

County : Ashe Co.

Year : 1830

Page # : 018

Calloway, ThomasState : NC(this is probably Elijah's son)

County : Ashe Co.

<http://www.genealogy.com/ftm/c/u/n/Crystal-G-Cunningham/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0055.html>

Year : 1830

Page # : 002

Ashe County, NC

Year SenatorHouse of Representatives

1812 George BowerElijah Calloway, David Edwards

1813 George BowerElijah Calloway, David Miller

1814 George BowerElijah Calloway, William Horton

1815 George BowerElijah Calloway, William Horton

1816 George BowerElijah Calloway, William Horton

1817 George BowerElijah Calloway, Joseph Doughton

1818 Elijah Calloway Francis Bryan, Miles Allen

1819 Elijah Calloway Richard Gentry, Bendet Baird

1820 Elijah Calloway Richard Gentry, John Hardin

1823 Elijah Calloway Alexander B. McMillan, Joshua Weaver

1824 Elijah Calloway Alexander B. McMillan, Joshua Weaver

Letter from Elijah Calloway to Lyman C. Draper,

Regarding Benjamin Cutbirth:

June 10, 1845

Walnut Grove, Ashe County, N.C.

"Benjamin Cutbirth, the great hunter and explorer of the West, was born in Augusta County, Virginia, about the year 1740. The reader will take notice that it's the object of the author to write history of the most enterprising and adventurous pioneers of the 1st settlers which came in the scope of his knowledge such as Daniel Boone; Benjamin Cleveland, Isaac Shelby. All who obtained their 1st honor by their exploits like Nimrod the great, the first Monarch that ever was on the face of the earth, obtained his first honors by his firearms exploits."

"Benjamin Cutbirth, the object of this history, as his father died when he was young and his widowed mother married when he was grown to manhood and his being an enterprising nature he early left his stepfather's house and emigrated to Roan County, N.C. When he immediately became acquainted with Daniel Boone, the great hunter.

As the woods was Cutbirth's great delight and as he was a hunter himself he set out to hunt with Boone. They ranged the forest far and wide and were frequently among the Indians who very often expressed dissatisfaction with them for killing their game and in one of their hunting tours and when they had killed and Indians came upon them and took everything they had. The author has been many a time where the robbery was committed as Cutbirth long afterwards became the author's father-in-law, and as he and Cutbirth was frequently together they frequently covered these subjects."

"About this time a marriage contract was made between Cutbirth and Elizabeth Wilcockson, a niece of Daniel Boone's and as Cutbirth was married in the family he and Boone continued to range the forest for all the Indians would sometimes rout them . . .

"Cutbirth having lost his lands (in Kentucky) and his Brother-in-law, Samuel Wilcoxen, a nephew of Boone, returned back to North Carolina where they lived until they raised all their children. Cutbirth in his old age moved to Tennessee where the speculators again took away his lands. He and his old Lady which was a niece of Daniel Boone's has long since laid down their bodies upon Elke River in Tennessee after living in the Baptist Church about 40 years."

"I have very many times heard Mother as well as Father speake of the Trip of my GrandFather Cutbirth and his companions to the Mississippi River and to New Orleans - at the time he made this trip which

must have been about 1765 he lived in the Forks of the Yadkin, Rowan County, N. C., now Davie County.- At the time GrandFather Cutbirth Left home on this long and most hazardous Trip or Hunt, my Grand Mother his wife had but two children sons - and her only sons- Daniel and Benjamin and after his return home he had two Daughters borne to him by my Grand Mother - Mary and Sally. Mary which is my Mother was the eldest of the two and was born in some Twelve or Eighteen Months after the return of my G.Father to his Family and was in the year 1770.

I only saw my Uncle Daniel Cutbirth once some 20 years ago and I well recollect to have heard him tell Mother that he could recollect his Father leaving home and his long absence on this Western trip across the Blue Ridge, Alleghanies and other Mountains to the Mississippi.

My other uncle Benjamin Cutbirth I never saw - he now resides in the Iowa Territory - and my Brother, B. C. Calloway who saw him some two or three years ago tells me that he could well recolect his Father's return Home from this western trip but had no recollection of his leaving home on the Trip he being too young at the time.-

I have no recollection of ever seeing my GrandFather Cutbirth he having left N.C. There does not remain a shadow of dobt of his haveing made the trip as stated in the narrative of my father - and their is no less doubt that he and his companion was the first white men that ever traversed the Wilderness between North Carolina and the Mississippi River in a westerly direction their route no doubt lay through the now State of Tennessee - to the Mississippi River and far on the western side of the River and down to New Orleans and on their return trip their course lay through the now states of Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama and thence home passing through many tribes and nations of Indians at that time inhabiting that vast southwestern region.

"Mr. Cutbirth was a man of little or no knowledge of letters and consequently kept no formal or written account of this or any other of his hunting or exploring trips and no doubt without a thought of their ever being of any interest or even curiosity to any personas - before Daniel Boone discovered Kentucky for John Stuart was one of the party with Cutbirth on this trip and the same John Stuart was with Boone in this first discovery of Kentucky - as stated by my Father and also by Boone in his own narative of his first discovery of Kentucky.

Mr. Cutbirth left Rowan County soon after his return from this long trip with his family and removed to New River in the now County of Ashe about four miles above the Old Fields - where he lived during the war of the Revolution and from whence he made his trip with Daniel Boone to Kentucky and other places.

My Mother was born in Rowan - He was most ashuredly a very great hunter - woodsman and pioneer - a man of Strong mind and body- a man reserved in conversation not at all disposed to be communicative. I have verry often heard my Mother say that her Father talked verry little except he met with some old acquaintance or associate with him in his hunting or excursions into the wilderness and that on such occasions as that he would sit up all night - or on religious matters or the Scriptures- with such of his old acquaintances- and that was the way his family learned most they got from him of his extraordinary excursions into the Wilderness - and like other incidents - that he was a man of ireproachable character and undoubted varacity.

My GrandMother his wife was a niece of Daniel Boone's and consiquently they - Boone and Cutbirth - were great friends and associates - and had very much the same dispositions of mind and habits ect. ect.

"I have thought it might not be unacceptable to you to make these statements relating tomy ancestor whose true character and fame as a pioneer - if it could be correctly ascertained - would be second to no one living or dec'd except perhaps Daniel Boone."

"I will take occasion to say that Capt. William Riddle with two of his Tory associates was hung by order

of Col. Cleveland a the place near the spot whear the New Court House now stands - that this is a fact you need not have a single shadow of doubt of as I have heard it from very many old persons that were eye witnesses to it - of both men and woman - of the highest respectability and was buried in this vicinity. My very esteemed old freind Alexander Gilbreath, Jr. who is still living and resides in six miles of this place - was the officer of the Guard - at the Execuation of Capt. Riddle and his two companions and can point out the spot whear they were hung - and buried.

Most Respectfully

Your true friend

James Calloway

will

Elijah Calloway's death was posted in the Raleigh Register:

Calloway, Elijah, Feb. 3, Walnut Cove, Ashe Co., R. R. Apr 2, 1847

The following will transcription taken from

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/ashe/wills/calway01.txt>:

Transcribed by Kyle R. Graybeal from a photocopy of the document on file in Will Book A at the Ashe County Court House, Jefferson, North Carolina.

I have made every attempt to preserve the original spellings and have inserted a "?" following words which were difficult to decipher and [-?-] for words which were undecipherable.

Elijah Calloway married Mary Cutbirth who was the grand-daughter of Sarah Boone and John Wilcoxon.

Surnames appearing in the document: BABER?, CALLOWAY, FAW, PANE

Elijah Calloway Sr. Will

In the name of God Amen

I Elijah Calloway Sen'r of the County of Ashe & State of North Carolina

being of sound mind & memory but knowing the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do this day make ordain and constitute this my last will & Testament as follows.

Item first.I submit my Spirit to God that gave it & my body to be buried in a simple plain manner without pomp or parade.

2n'd.I give unto my beloved wife Mary, Negroes Moses Grace Jack & Harriet & their children during her life, & after her death they are to be equally divided among all my children & if they cannot be divided otherwise they are to be sold at [-?-] sale, but there is to be no bidders but the Heirs.

3rdI give to my two beloved sons Benjamin Cleaveland Calloway & Thomas S. Calloway the 200 acre Tract whereon I now live & the 50 acre tract called the wagon ford tract & the 70 acres called the Ivory Shoal tract & the 200 acres called the Old Pane tract known by the name of the big Meadows Tract & 100 acre Tract adjoining the Old Pane Tract.

4thI give unto my beloved son Elijah Calloway Jun'r 200 [acre] tract known by the name of the slide fork of Obids Creek Tract.

In testimony whereof I the aforesaid Elijah Calloway hath hereunto set my hand & seal this 30th day of October 1843

his

Elijah x Calloway, Sr

mark

Attes

Isham T. Calloway

Rudolph Faw

Solomon Baber?

More About **Elijah Calloway**:

Burial: Unknown, Faw-Calloway Cemetery, Ashe Co., NC. ²⁷⁸

More About **Elijah Calloway** and **Mary Cutbirth**:

Marriage: April 07, 1789, Ashe Co., NC. ²⁷⁸

Children of **Elijah Calloway** and **Mary Cutbirth** are:

Joseph W. Calloway, d. date unknown ²⁷⁸.

James Calloway, d. date unknown ²⁷⁸.

Benjamin Cleveland Calloway, d. date unknown ²⁷⁸.

Elijah Calloway, d. date unknown ²⁷⁸.

Elizabeth Calloway, d. date unknown ²⁷⁸.

Rebecca Calloway, d. date unknown ²⁷⁸.

Nancy Calloway, d. date unknown ²⁷⁸.

Thomas S. Calloway, d. date unknown ²⁷⁸.

Carolina Calloway, d. date unknown ²⁷⁸.

Charlotte Calloway, b. 1792 ²⁷⁸, d. 1875 ²⁷⁸.

Mary Calloway, b. 1803 ²⁷⁸, d. 1876 ²⁷⁸.

+Isom T. Calloway, b. Abt. 1807, NC ²⁷⁸, d. 1863 ²⁷⁸.

[Sitemap](#)

[Terms](#)

[Privacy](#)

[FAQ](#)

© 2017 Genealogy.com

52
Elijah Calloway son of Will

In the name of God Amen

I Elijah Calloway son of the County of Aile
& State of North Carolina being of sound mind
& memory but knowing the uncertainty of my
earthly existence, do this day make ordain
and constitute this my last will & Testament
as follows.

First, I submit my Spirit to God that
gave it & my body to be buried in a simple
plain manner without pomp or parade.

2^d I give unto my beloved wife Mary, Begon
Moses, Grace & Jack & Harriet & their Children
during her life, & after her death they are
to be equally divided among all my chil
dren & if they cannot be divided otherwise
they are to be sold at Vander sale, but

there is to be no bidders but the heirs

3^d I give to my two beloved sons, Benjamin
Leaveland Calloway & Thomas S. Calloway

Elijah Hallows don't tell
in the name of God Amen

I Elijah Hallows son of the County of Alle
& State of North Carolina bring of sound mind
& memory but knowing the uncertainty of my
earthly existence, do this day make ordain
and constitute this my last will & Testament
as follows:

Item first, I submit my spirit to God that
gave it & my body to be buried in a simple
plain manner without pomp or parade.

2^d I give unto my beloved wife Mary, Negro
Moses, Grace & Jack & Harriet & their children
during her life, & after her death they are
to be equally divided among all my chil
dren & if they cannot be divided otherwise
they are to be sold at Vander sale, but
there is to be no bidders but the three

3^d I give to my two beloved sons, Benjamin
Eleabland Hallows & Thomas S. Hallows
the 200 Acre Tract whereon I now live & the 50

Acres Tract called the Wagon Ford tract
& the 200 Acres called the Learys Shoal tract
& the 200 Acres called the Cold Pine tract
known by the name of the big meadow tract
& 100 Acres Tract adjoining the Cold Pine
Tract.

4th I give unto my beloved son, Elijah
Hallows sum^{or} 200 Tract known by the name
of the slide fork of Olden Creek tract

In Testimony whereof & the
aforesaid Elijah Hallows hath hereunto
set my hand & seal this 30th day of

October 1843.

at

Elijah Hallows
work

Benjamin S. Hallows }
Joseph Harol }
Thomas S. Hallows }

ASHE COUNTY, NC - WILLS - Elijah Calloway Sr., 30 Oct 1843

=====

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor.

The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.

This file was contributed for use in the North Carolina USGenWeb Archives by: Kyle R. Graybeal kgraybea@erols.com

=====

Transcribed by Kyle R. Graybeal from a photocopy of the document on file in Will Book A at the Ashe County Court House, Jefferson, North Carolina.

I have made every attempt to preserve the original spellings and have inserted a "?" following words which were difficult to decipher and [-?-] for words which were undecipherable.

Elijah Calloway married Mary Cutbirth who was the grand-daughter of Sarah Boone and John Wilcoxon.

Surnames appearing in the document: BABER?, CALLOWAY, FAW, PANE

Elijah Calloway Sr. Will

In the name of God Amen

I Elijah Calloway Sen'r of the County of Ashe & State of North Carolina being of sound mind & memory but knowing the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do this day make ordain and constitute this my last will & Testament as follows.

Item first. I submit my Spirit to God that gave it & my body to be buried in a simple plain manner without pomp or parade.

2n'd. I give unto my beloved wife Mary, Negroes Moses Grace Jack & Harriet & their children during her life, & after her death they are to be equally divided among all my children & if they cannot be divided otherwise they are to be sold at [-?-] sale, but there is to be no bidders but the Heirs.

3rd I give to my two beloved sons Benjamin Cleaveland Calloway & Thomas S. Calloway the 200 acre Tract whereon I now live & the 50 acre tract called the wagon ford tract & the ?0 acres called the Ivory Shoal tract & the 200 acres called the Old Pane tract known by the name of the big Meadows Tract & 100 acre Tract adjoining the Old Pane Tract.

4th I give unto my beloved son Elijah Calloway Jun'r 200 [acre] tract known by the name of the slide fork of Obids Creek Tract.

In testimony whereof I the aforesaid Elijah Calloway hath hereunto set my hand & seal this 30th day of October 1843

his
Elijah x Calloway, Sr

mark

Attes
Isham T. Calloway
Rudolph Faw
Solomon Baber?

INFORMATION ON JESSE BOONE WILCOXSON

Not located him in 1850 but was probably there as a son was listed in 1880 as b. 1849 IL. He was not with parents.

1850

1860 Fulton Co Ill 530-515 pg 71 Jesse B Wilcoxson 47 NC from 11,000-1200
 Margaret 36 Ind. Charlotte 16, Jesse B 14, Henry 12, Joseph 7
 Sarah 3 James 2 Jacob 4 12. Mem. 18 Ill from

1870

1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 310 #40/8

MRS JESSE WILCOXEN 49 mother, farm & keep house IN VA VA
 James H. 22 son IL KY IN
 Jacob S. 20 son IL
 Noah S. 18 son IL
 Martha Olive 16 dau IL
 Ida Bell 9 dau IL
 Henry H. 31 son IL laborer
 Sarah J. Cadell 43 servant IL

Belive this to be wife of Jesse Boone Wilcoxson, he has probably died.
 need other census as probably has more children.

1880 Lewistown sup pg 289 very hard to read # 3/31
 Jesse B Wilcoxson 33 Ill but where? Ill - Ky - ? (1847)
 1848

(Jr) Margaret 32
 Mary 14 dau 1866
 J --- 12 dau 1868
 Emma? 11 dau 1869
 Alice 4 dau 1876 (1820)

(Margaret Shields 60 mother Va Va Va.
 (Cousin to wife mother?) wife mo)
 she would be next one for his mother but she is listed with other
 brothers of his in census as was in 1860 (prob wife mother)

1880 - William C. Wilcoxson 38 Ill mother J 31 for ever v. 8 dau
 Fulton Co Ill pg 310 # 41/3 (next door to Mrs Jesse Wilcoxson 49-)

(who is this)
 There was Jesse B. Wilcoxson and Margaret Magee 10 Nov 1904 Knopf Co, Salesburg

(Gir)
 may have among one here

1900 Fulton Co Ill ~~Lewiston~~ Ligo. Ed 27 Ed 8 sheet 16B
E 4-28 dt.

380/357 Margaret Wilcox 1849-51 wd. 5-2 2nd 2nd 10. widener 98B gr.
Oliver Father Butler dau Sept 1875 24 wd. 2-2 2nd 2nd -
Jesse golden Dec 1895 4
Lawrence golden Aug 1897 2

1900 Fulton Co Ill Lempool Ligo 14 June Ed 28 Ed 8 sheet 7B.

141/141 Noah Willcox Feb 1862 32 wd 14 2nd 11C 2nd.
Sidney wife July 1865 34 wd 14 7-6 2nd Ky Ky
Bruce son July 1889 10 2nd 2nd 2nd.
Jesse 7 son Nov 1890 9
Delma O. dau Nov 1894 6-
Denny son Aug 1898 1
Delta C dau Jan 1900 7/2-

142/142 James H Willcox Jan 1858 42 wd 17 2nd - 2nd -
Delta m. wife Jan 1866 34 wd 17 4-3 2nd ok 2nd
? children? son Nov 1885 15 2nd
Clarence son May 1887 13
Wm m son Nov 1890 10

163/163 Ed 28 Ed 8 sheet 9A (217)
Jacob S Willcox Nov 1859 46 wd 16 2nd 2nd 2nd 2nd
Maudie E. wife June 1866 34 wd 16 2-2 2nd 2nd 2nd.
Harry S son Feb 1887 13
Chester H. son July 1890 9

1900 - Fulton Co Lempool Ligo 13 June Ed 28 Ed 8 sheet 7A (201)
127/127 Rebecca Hummel Jan 1834 66 wd 4-4 Ky Ky Ky
Chester Willcox son July 1891 8 2nd 2nd 2nd

(possibly son of
Jacob S & Maudie
as in their
own household
could be visiting)

Jesse Boone Willcoxson

DAR

b. 14 Sep 1813 Rowan Co NC

d. 17 Oct 1877 Fulton Co Ill.

2nd 23 Oct 1855

Margaret Smith

b. 17 Mar 1829 Fulton Co Ill.

d. 28 Mar 1912 Fulton Co Ill.

son - Noah Willcoxson

nd 5 Feb 1886 Sidney Harrison

b. 5 Feb 1862 Fulton Co Ill.

b. 24 July 1865 Fulton Co Ill.

d. 14 Nov 1940 Fulton Co Ill.

d. 18 Jan 1958 Fulton Co Ill.

son Vern Willcoxson

nd 31 Mar 1928 Helen Wilhelm

b. 14 Oct 1906 Fulton Co Ill.

b. 28 Jan 1911 Fulton Co Ill.

d. 14 Jul 1977 "

d. 9 Jul 1976 Oregon Ill.

son Peter Willcoxson

nd Wm L Shields

Line 40 Jordan Rd.

Center Ill. (1984-1990)

SOURCES:

1. Information from DAR records and descendant of Charlotte Calloway.
HAVE COPY
2. The Orange Co. CA. Gen. Soc. Quarterly Vol V #1 Mar 1968 pg 33
List The American Rev. Ancestors and their Desc. As given
by the Santa Ana Chapter, list children of Elijah Callaway.
Served in Rev. War from Wilkes Co. NC as a Soldier at Kings
Mountain 7 Oct 1780. B. 1769 Halifax Co. VA. d. 1857 at Ashe
Co. NC. Md 1790 to Mary Cutbirth. List 12 children
HAVE COPY.
3. Co History of Watauga Co. NC pg 194-195 on Faw family and #424 on
Callaway family.
HAVE COPIES
4. Fulton Co. IL History pg 62. Gives birthdates of children,
however not the same as other list.

1- DAR
Benjamin + Mary lived area of New River. He built the 1st brick
house with glass windows.
11 children (lost had 13 really)

copy Will of Elijah Callaway. Ashe Co NC - BK- B56

30 Oct 1843 -

wife Mary

deposes Moses, Isaac, John + Harriet + their children

after death of Mary to be divided or sold but no children left heirs -

sons: Benjamin Cleveland Callaway

Thomas S. Callaway

) 200 acres tract I now live on

+ 500 ac tract called the Wagon ford

+ - ac called Isaac's school tract

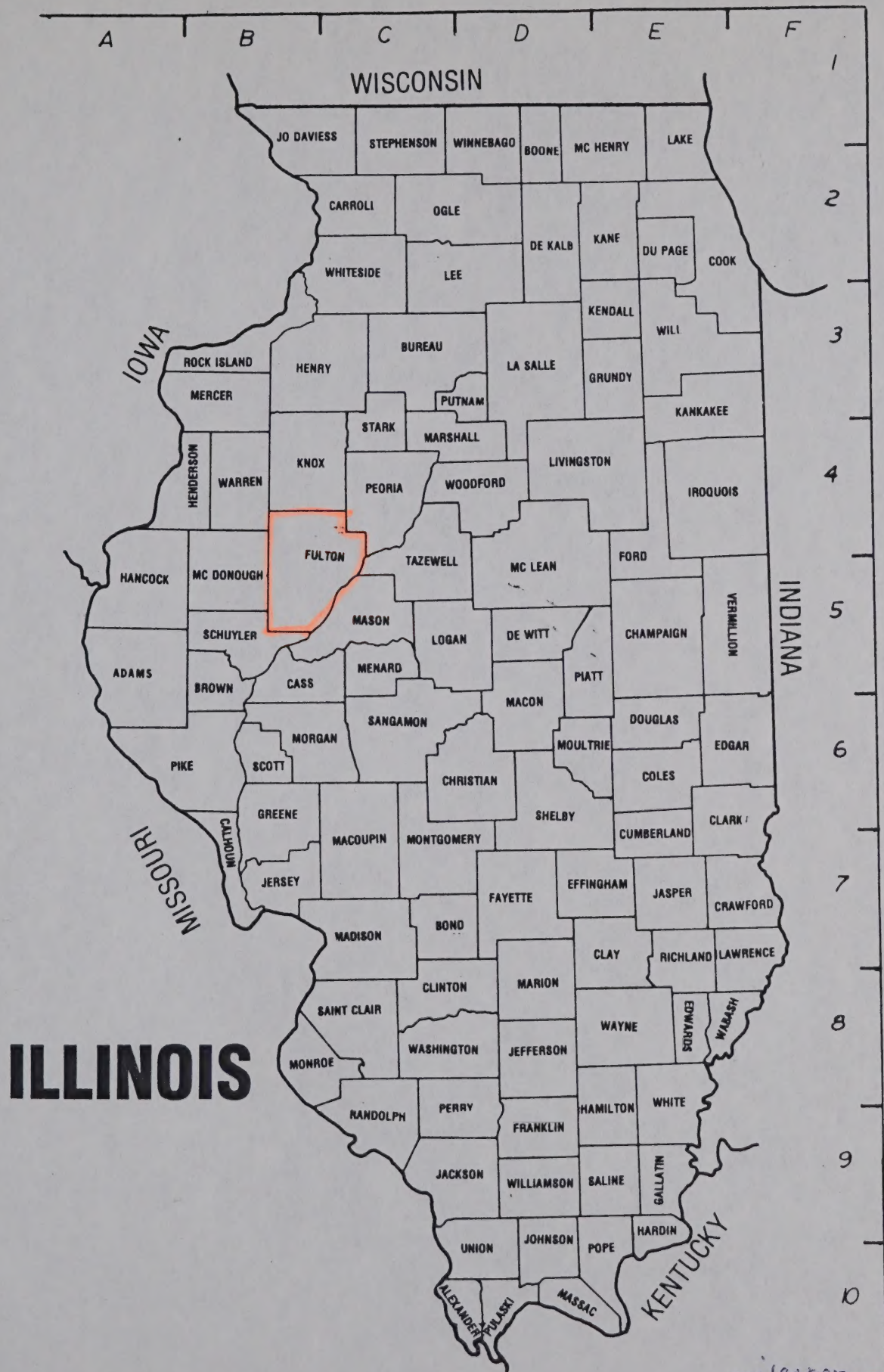
+ 200 ac called the old Pine tract

son Elijah Callaway Jun. 200 tract known the slide fork of old Creek tract

with: John T. Callaway

— Faw

Solomon — ?



wilcoxen

This is
FULTON COUNTY, ILLINOIS

**An Up-To-Date Historical Narrative with County
Map and Many Unique Aerial Photographs
of Cities, Towns, Villages and Farmsteads**

By
JOHN DRURY

**Author *Historic Midwest Houses, Midwest Heritage, etc.*,
and member of American Association for
State and Local History**

1954

PUBLISHED BY
THE LOREE COMPANY

3094 Milwaukee Avenue

Chicago 18, Illinois

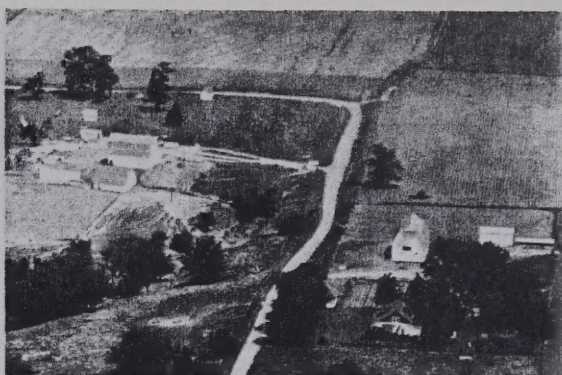
PRICE \$25.00

COPYRIGHT 1954 BY THE LOREE CO. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. PRINTED IN U.S.A.



WIGERT, ANDY
Rt. 1

Fairview
120 acres



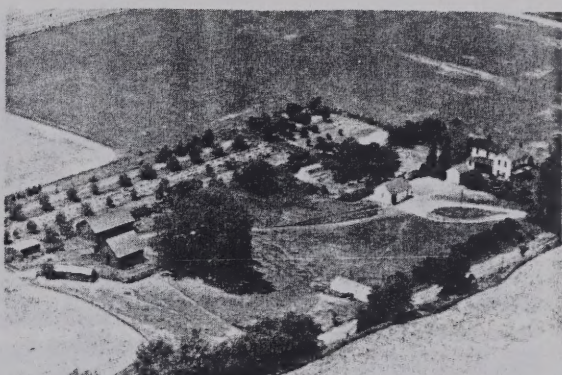
WILCOXEN, GLENN
Rt. 2-Robert Wilcoxen, Opr.

Lewistown
214 acres



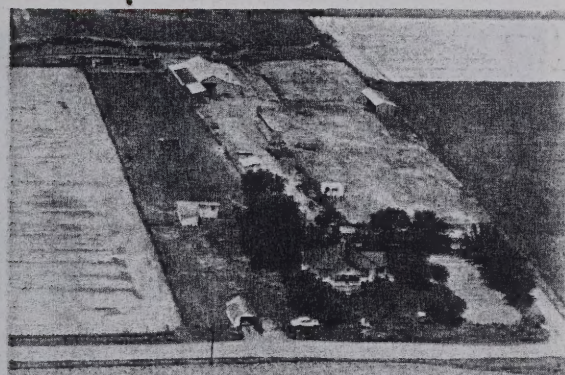
WILCOXEN, CHESTER
Rt. 1

Canton
40 acres



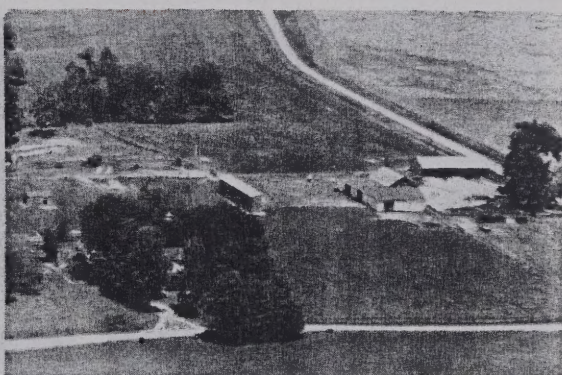
WILCOXEN, HERBERT & BEULAH
Rt. 2

Lewistown
80 acres



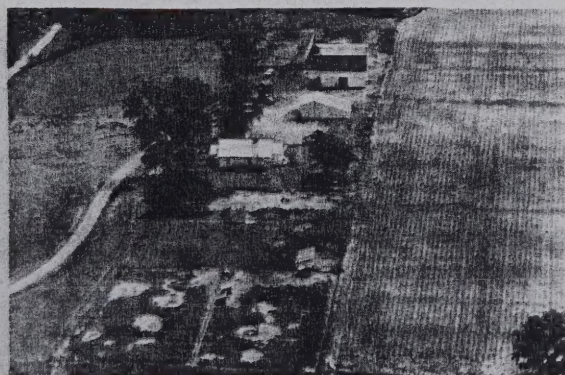
WILCOXEN, EMMA
Rt. 2

Lewistown
120 acres



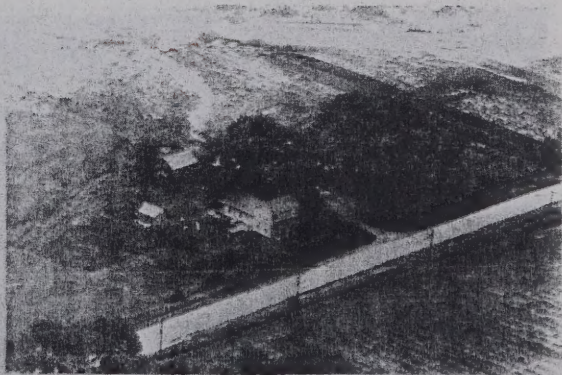
WILCOXEN, KENNETH
Rt. 2

Lewistown
420 acres



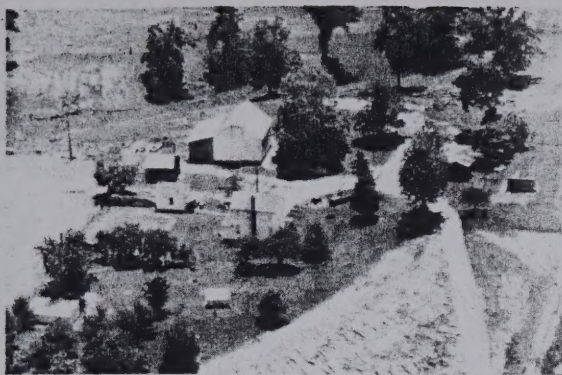
WILCOXEN ESTATE
Rt. 2-Merle Weaver, Opr.

Lewistown
103 acres



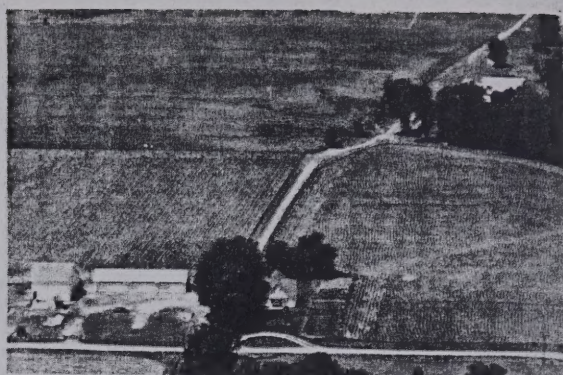
WILCOXEN, MARIAN
Rt. 2

Canton
3 acres



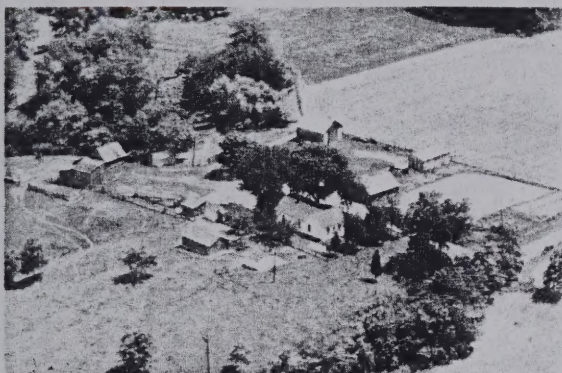
WILCOXEN, MRS. MAY
Rt. 2

Lewistown
100 acres



WILLCOXON, ROBERT
Rt. 2

Vermont
160 acres



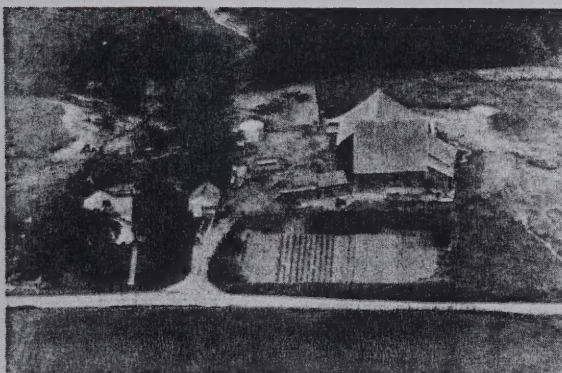
WILCOXEN, RAYMOND
Rt. 2

Lewistown
120 acres



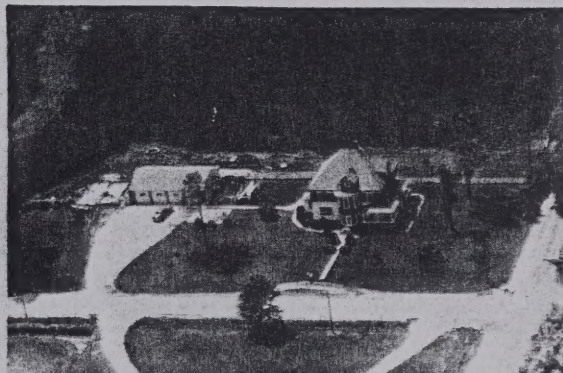
WILLIAMS, ALBERT
Rt. 3

Canton
79 acres



WILHELM, NEVA
Rt. 1

Ellisville
230 acres



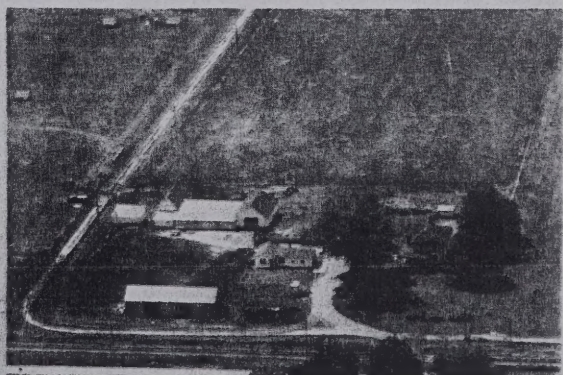
WILLIAM, C. (ESTATE)
Rt. 2

Canton
1 1/4 acres



WILLCOXEN, CLARENCE
Rt. 2

Lewistown
92 acres



WILLIAMS, C. (ESTATE)
Rt. 5-Dale White, Opr.

Canton
205 acres

WILCOXEN TURKEY FARM

Oven Dressed

and

Delivered

or

Alive at the Farm

**PHONE 7143 J4
CANTON, ILLINOIS**

on page 263 Liverpool Dep.

Landout 1836

1st letter of Dep. came in 1826

were Joseph Allen & wife

(elegant
millinery)
John Farnie & family

**WILCOXEN
TURKEY FARM**

Over 2000

and

Delivered

at

At the farm

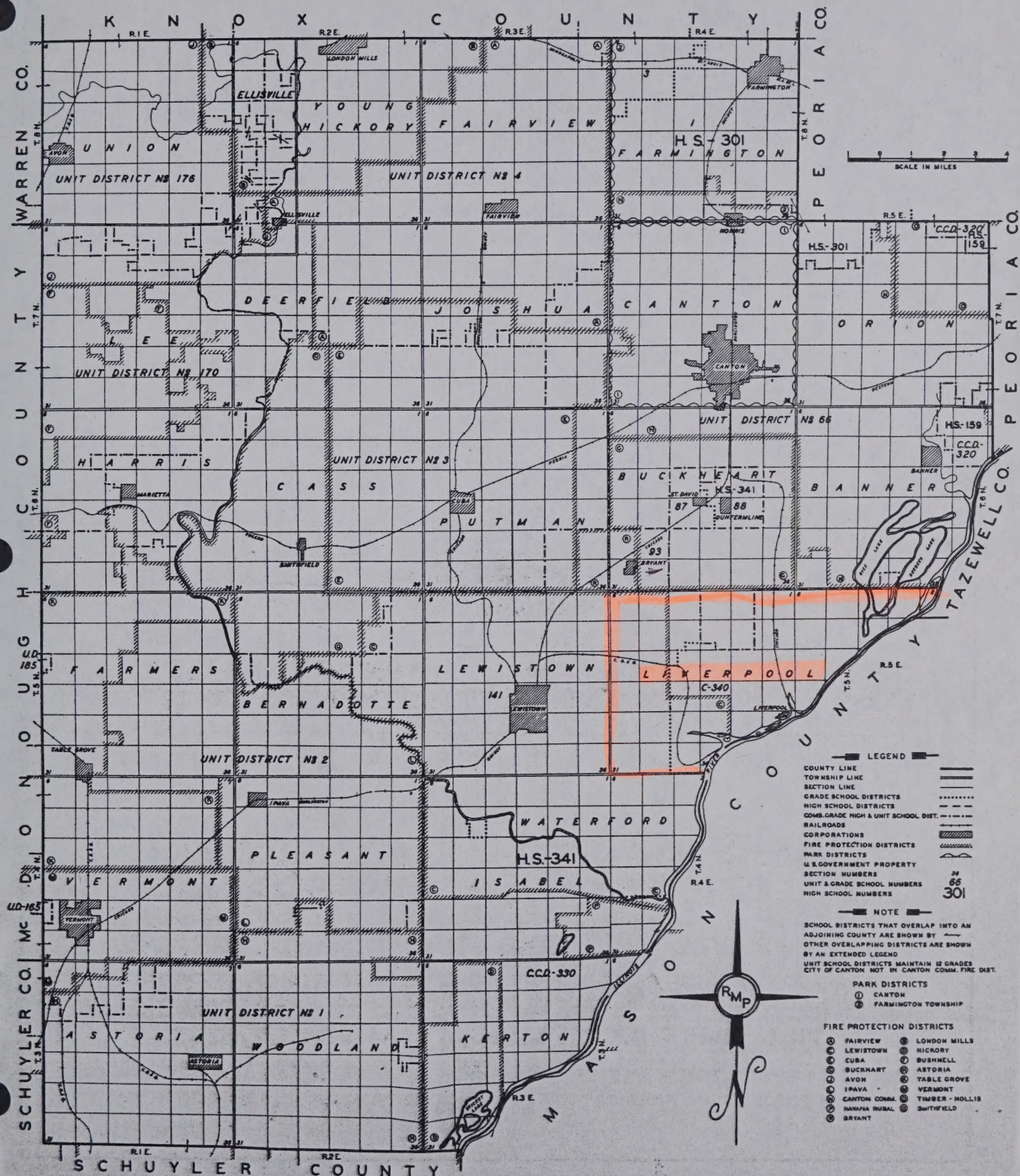
**PHONE 213 N
CANTON, ILLINOIS**

FULTON COUNTY

SCHOOL DISTRICTS

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS

PARK DISTRICTS



FULTON COUNTY

PAKE DISTRICTS

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS

SCHOOL DISTRICTS



SCHOOL COUNTY



Mr. Advertiser . . .

PUT THE TRI-ANNUAL ATLAS
ON YOUR SALES FORCE

For only pennies a day it will carry your sales talk
..... and keep it there!



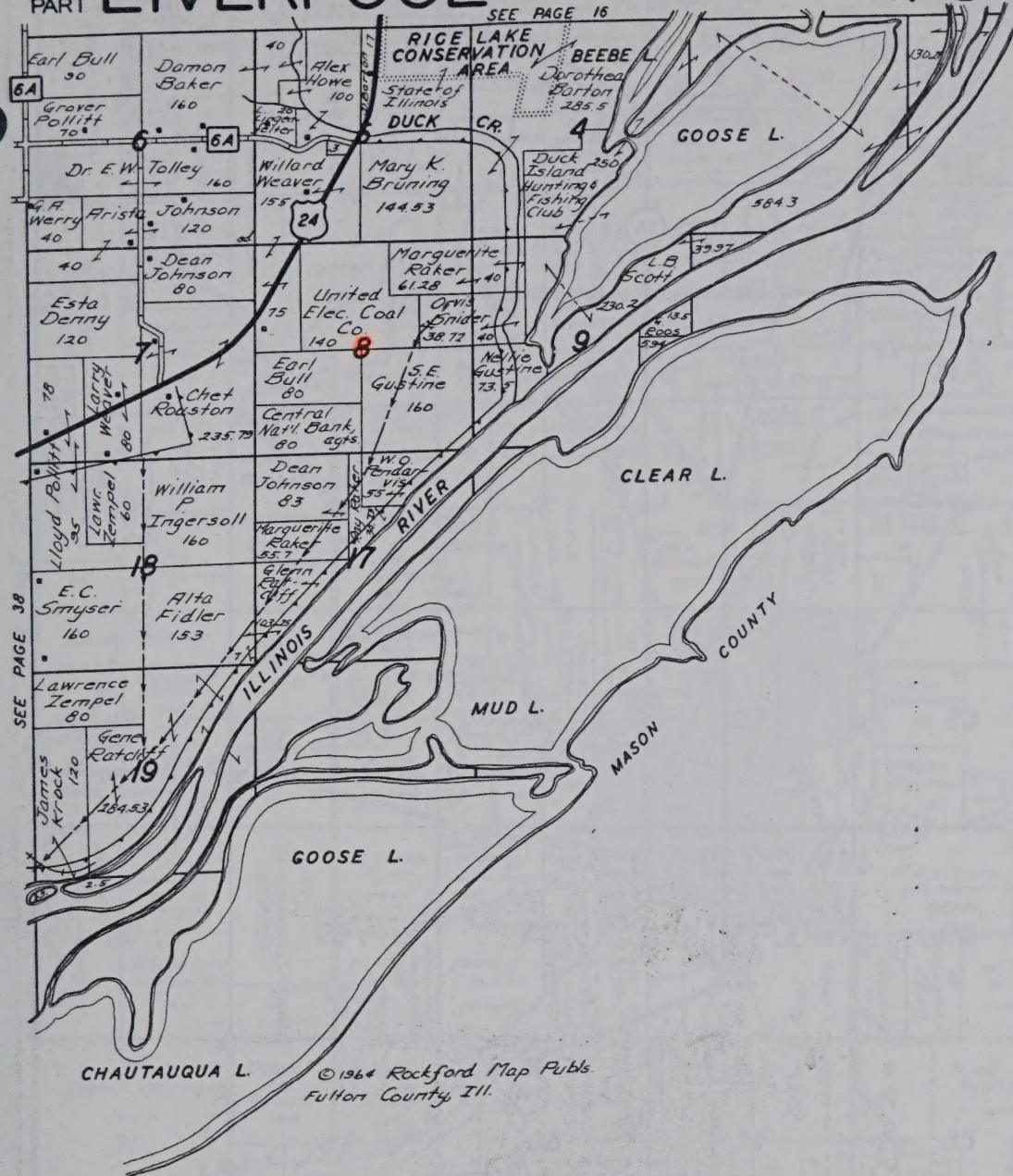


Mr. Adventurer . . .

PUT THE TRI-ANNUAL ATLAS
ON YOUR SALES FORCE

For only ninety cents a day it will carry your sales talk
and keep it there!





THE VOLUNTEER LOCAL LEADER

A KEY TO



4-H SUCCESS

SEE PAGE 45



SEE PAGE 17

SEE PAGE 38

LEWISTOWN

SEE PAGE 33

Fulton County, Ill.

Willard's Fooditorium

WHERE FRIENDS MEET

OPEN SUNDAYS 8 A.M. - 5 P.M. - HOLIDAYS UNTIL NOON

JUNCTION 24-100-97 - LEWISTOWN, ILLINOIS

part of the Mental Health Program.

He is a Charter Member of the Wilkes County Genealogical Society. He helped organize the Call Family Organization and has served as its president since 1979.

Darius Call's father was Benjamin Franklin Call (1863-1946), and his mother was Laura Cornelia Call (1868-1946). Ben and Laura had eight children who lived to adulthood: Darius, Fiander, Athos, Winford, Audie, Claude, Harvey and Zilla.

"Ben" Call was a millwright who owned and operated a water-powered sawmill and grain mill. He built mills for other people. Laura Call was asked by one of her grandchildren why the Calls sometimes married their cousins. Her reply was, "To keep the wealth in the Call family."

Benjamin Franklin Call's father was James Martin Call (1823-1902). His mother was Emily Call (1827-1918). James and Emily had nine children. They were: Mary Annogenetta, America Elizabeth, Martha Caroline, David Elkanah, Jane Fidelier, Jonathan Silvester, Benjamin Franklin, Acenath Clementine, and Matilda Eveline.

James Martin Call was a school teacher. He was an official in the Methodist Church and helped organize the Eschol Methodist Church, one of the oldest Methodist Churches in Wilkes County.

James Martin Call's father was Isaac Call, born 1794. His mother was Sarah Elizabeth Slater (born 1796). They had six children, who were: Nancy, Josephine, James Martin, Isaac Slater, William Berton and Daniel H.

Isaac Call's father was Daniel Call, Sr., born January 23, 1761 died May 21, 1845. He was married to Margaret Smith on 16 February, 1791, at the Forks of the Yadkin in Rowan County. They had three boys born in Rowan County before they moved to Wilkes. They were: Daniel, Jr., Isaac, and David. They settled on a plantation five miles east of Wilkesboro near the Wilkes County race track. Many members of the family are buried in the cemetery near the old homesite.

Sources: family Bibles; Gravemarkers; Census Reports; Deed Books; Wills; Marriage Records; Other family records.

— William Sherman Call

THE CALLOWAY FAMILY

424

It often happens in many towns and counties where prominent families existed previously, their names are no longer heard. Their memory is often forgotten and engulfed by time. Such is the case in the name of the Calloway family, a member of which was Dr. James Calloway and family which lived in Wilkes County for many years.

To begin with the history of the Calloways, it should be said that they migrated from Virginia to Ashe as early as 1740. They located on the

New River

about 1712. He was a captain in the French and Indian War and was a great friend of Daniel Boone and went with him from North Carolina to Kentucky. Some of the Calloway's followed Boone into Missouri. Captain Thomas Calloway's grave is marked by a long, slim stone, probably six to eight feet long, with the date of his death on it. It was supposed to be the stone that marked Daniel Boone's camps and was treasured by Daniel Boone as a result of the fact that he found it unexpectedly when he killed a deer that fell across the stone close to the Calloway's home.

Elisah Calloway married Mary Cuthbert in 1760. She was a niece of Daniel Boone's. Elisah Calloway came from Virginia early in the 18th century. As stated before, he settled on the south fork of the New River and was my great-great-grandfather.

Eligah Calloway, who was my great-grandfather, built in the same general area of the New River. He built the first brick house which had glass windows in Ashe County and had eleven children including his son James Calloway, around whom this story is being written. He was born at the old home place in 1806. He died in 1878 in his 72nd year. Dr. Calloway was educated in the schools such as existed at that time close to his home. He was studious and had a very receptive mind. He was sent to the N.C. State Senate in 1820, 1830 and 1834. He was 21 years of age when first elected to the Senate. It is interesting to note that there were Calloways from Ashe County in the State House or Senate continuously from 1800 to 1850. There have been other members related to the family in these bodies since that time.

Early in the 1830's, James Calloway was admitted to the University of Pennsylvania as a medical student. At that time, it only took two years to finish the course. It has been said that he attended some lectures also at the Jefferson Medical College. I have instruments that Dr. Calloway used with ebony handles which were used in the pre-aseptic and antiseptic days in surgery; of these I am very proud.

In 1835, Dr. Calloway married Mary Carmichael, daughter of Captain Abner Carmichael of Wilkes County and a sister of L.B. Carmichael, a man familiar to the bar in this judicial district and in the legislature of North Carolina. To this marriage there were four children: Mary Virginia, Frances Caroline, Abner Sydenham and Mary. All of these children were well educated with college degrees and married well. Abner was a graduate of the University of North Carolina and fought all the way through the Civil War, first as a lieutenant and then as a captain. Mary Carmichael Calloway, his wife, died in 1846.

In 1852 Dr. Calloway married Annie Perry Yeakle of Hagerstown, Maryland and Philadelphia. When the doctor met her she was visiting with an aunt in Ashe County. She was a student at Peace College in Raleigh. To this couple were born six children: Harriet Hoge, Elizabeth Charlotte, Annie Yeakle, Ruth Bowie, Jane Alice and a baby who died in infancy. All

man. He practiced in the horse and buggy days and covered seven counties extending into Virginia. He was gone at times for several days being held up frequently by swollen streams which kept him in the house of patients overnight or for several days. Dr. Calloway was the only regularly bred physician in the whole country between Statesville, N.C. and Wytheville, V.A. He was violently opposed to secession when the Civil War developed, but in 1861 he was elected to the convention by Governor Vance and voted for the ordinance of secession and strenuously supported it during the war.

Dr. Calloway was a great student of the men and participants of the Revolutionary War and gave a great deal of help to the soldiers of the revolution and Civil War in working out their pensions. He had a great deal of correspondence with Governor Vance regarding the state and about the soldiers and other matters. Although at one time he was said to control more votes than any man in the county, he took very little interest in politics after the war and suffered many set backs and had many problems as a result of legislation passed following the Civil War.

He was a large land owner in Wilkes and Ashe County as well as in Kansas. As he had great interest west of the Mississippi River, he moved to Kansas where he owned extensive areas of real estate in 1870. His health failed him out there and he came home and died in about three years, in a new home which he built in Wilkesboro, about 1875, and is the place in which I was raised.

He was responsible for bringing the Siamese Twins to Wilkes County which is explained in detail in *The Two*, by Irving and Amy Wallace written about 1875. This book covers their lives and travels as showmen all over the world.

According to a long statement concerning Dr. Calloway in the *Wilkesboro Witness* paper and the *Raleigh Observer*, the following statement was made at its end:

"The Common judgement of those who knew Dr. Calloway well is that he was a man of extraordinary natural strength of mind, sharpened and improved by extensive professional and business association and of an inflexible purpose in the prosecution of his aims. He had collected a vast amount of traditional matters connected with the war of the revolution and hence was generally interested in such subjects, and especially useful to those entitled to pensions as soldiers, and all descendants. He was thirty years of his life, a member of the Episcopal Church which he helped build and organize in Wilkesboro. The administrations in his sick room during his long and painful illness by the church gave him the greatest comfort."

Sources: Private files of the Calloway History

— Fred C. Hubbard, M.D., F.A.C.S.

JOSEPH ALEXANDER LAFAYETTE CAMPBELL

425

Joseph Alexander Lafayette Campbell was born April 17, 1833, in Alexander County, North Carolina, the son of James Campbell and Betsy Bowles Campbell.

He married Sarah E. Meadows on December

3 crosses the south fork of
us field stone shaft which
carved by Daniel Boone.
spot where Captain Tom
in his dugout canoe in the

actly who or how many of
ts, migrated from Ashe
ut some of those who did
Wilkes County and married
. He was living in Reddies
en the 1860 census was
ns and one daughter. One
s, lived at Millers Creek,
of Claude C. Faw.

s the son of John and the
l. He lived in Ashe County
home on New River. One
hitching a team of work
one of the oxen struck at a
accidentally caught Uncle
en with his horn, dis-
his tragic event is well re-
people of Ashe County.
lived in North Wilkesboro
ge store at the head
r m years. (One of the
his writer's childhood when
Street is the frequest visits
's store.)

November 25, 1821, was
ob III. He married Matilda
lived in Wilkes. His oldest
on Faw, born in 1846, was
Faw who lived on Reddies
he father of nine children,
in Wilkes County. These
are: Ruth (m. Fred Brown),
Emily (m. Louis Adams),
ld, Ancil, May (m. Sylvian

son, Levi, had two sons:
n lived near Piney Ridge
he road to Jefferson, just
ng-off place. He had two
Gurney, both of whom still
ek. Thurman is the father
Lowes Food Stores, Edgar
ied Pete Williams and lives
ther.

y, the third son of Martin,
one daughter, all of whom
liver. They are: Jonathon,
Millard, Fillmore, and

e fourth son of Martin mar-
d lived near Millers Creek.
had seventeen children:
scar, Carrie (McGlamery),
chal, Haggie, Krumal, Wil-
r, Vestal, Edward, Hattie
Mattie (Grittle), and Rena
he Faw of Wilkes County
estr, s family.

aw was the son of Reuben
grandson of Jacob Faw III.
rt of his life in Wilkes and is
metry at Center Baptist
son, Reuben Estel, was a
, having owned and oper-

ated one of the first well drilling machines in
western North Carolina. The business which
he founded continues as Drillers Service Inc.,
serving well drillers throughout the southeast-
ern states under the able leadership of H. Jack
Faw. Henry Judson's second son, Jacob Heg-
gie, lived near Mulberry. He died in May 1981
at the ripe old age of 94½ years. He left behind
two sons: Conley and Robert; four daughters:
Ruth (Eller), Georgia (Harold), Ruby Faye
(Johnston), and Mable (Rhoades); nineteen
grandchildren; twenty-three great-
grandchildren; and five great-great-
grandchildren, most of whom still call Wilkes
County their home.

Sources: Amy and Linda Faw, Tom and Lois Faw, and
family records.

— Wendell Faw

FAW FAMILY

533

Jacob Pfau came to America in 1749 from
Basil, Switzerland. He was born 3 Oct. 1723 in
Basil and married Catharine Disslin before
coming to America. His parents were Johannes
and Rebecca Spaar Pfau. Catharine died in
1756. His second wife was Anna Magdalena
Yount and they had three children: Jacob II
married Elizabeth Hire whose father was
Rudolph Hire. Jacob II came to Stokes Co.,
N.C. in 1778 and later moved to Ashe Co.,
N.C. They had nine children, one of whom was
Jacob Faw III, born 29 Jan. 1799.

Jacob III married Mary Calloway, born 7
March 1803 to Elijah and Mary Cutbirth Callo-
way from Ashe County. They had 12 children,
the oldest of whom was Martin, born 25 Nov.
1821.

Martin Faw married Nancy Matilda Kilby in
1845. They had 7 children, the youngest being
Jacob Judson Faw, born in 1858. Jacob Jud-
son Faw married Louise (Lou) Bare, born 15
April 1863, the daughter of Henry Cleveland
and Barbara Louise Bare from Ashe County.
Jacob Judson and Lou Faw had 16 children,
many of whose descendants are living in
Wilkes County today. Those children were
Monroe, Dola, Oscar, Carrie, Minnie, Chal,
Heggie and Kramal, William H., John, Lester,
Vestal, Edward, Hattie, Chessie and Mattie.

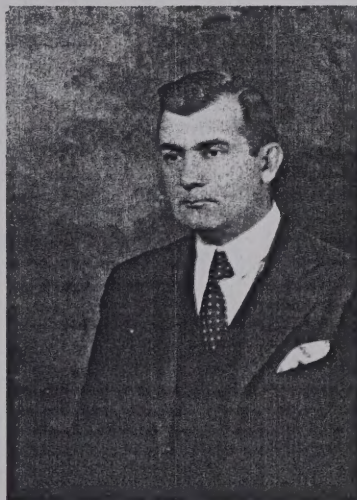
Sources: Research by Mary Schertz.

— Mary Edna Gaither Faw

THE FAMILY OF CLAUDE C. FAW, Sr.

534

The earliest descendant of our branch of the
Faw family was Jacob Faw (Pfau), who was
born in Basel, Switzerland in 1723. Jacob was
a saddler by trade. Early in his life he married
Catherine Disslin and had four children, three
girls and one boy. In 1749 due to the economic
conditions of their country, they left Switzer-
land and came to America by way of Holland
and England. The youngest daughter, Mag-
dalene, died while the family waited on the ship
in London for a favorable breeze. Jacob and



Claude Faw I.

his family arrived in America in the latter part of
1749 after a nine week voyage and eventually
settled around Frederick County, Maryland
with other Swiss families. In 1756, Catherine
died, unable to withstand the hardships of the
new world. That same year Jacob remarried
Anna Magdalene Yount (Yunt) another Swiss
emigrant who came to America in 1752. She
cared for Jacob's existing children and raised
three of her own including Jacob Faw, II born
in 1765 who was the ancestor of my grand-
father, Claude C. Faw. In 1778, Jacob Faw, I
sold his tract of 100 acres in Maryland to his
son Abraham. Abraham later became a very
prominent homebuilder in Alexandria, Virgini-
a, a member of the Maryland legislature and a
candidate from his district to the first U.S.
Congress. Jacob, I moved to Stokes County in
North Carolina, which is now Forsyth County.
According to the tax lists he died there around
1790.

Jacob, II married a daughter of Rudy Hyre of
Stokes County and moved to Ashe County in
1806. He bought some land along the south
fork of the New River and raised a large family.
One of his sons was Absalom, who though
born and reared in Ashe County, migrated to
Wilkes County and married Caroline Whitting-
ton. They lived at Millers Creek and also raised
a large family. Details of his life are sketchy,
but according to reports he was thrown from a
wagon and killed around 1867. One of his sons
was Thomas who also settled in the Millers
Creek area where he kept a general store and
post office. He married Elizabeth Rash and had
three children; Thad who died at a young age,
Callie Faw Caudill, and my grandfather, Claude
C. Faw. My grandfather was born September
17, 1887 and reared in the Millers Creek com-
munity and later attended Moravian Falls
Academy. He then taught school for thirteen
years from 1905 to 1919. He is still remem-
bered by some of the residents of Millers Creek
as a wonderful teacher. He married Edna
McLean in 1915 and they raised five children.
These children are: Mrs. Elizabeth Faw Lewis

of Farmington, Connecticut, Mrs. Margaret
Faw Fonvielle of Wilmington, N.C., Mr. Claude
C. Faw, of North Wilkesboro, Mrs. Corinne
Faw Sink of North Wilkesboro and Mr. Thomas
Faw of Mt. Airy, N.C.

My grandfather was always interested in
education even after his teaching career. He
served as chairman of the Wilkes County
Board of Education from July 9, 1919 to Octo-
ber 1, 1928. Later in the 1950's he served for
four years as a trustee for the then Appalachian
State Teachers College in Boone, N.C. He was
also keenly interested in politics and served for
several years on the State Democratic Execu-
tive committee where he was helpful in improv-
ing the roads of Wilkes County. In addition to
all of the mentioned he helped found Faw In-
surance Agency, Inc. in 1924. This independ-
ent insurance agency has been in business
continuously ever since and is now managed
by my father, Claude C. Faw, Jr. Claude C. Faw
died of a heart attack on October 24, 1960 and
is buried in a small church cemetery in Millers
Creek that his father helped found. He was
remembered in newspaper articles of that time
as a great friend of education and good
businessman. His greatest legacy however is
the number of people in the Millers Creek com-
munity and Wilkes County in general who still
remember him today.

Sources: The Faw Family Record compiled by Amy and
Linda Faw — June 4, 1955; newspaper Accounts of death
of Claude C. Faw — 1960; article on Claude F. Faw by Mrs.
Carolyn Faw Upshaw; conversations with relatives.

— Claude C. Faw, III

JACOB PFAU (FAW) and DESCENDANTS

535

The name FAW is not widely known in this
country. Most likely there are fewer than 500
families having that name in the entire U.S.A.
Where did the name come from and why are so
many members of the family living in Wilkes
County?

Those of us who are interested in the
answers to these questions are indebted to two
cousins, Amy and Linda Faw, of Chillicothe,
Illinois. In 1928 they came to North Carolina
and started a search which was to occupy
most of their spare time for many years to
come. They invaded trunks and attics, inter-
viewed many older relatives, and corre-
sponded with "cousins" all over the country.
The following brief summary of Faw history is
based almost entirely on the work of these
people.

Jacob Pfau was born in 1723 in Basel,
Switzerland. He was a saddler by trade. He
was married to Catherine Disslin. In 1749 he
left Switzerland with his wife, Catherine, and
four children to seek the good life in America.
They made their way down the Rhine and
across the channel to England. While waiting
there for passage to the new world, their
youngest daughter, Magdalena, died of small
pox. The child was buried on land just before
they set sail. After a long and arduous voyage,
they finally landed in Maryland and were safely
settled near Fredericktown by the spring of

Tuckerdale community January 1885 and is buried in the Bauguess cemetery. In Sept. after her death the settlement of Jacob's estate was initiated in Wilkes court by Hiram John Estep, son of Berry G. Estep of Alleghany Co.

To Jacob and Nancy were born the following children: William M. (25 Sept 1816 — 3 Mar 1902), married Elizabeth Eastridge; Berry G. (6 Oct 1820 — Jan 1911) married first Elvira Smithy 10 Oct 1838, second Louisa Edwards, third Mrs. Ruth Crouse Oct. 1893; Elizabeth (5 Apr 1823 — 27 Aug 1895) married James H. Hayes 8 Feb 1843; Samuel (13 Oct 1828-1913) married first Temperance Marlow, 5 Mar 1850, second Mary J. Hunter; Rhoda Jane (1 Dec 1830 — 18 Sept 1900) married first Rev. William Tedder 11 Feb 1846, second Rev. William Chappel; Rudisil (Rudy) (1832-1850) married Sarah A. Johnson 21 June 1852; Hardy (21 Feb 1834 — 1 July 1863) married Louisa Malissa Ball 1855; Mary (1836-1859) married Harold Hayes 1856; Doctor Calloway (11 Feb 1840 — 3 Dec 1872) married Amanda Duncan 23 Feb. 1858.

Sources: Wilkes Co. records, Confederate service records; Union Army pension and records files.

— Raymond Estep

WILLIAM M. ESTEP FAMILY

531

William M. Estep, son of Jacob and Nancy Moore Estep, was born 25 September 1816 and grew up on Brushy Mountain in Wilkes County; married Elizabeth Eastridge, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth Eastride in 1837.

Their first two children were born on the Brushies. Malinda born 12 Aug. 1838 and Burrell Harrison born 9 June 1840. They then moved to Ashe Co. where Granville Alexander was born 1 July 1843.

In the spring of 1844 the couple set out in a two-wheeled, ox-drawn cart on a move to Ky. Near Cumberland Gap, Lee County, Va. the

vehicle broke down, and William decided to remain there for that year and make a crop.

In Lee Co. Samuel was born 28 September 1845, and Jacob Nathan born 18 Jan. 1848. Sometime thereafter, William moved his family into Claiborne Co., Tenn. In 1855 he purchased a 100 acre farm which was to be the family home for almost half a century. In Tenn. Nancy Evaline born 15 Dec. 1849; Martha I. born 1 Dec. 1851; Mary E. born 15 Oct. 1852; Lucy A. born 6 June 1854; William born 1 March 1857; John A. born 12 May 1862; James Brownlow born 5 Aug. 1865.

In 1900, William and Elizabeth, by now in their 80's and feeble, were living with son Burrell. Later they moved to Lee Co., Va. and lived with son Granville. There Elizabeth died 6 Feb. 1902 and William died 3 March 1902.

Granville and Burrell served in the Union Army. William, John, and Mary Estep Brown moved to Whitley Co., Ky, then to Oklahoma, where they were joined by James Brownlow. In later years, Evaline and husband James Campbell, a Baptist minister, also settled in Oklahoma. John moved to Texas about 1920.

Sources: Wilkes Co. N.C. and Claiborne Co., Tn. records; Military and Pension records; personal contacts.

— Raymond Estep

THE FAW FAMILY

532

Elijah Calloway, a son of Captain Tom Calloway, married Mary Cutbirth, a grand niece of the great explorer, Daniel Boone. Two of the daughters of Elijah and Mary Calloway married into the Faw family. John Faw married Nancy Calloway, and Jacob III married Mary Calloway. Therefore, those Faws who descended from John or Jacob III can trace their ancestry back to Squire Boone, the father of Daniel Boone, and to seventeenth century England. When he died, Jacob II was buried in the Calloway cemetery situated very near the point

at which highway 163 crosses the south fork of New River. The stone which marks his grave is adjacent to the famous field stone shaft which bears the initials, TC, carved by Daniel Boone. This shaft marks the spot where Captain Tom Calloway was buried in his dugout canoe in the year 1800.

It is not known exactly who or how many of the Faw descendants, migrated from Ashe County to Wilkes, but some of those who did are listed here. Absolom Faw, the fifth son of Jacob II, moved to Wilkes County and married Caroline Whittington. He was living in Reddies River Township when the 1860 census was taken. He had six sons and one daughter. One of his sons, Thomas, lived at Millers Creek, and was the father of Claude C. Faw.

Benjamin Faw was the son of John and the grandson of Jacob II. He lived in Ashe County near the ancestral home on New River. One day while he was unhitching a team of work oxen from a wagon, one of the oxen struck at a worrisome dog and accidentally caught Uncle Ben in the abdomen with his horn, disemboweling him. This tragic event is well remembered by many people of Ashe County. Ben's son, Emmet, lived in North Wilkesboro where he operated a general store at the head of Trogdon Street for many years. (One of the fond memories of this writer's childhood when he lived on Trogdon Street is the frequent visits to "cousin" Emmet's store.)

Martin Faw, born November 25, 1821, was the oldest son of Jacob III. He married Matilda Kilby and most likely lived in Wilkes. His oldest son, William Harrison Faw, born in 1846, was the father of Iredell Faw who lived on Reddies River. Iredell was the father of nine children, all of whom settled in Wilkes County. These Faw descendants were: Ruth (m. Fred Brown), Ila (m. Ray Pierce), Emily (m. Louis Adams), Ben, Joseph, Garfield, Ancil, May (m. Sylvian Kilby), and Graham.

Martin's second son, Levi, had two sons: Ham and Zeb. Ham lived near Piney Ridge Baptist Church on the road to Jefferson, just south of the jumping-off place. He had two sons, Thurman and Gurney, both of whom still live near Millers Creek. Thurman is the father of J. C. Faw, head of Lowes Food Stores, Edgar and Ozelle who married Pete Williams and lives next door to her father.

John Wesley Faw, the third son of Martin, had three sons and one daughter, all of whom lived on Reddies River. They are: Jonathon, Ada Faw Hoffman, Millard, Fillmore, and Charles.

Jacob Judson, the fourth son of Martin married Luvina Bare and lived near Millers Creek. Jacob and Luvina had seventeen children: Monroe, Doley, Oscar, Carrie (McGlamery), Minnie (Nichols), Chal, Haggie, Krumal, William, John, Lester, Vestal, Edward, Hattie (Pierce), Chessie, Mattie (Grittie), and Rena (Alsby). Many of the Faws of Wilkes County can trace their ancestry to this family.

Henry Judson Faw was the son of Reuben Coffey Faw and the grandson of Jacob Faw III. He spent a large part of his life in Wilkes and is buried in the cemetery at Center Baptist Church. His oldest son, Reuben Estel, was a pioneer well driller, having owned and oper-

ated one of the first well drill western North Carolina. The he founded continues as Drille serving well drillers throughout ern states under the able lead Faw. Henry Judson's second s gie, lived near Mulberry. He d at the ripe old age of 94½ year two sons: Conley and Robert; Ruth (Eller), Georgia (Harro (Johnston), and Mable (Rho grandchildren; twenty-grandchildren; and five grandchildren, most of whom County their home.

Sources: Amy and Linda Faw, Torr family records.

FAW FAMILY

Jacob Pfau came to America Basil, Switzerland. He was born Basil and married Catharine coming to America. His parents and Rebecca Spaar Pfau. Ca 1756. His second wife was A Yount and they had three ch married Elizabeth Hire who Rudolph Hire. Jacob II came N.C. in 1778 and later move N.C. They had nine children, of Jacob Faw III, born 29 Jan. 1 March 1803 to Elijah and Mary way from Ashe County. They h the oldest of whom was Martin 1821.

Martin Faw married Nancy 1845. They had 7 children, the Jacob Judson Faw, born in 18 son Faw married Louise (Lou) April 1863, the daughter of H and Barbara Louise Bare from Jacob Judson and Lou Faw ha many of whose descendants Wilkes County today. Those Monroe, Dola, Oscar, Carrie, Heggie and Kramal, William H. Vestal, Edward, Hattie, Chess

Sources: Research by Mary Schertz

— Mary Ed

THE FAMILY OF CL FAW, Sr.

The earliest descendant of ou Faw family was Jacob Faw (P born in Basel, Switzerland in 17 a saddler by trade. Early in his Catherine Disslin and had four girls and one boy. In 1749 due to conditions of their country, the land and came to America by v and England. The youngest d dalene, died while the family wa in London for a favorable bree



William M. (1816-1902) and Elizabeth Eastridge (1818-1902) Estep.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband David Hartzog				
Born	15 Jul 1795	Place	Philadelphia-nr, PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Dec 1833	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1810	Place	, NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Philip Hartzog				
Husband's mother Julia Winston				
Wife Elizabeth Callaway				
Born	9 Sep 1790	Place	Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 May 1864	Place	West Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Elijah Calloway Sr.				
Wife's mother Mary Jane Cutbirth				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Phillip Hartzog				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M James C. Hartzog				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Charlotte Hartzog				
Born	1811	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	7 Feb 1888	Place	, MO	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 13 Jun 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband David Hartzog			
Wife Elizabeth Callaway			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Winston Hartzog	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - David Hartzog

Source: Callaway Family Association Journal.

The Orange Co. CA Gen Soc quarterly Vol V #1 Mar 1968:

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and death place. Son of Phillip and Julia Winston. Fought in War of 1812. Spouse Elizabeth Calloway 1790-1864. (copy)

WIFE - Elizabeth Callaway

From Wilcoxson Book pg 84.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Correspondence: Married David 1810.

Find A Grave listed birth and dath dates and places and pic of Calloway cem entrance. Parents: Elijah Calloway 1769-1847 and Mary Jane Cutbirth 1770-1843. Spooouse David Winston Hartzog 1785-1833 an listed 10 siblings with dates. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Phillip Hartzog

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

CHILD 2 - James C. Hartzog

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

CHILD 3 - Charlotte Hartzog

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

Didn't locate them in Find A Grave in MO.

CHILD 4 - Winston Hartzog

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

Elizabeth Calloway Hartzog

Birth: Sep. 9, 1790
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: May 4, 1864
West Jefferson
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway (1769 - 1847)
Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway (1770 - 1843)

Spouse:

David Winston Hartzog (1785 - 1833)

Siblings:

Elizabeth Calloway Hartzog (1790 - 1864)
Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)*
Rebeca Calloway Hartzog (1794 - 1851)*
Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)*
Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)*
Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)*
James Calloway (1806 - 1878)*
Benjamin Cleveland Calloway (1809 - 1884)*
Thomas Shadrack Calloway (1815 - 1889)*
Caroline Calloway Jones (1817 - 1905)*
Sarah Calloway (1838 - 1842)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

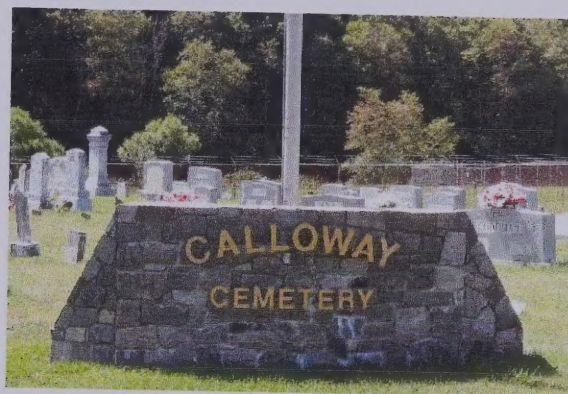
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Chet Walker](#)

Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)

Record added: May 22, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 90536565



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

David Winston Hartzog

Birth: Jun. 15, 1785
Death: Dec. 28, 1833
West Jefferson
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Son of Phillip & Julia Winston.. Fought in War of 1812..

Family links:

Spouse:

Elizabeth Calloway Hartzog (1790 - 1864)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

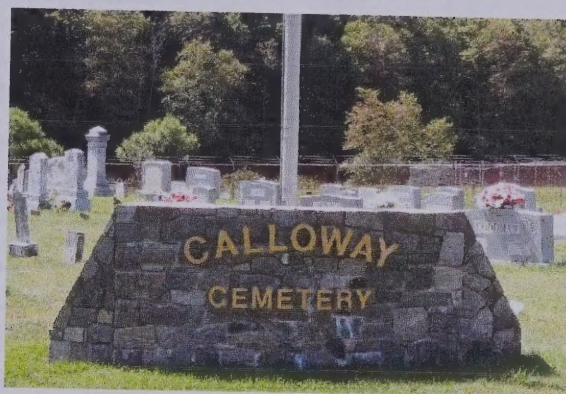
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Chet Walker](#)

Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)

Record added: May 22, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 90536520



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



- [Sarah Quinn](#)

Added: Oct. 4, 2012

Family Group Record

Husband				
Elijah Wilcoxson				
Born	24 Jul 1789	Place	Ashe Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 Jul 1860	Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL	Endowed
Buried	Jul 1860	Place	LT, FC, IL, Salem/Wilcoxen	Sealed to parents
Married	21 Nov 1811	Place	Ashe Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Samuel Wilcoxson				
Husband's mother Anna Jordon				

Wife				
Charlotte Calloway				
Born	1 Apr 1792	Place	Ashe Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Jun 1875	Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL	Endowed
Buried	Jun 1875	Place	LT, FC, IL, Salem/Wilcoxen	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Elijah Calloway Sr.				
Wife's mother Mary Jane Cutbirth				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Zerilda "Jane" Wilcoxson		
	Born	4 Aug 1812	Place	Ashe Co., NC
	Christened		Place	
	Died	16 Oct 1874	Place	Seward County, Nebraska
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Moses Cutting Johnson			
	Married	18 Mar 1831	Place	Fulton Co., IL
	Spouse James Snodgrass			
	Married	23 Dec 1851	Place	Knox County, Illinois

2	M	Jesse Boone Wilcoxson		
	Born	14 Sep 1813	Place	Rowan Co., NC
	Christened		Place	
	Died	17 Oct 1872	Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL
	Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp, Fulton Co. IL, Salem churchyard
	Spouse Priscilla Stufflebeam			
	Married	30 Sep 1832	Place	Fulton Co., IL
	Spouse Margaret Smith			
	Married	25 Oct 1855	Place	

3	F	Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson		
	Born	13 Jan 1815	Place	NC
	Christened		Place	
	Died	12 Dec 1883	Place	Fulton County, Illinois
	Buried		Place	Bryant, Fulton Co. IL, Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery
	Spouse William Hummel Sgt.			
	Married	2 Jan 1834	Place	Fulton Co., IL

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	13 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Elijah Wilcoxson				
Wife Charlotte Calloway				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson			
	Born	12 Mar 1817	Place , Estill Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	22 Jan 1872	Place , Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Bryant, Fulton Co. IL, Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery	
	Spouse	Prudence Putman		
	Married	22 Sep 1836	Place , Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
5	M Andrew Jackson Wilcoxson			
	Born	7 Dec 1818	Place , Estill Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	22 Mar 1884	Place Ojai, Ventura Co. CA	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Ojai, Ventura Co. CA, Nordhoff cemetery	
	Spouse	Mary J. Grigsby		
	Married	20 Jun 1839	Place , IL	Sealed to spouse
6	F Mary Elizabeth Wilcoxson			
	Born	31 Dec 1819	Place IL	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	24 Feb 1894	Place Fulton Co. IL	Sealed to parents
	Buried	27 Feb 1894	Place Farmington, Fulton Co. IL, Oak Ridge Cemetery	
	Spouse	Isaac Cope		
	Married	3 May 1838	Place , IL	Sealed to spouse
7	F Mary Matilda Wilcoxson			
	Born	31 Mar 1821	Place NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	4 Feb 1868	Place Fulton Co. IL	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Bryant, Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.	
	Spouse	John H. (Boman) Bowman		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Isaiah M. Wilcoxson			
	Born	8 Feb 1822	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1822	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Husband		Elijah Wilcoxson			
Wife		Charlotte Calloway			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F	Elizabeth Caroline Wilcoxson			
	Born	30 Aug 1824	Place	Tenn	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	4 Apr 1863	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Banner, Fulton Co. IL, Walnut Cemetery	
	Spouse	William H. Smith			
	Married	19 Nov 1840	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Jacob L. Smith			
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
10	F	Anna Adaline Wilcoxson			
	Born	10 Dec 1825	Place	, Estill Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	6 Jun 1904	Place	Livertown Twp, FC, Illinois	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Bryant, Fulton Co., IL, Salem- Wilcoxen cem.	
	Spouse	Joseph Appleton Vail			
	Married	30 May 1850	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	George Washington Ray			
	Married	24 Jun 1866	Place		Sealed to spouse
11	M	Marshall Ney Wilcoxson			
	Born	5 Sep 1827	Place	, Estill Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	5 Jan 1901	Place	Liverpool, Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Bryant, Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.	
	Spouse	Harriet Laswell			
	Married	4 May 1854	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
12	M	James Calvin Wilcoxson			
	Born	23 Jul 1829	Place	, Estill Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	31 Dec 1907	Place	Sturgis, South Dakota	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Sturgis, Meade Co. SC, Bear Butte Cemetery	
	Spouse	Clarissa Putman			
	Married	18 Sep 1851	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Mary Alice Hair			
	Married	8 Sep 1879	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse
13	F	Charlotte Wilcoxson			
	Born	17 Dec 1830	Place		Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	1840	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 13

Husband Elijah Wilcoxson																																																	
Wife Charlotte Calloway																																																	
Children List each child in order of birth.	U.S. Ordinance Dates Temple																																																
14 M Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>17 Feb 1833</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>4 Jan 1912</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fulton County, Illinois</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"> Lourinda Riner </td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>21 Feb 1867</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fulton County, Illinois</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"> Mary C. Hendrickson </td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>19 Jan 1890</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fulton County, Illinois</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	Born	17 Feb 1833	Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	4 Jan 1912	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.			Spouse	Lourinda Riner					Married	21 Feb 1867	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Mary C. Hendrickson					Married	19 Jan 1890	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse		
Born	17 Feb 1833	Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL	Baptized																																													
Christened		Place		Endowed																																													
Died	4 Jan 1912	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to parents																																													
Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.																																														
Spouse	Lourinda Riner																																																
Married	21 Feb 1867	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse																																													
Spouse	Mary C. Hendrickson																																																
Married	19 Jan 1890	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse																																													
15 F America Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>11 Dec 1834</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fulton County, Illinois</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>13 Oct 1884</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fulton County, Illinois</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"> Joseph M. Jacobs </td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>2 Aug 1855</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fulton County, Illinois</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	Born	11 Dec 1834	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	13 Oct 1884	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.			Spouse	Joseph M. Jacobs					Married	2 Aug 1855	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse														
Born	11 Dec 1834	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Baptized																																													
Christened		Place		Endowed																																													
Died	13 Oct 1884	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to parents																																													
Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.																																														
Spouse	Joseph M. Jacobs																																																
Married	2 Aug 1855	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse																																													

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah Wilcoxson

Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck pg 67. Both Elijah and Charlotte are buried in the Wilcoxen cemetery near Bryant, Fulton Co. IL. On his tombstone south east of Lewistown, IL were inscribed the dates and statement "He was nephew of Daniel Boone" Which was wrong-GLT. He was related but as a great nephew as his grandmother was a sister to Daniel Boone. Pictures of both tombstones are on file at DAR national headquarters. Fulton Co. History and Atlas has a picture of his farm and also a write up on his wife after his death. Also have DAR tribute to Charlotte.

This family seems to have used the spelling of Willcockson quite a lot.

Have a notice from Liverpool Twp, Fulton Co. IL dated Sep 25, 1976 dedicating a grave marker for Charlotte Calloway Willcockson by the DAR Thomas Walters Chapter of Fulton Co. IL. This paper has a pedigree chart of John Willcockson and Sarah Boone and children: Elizabeth Willcockson who md Benjamin Cutbirth and had daughter Mary Cutbirth who married Elijah Calloway and his father was listed as Thomas Calloway Sr. and wife Mary Baker. (All Calloway researchers say Elijah's father was Thomas Jr and mother Jude Sander Farrah Calloway.) This article was also listed in the Calloway Journal Vol 11 1977 pg 28-29 that has picture of grave marker they erected for Charlotte and also a picture of Charlotte. Here the name always written as Willcockson which some did use that spelling.

I have corresponded with descendants of this line and have DAR papers that Ruth Shields went into DAR on and the info from that.

Elijah farmed in Estill Co., KY from 1815 to 1830 when they moved to Fulton Co. Ill. where they lived in a log cabin until 1837. He was a rifleman of the North Carolina Militia in the War of 1812 and a Captain in the Black Hawk war. First as Lieut. then Captain. Also in Illinois Volunteers 1831-1832 with Lincoln.

His will was dated 1 May 1852 in Fulton Co. Il and probated 13 Jul 1860. Death was attended by 12 children and he had 114 descendants. He was age 71 years of age at the time of his death.

Elizabeth b. 1812 was said to be his daughter but in her info she stated she was the daughter of Squire Wilcoxson and born 1800 so have listed her with him. Will need to recheck this info. She md 1st Joseph Allen and 2nd Ben. Robuck.

1820 Estill Co. KY Rovenia Twp. pg 45: Elijah Wilcoxson with males to 10-3 26/45-1 and females to 10-3 26/45-1

1830 Estill Co. KY pg 249: Elijah Wilcoxson with males to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 and females to 5-1

Family Group Record

Husband	Elijah Wilcoxson
Wife	Charlotte Calloway
Notes HUSBAND - Elijah Wilcoxson (Continued) 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 1840 Fulton Co. IL pg 366: Elijah Wilcoxson with males 5/10-1 10/15-2 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females 5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 1850 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 343 19 Dec #87/90: Elijah Willcoxon 60 NC farmer 1000, Charlotte 58 NC, Marshall 24 KY farmer 1000, James 21 KY farmer, Jeremiah 17 IL farmer, America 15 IL, Harrison R/Bocket? 14m IL, Thomas Palmer 22 blacksmith. Just above them was listed Andrew J. and wife Mary and children. 1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #525/571: Elijah Wilcoxon 70 NC farmer, Charlotte 68 NC, Jeremiah 25 IL, Anna Vail? 35, Joseph C. Vail 8 IL, William Farris 13 IL. 1870 not located Charlotte. WIFE - Charlotte Calloway MARRIAGE: Their marriage date given by son Jeremiah F. Willcoxon in a letter to Lyman Draper dated 28 Mar 1861. Also stated they had 14 children, 7 boys and 7 girls, 12 now living. Mother wanted me to tell you she was Baptist and was baptized 48 years ago the 3rd Sunday of this month in New River in NC. by the Rev. James Passon? She had 6 sons & 6 daughters. (before he said 14). Elijah was said to be Democrat as were all his sons. Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Also other research I have done in Fulton Co. IL on census and county histories. Article in The Atlas Map of Fulton Co. IL pub. 1871 on Charlotte Wilcoxon: "Mrs Charlotte Wilcoxon is the widow of the late Capt. Elijah Willcoxon. She is the daughter of Colonel Elijah Calloway, who was a member of the house of representatives of North Carolina for many years. Mrs Wilcoxon was born in the year 1792, in Ash county, North Carolina, and was married to Elijah Wilcoxon in 1811, by whom she has had fourteen children. They moved to Kentucky in 1815, remaining fifteen years, and in 1830 came to Illinois and settled in Fulton county on the same farm on which she now lives with her youngest son. Mrs W. is now 80 years of age, is very active and enjoys very good health. She has been a member of the regular Baptist church for fifty-seven years and still remains a firm and consistent member. Her posterity now living number 192, two of whom are of the fifth generation. Her companion, Elijah Wilcoxon, departed this life July 3d, 1860, in the 71st year of his age. He was born in Ash Co., North Carolina, in the year 1789. He was a volunteer in the war of 1812, and also served two years in the BlackHawk war, first as lieutenant then as captain. He was a nephew of Daneil Boone, the great western pioneer and much admired a frontier life. He was the father of fourteen children--seven sons and seven daughters, twelve of whom lived to be men an women and were all present at his funeral. His posterity, at his death numbered 114. He was a member of the regular Baptist church, and died in full faith." Have a notice from Liverpool Twp, Fulton Co. IL dated Sep 25, 1976 dedicating a grave marker for Charlotte Calloway Willcockson by the DAR Thomas Walters Chapter of Fulton Co. IL. This paper has a pedigree chart of John Willcockson and Sarah Boone and children: Elizabeth Willcockson who md Benjamin Cutbirth and had daughter Mary Cutbirth who married Elijah Calloway and his father was listed as Thomas Calloway Sr. and wife Mary Baker. (All Calloway researchers say Elijah's father was Thomas Jr and mother Jude Sander Farrah Calloway.) There was an article and picture of grave marker in Lewistown, IL of Charlotte and Elijah and also a picture of Charoltte Calloway Willcockson 1792-1875 from the Callaway Journal Vol II 1977 pg 28-29. Revolutionary Heroes' Kin Is Honored In Illinois. (Article about this event is reprinted from the Fulton County News, Lewistown, Ill Sept. 16, 1976 and submitted by CFA member Raymond Wilcoxon, Canton, Ill). "Thomas Walters Chapter, Dauaghters of the American Revolution, Lewistown, will mark the grave of Charlotte Calloway Wilcockson, daughter and granddaughter of American Revolutionary heroes. The ceremonies will be Sat. Sept. 25, at 1:20 p.m. at the Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery, Bryant. Direct descendents of Charoltte Calloway Wilcockson will be there to assist indedication ceremonies as will the Fulton Blues, Company H. 17th Illinois Infantry Regiment, Canton. Charlotte Calloway Willcockson was born in Ashe County, North Carolina, in 1792. She had six sisters and six brothers. Charlotte herself was the mother of 14 children, with 12 living to maturity. She married Elijah Willcockson in 1811 at Ashe County, NC. and moved to Estill County, KY in 1815 with their three young children. They lived a very rugged frontier life there unitl 1830 when they came to Fulton County, and lived in a log cabin until 1837. Charlotte	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 13

Husband **Elijah Wilcoxson**

Wife **Charlotte Calloway**

Notes

WIFE - Charlotte Calloway (Continued)

Calloway Willcockson lived to be 84 years old and was a member of the Regular Baptist Church for 60 years. At her death she had 204 descendants and was also a descendant of the famous Boone Family. Elijah Willcockson, husband of Charlotte Calloway Willcockson, was a rifleman of the North Carolina Militia in the War of 1812 and a Captain in the Black Hawk War, Illinois volunteers 1831-1832 with Lincoln. Elijah Willcockson, better known as Captain Elijah to his friends and neighbors, was a very wealthy man in Fulton County and had the best farm home in Fulton county 1837, according to the 1871 Fulton County Atlas.

Elijah Calloway, father of Charlotte Calloway Willcockson, was a member of the N.C. Legislature many years. Elijah fought at the Battle of Kings Mountain 1780 when he was a young boy of only 11 years, a hero of the American Revolution.

Benjamin Cutbirth, grandfather of Charlotte Calloway Willcockson, was a pioneer and soldier for Virginia. With Daniel Boone at the head of 20 enlisted men, some of them the best backwoodsmen (Longhunters) in the country, the troops were sent ahead to make a path through the forest to the Kentucky River, and there establish a capitol for the new colony. The 8th name on the list of these 30 men patriots was Benjamin Cutbirth. On Saturday, the 14th day of april 1781, Captain William Riddle, a noted Tory leader with 6-8 men, tortured Cutbirth for information without success. Later on Captain Riddle and 2 of his Tory Associates were hung at Wilkeboro. Benjamin Cutbirth along with Daniel Boone, explored Kentucky to the Mississippi River in 1765.

Thomas Calloway, Sr., grandfather of Charlotte Calloway Willcockson, was a captain in the colonial Troops, Halifax County, Virginia, 1755, in the Frence and Indian War. He fought in the Battle of Kings Mountain, 1780, along with his four sons, heroes of the American Revolution.

Sarah Boone Willcockson, great grandmother of Charlotte Calloway Willcockson, a sister of Daniel Boone who founded Fort Boonesborough, Ky in 1775, and was a famous Indian fighter and early explorer of Kentucky. John Willcockson, great grandfather of Charlotte Calloway Willcockson was an Indian fighter and a resident of Fort Boonesborough and Bryant Station, Ky., 1775-1780, a hero of the American Revolution.

Thomas Walters Chapter would like to extend an invitation to anyone wishing to attend the ceremonies at the Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery locate about two miles south of Bryant. For information call Mrs Gary Davis of Lewistown."

The grave marker has on it "Charlotte Calloway Willcockson 1792-1875 Wife of Captain Elijah Willcockson, Daughter of Elijah Calloway, Granddaughter of Thomas Calloway, Sr., Granddaughter of Benjamin Cutbirth, Heroes of the American Revolution erected 1976 Thomas Walters Chapter Lewistown, Ill D.A.R."

I have corresponded with descendants of this line and have DAR papers that Ruth Shields went into DAR on and the info from that.

Elizabeth b. 1812 was said to be his daughter but in her info she stated she was the daughter of Squire Wilcoxson and born 1800 so have listed her with him. Will need to recheck this info. She md 1st Joseph Allen and 2nd Ben. Robuck.

1820 Estill Co. KY Rovenia Twp. pg 45: Elijah Wilcoxson with males to 10-3 26/45-1 and females to 10-3 26/45-1

1830 Estill Co. KY pg 249: Elijah Wilcoxson with males to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 and females to 5-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1

1840 Fulton Co. IL pg 366: Elijah Wilcoxson with males 5/10-1 10/15-2 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females 5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1

1850 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 343 19 Dec #87/90: Elijah Willcoxen 60 NC farmer 1000, Charlotte 58 NC, Marshall 24 KY farmer 1000, James 21 KY farmer, Jeremiah 17 Il farmer, America 15 Il, Harrison R/Bocket? 14m IL, Thomas Palmer 22 blacksmith.

Just above them was listed Andrew J. and wife Mary and children.

1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #525/571: Elijah Wilcoxen 70 NC farmer, Charlotte 68 NC, Jeremiah 25 IL, Anna Vail? 35, Joseph C. Vail 8 IL, William Farris 13 IL.

1870 not located Charlotte.

CHILD 1 - Zerilda "Jane" Wilcoxson

Internet site of Alice Stipak listed her name as Zerilda Willcockson. She said Zerilda "Jane" born in Ashe Co. NC and immigrated in 1815 to Ky from NC with her parents when she was 3 then immigrated in 1830 to Fulton Co. IL from KY with her parents she she was 18. She says she died in either Fulton Co. IL or Seward co. NE where she was injured on 16 Oct 1874 at age 62 which listed cause of death "injuries received from a fall fro the car steps at Seward depot

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 13

Husband	Elijah Wilcoxson
Wife	Charlotte Calloway
Notes	CHILD 1 - Zerilda "Jane" Wilcoxson (Continued) one dark night." I located them in Fulton Co. IL in 1850. Married at home of her father Elijah Wilcoxson. Was stated in history of Liverpool Twp. in Fulton Co. IL that Zerilda and Moses was the first marriage in the twp in 1831. Alice's info listed 2nd mg for Zerilda Johnson to James Snodgrass in Knox Co. 23 Dec 1851 002.0020 from IL Mg records on internet. They had one child. There are two death dates for Zerilda, one 18 Jun 1875 and the other 16 Oct 1874 (this appears to be correct one) so need to check out which is correct. Alice Stipak's info listed an article about Mrs Jane Snodgrass from W.W. Cox, History of Seward Co, NE 1888 pg 244: The mother of Rev. E.W. Johnson, was born Aug 4, 1812 in North Carolina. She was the daughter of Elijah Wilcoxson. When she was eighteen her parents moved to Kentucky (this was when she was 3), from thence to Fulton County, Ill. (this was when she was 18), and located near the present town of Lewistown. Here she married Moses C. Johnson in 1831. In 1851 her husband was killed by a runaway team. She was the mother of 9 children, two sons and seven daughters. Among these children were Rev. E.W. Johnson, Mrs Abram Wallich, now deceased and Mrs Thomas Skillman. In 1853 she was again married to Mr James Snodgrass, and by him had one daughter. The old lady died at Seward, Oct 16, 1874. Her death was caused by injuries received from a fall from the car steps at Seward depot one dark night. She suffered much pain for several months from the injuries. When death came to her relief it found her ready, and she quietly fell asleep in the arms of her Savior. 1850 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 220 11 Sep #4/4: Moses C. Johnson 43 VA farmer 3500, Zerilda 38 NC, Louisa 17 IL, Elijah 11 IL, Moses M. 10 IL, Deborah 8 IL, Zerilda 6 IL, America 3 IL, Orzana? 5/12f IL. 1860 Have not located Zerilda, Moses was said to have died 1851. Zerilda was md 2nd time so need to look for James Snodgrass. CHILD 2 - Jesse Boone Wilcoxson Name has been spelled Willcockson by DAR records. List his birth 1813 and death as 17 Oct 1877 Fulton Co. IL and info sent in by Ruth L. Wilcoxen Shields of Canton, IL who is descended from this line. Jesse was married twice and she is from the 2nd marriage. It was stated he had 8 children by first wife and 6 by his 2nd. The first mg date was listed 1823 and if he was born in 1813 this isn't possible so one of the dates are wrong. The first marriage date was 23 Sep 1823. He would have been 10 yrs of age. Maybe the date was suppose to be 1833 and that would be right. Will leave off the mg date until I can prove further the correct dates. 1st Mg record on IL Mg Records on the internet as well Fulton Co. 9 children 2nd mg to Margaret Smith 1855 also Fulton Co. IL, on IL Mg Records on internet. 6 children Jesse served with his father in the Blackhawk War. They were of the Baptist faith. Was said he died suddently, DAR- 1877 and Wilcoxson book 1872. At the time of his death he had 12 children living and 200 descendants. Research I did on census records located them in 1860 and Mrs Wilcoxson in 1880 but have not done 1870 to date. 1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #530-515: Jesse B. Wilcoxson 47 NC farmer 11,00-1200 Margaret 36 IN, Charlotte 16 IL, Jesse B. 14 IL, Henry 12 IL, Joseph 7 IL, Sarah 3 IL, James 2 IL, Jacob 4/12 IL, William 18 IL farmer. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date and places. Died suddenly in Fulton Co. Buried Salem Church yard. Farmer, Baptist. Liverpool Twp. (according to census his last child was born about 1871 and would habe been just before Jesse died) Jesse listed her birth as ca 1864 which was birth date of Martha an Martha's was listed 1863. Jesse was in Military service and he served with his father in the Black Hawk War. 23 Sep 1832 he md Priscilla Stufflebeam, dau of William Stufflebeam, Fulton Co. IL One of oldest settlers. Jesse was 19 then. She also b. 1813. 9 children by Priscilla and he had 6 by his 2nd wife Margaret Smith. CHILD 3 - Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson Pg 95 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" and more on some of the children. 8 Known children. Name listed as William Hummel.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 13

Husband **Elijah Wilcoxson**

Wife **Charlotte Calloway**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson (Continued)

Marriage also listed on IL Mg Records on internet from Fulton Co.IL. Nancy's name written as Willcockson md to William Hummell

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates an places. Pic of her grave marker and husband has pic of his grave marker also on his site. Spouse William Hummel 1810-1883, listed 3 children of 8 and she listed 11 siblings w/dates. Parents Elijah Wilcockson 1789-1960 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Age 68y 10 m 29 days at death. (copy)

Her grave marker almost looks like a jar with lid on top, smaller then the rest, interesting.

CHILD 4 - Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson

Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". Also info on wives family in Fulton Co. History (1988) pg 294.

Major E. Callaway Wilcoxson was a farmer and managed a mill in Fulton Co. II. He had an accident in which his thigh was broken and died from the effects.

He had 14 children and 4 died in infancy so since no names are available will only list 10 of the children.

Alice Stipak internet info listed 4 children as died as infant and listed same as in Wilcoxson book.

Find A Grave internet site listed Elijah birth and death and places. Pic of him close to elderly, hard to tell, pic of his spiral grave marker. Elijah was 4th of 15 children of Capt Elijah Wilcoxon 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. who married 21 Nov 1811 at Ashe Co. NC. Some records show Elijah died 22 Jan 1890 but it is believe that the 1872 date is correct as grave marker also says 1872. Most of Fulton Co II records spell his surname as Wilcoxon but his grave marker says Willcockson so that is way it is listed in Find A Grave. He married Prudence putman 1820-1882 on 22 Sep 1836 at Fulton Co. IL. Parents of 15 children which are all listed here with birth and death dates. (order of birth on last 2 are uncertain. One place he has listed the 15 and another place 7 are listed and he has listed 11 siblings all w/b & d dates. The picture is believe to be of Elijah and his wife but all you see is her arm. In her Find A grave site she is standing but can't tell if her arm is on his shoulder or not. (copy)

CHILD 5 - Andrew Jackson Wilcoxson

Internet site of Alice Stipak and stated Andrew md 1839 to Mary J. Grigsby. He opened a large farm in Liverpool Twp on whcih he built a fine brick house, with other improvements. He sold out and moved to CA. After a few years he returned to Fulton co. IL butt later sold out again and moved to AZ where he was farming and raising stock in 1879.

Marriage recorded on IL Mg Record on the internet. Andrew Jackson Willcockson md to Mary Jane Griggsby 20 Jun 1839 Fulton Co. IL.

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grav marker. Died at age 65. 1870-1880 the family immigrated to Ventura C. Co from IL. Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Listed 11 siblings with dates.

Nothing on Mary. (copy)

I located him in the 1850 census 4 houses from parents. Info from pg 67 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Said he had a large farm in Fulton Co. IL then moved to CA then back to Fulton Co. IL then sold out and went to AZ where he was farming and raising stock in 1879.

1850 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 343 19 Dec #384/88: Andrew J. Willcoxon 32 KY farmer 2500, Mary J. 31 KY, Daniel B. 6 IL, Sarah E. 4 IL.

1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Tpw. pg 76 #566-550 very hard to read: A.J. Wilcoxson 40 KY farmer 1000-400, Mary J. 39 KY, Sarah E. 14 IL, Eliza/Elijah? Vestil/Kent? 12 VA. (can't make out last name for sure?) Daniel should have been abt 16 and he wasn't listed.

CHILD 6 - Mary Elizabeth Wilcoxson

Pg 67 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". She was married but nothing more on family. Listed her name as Mary Emaline. Cemetery listed Mary Elizabeth.

Alice Stipak internet site did listed their mg record for IL Mg Records. Md Fulton Co. IL Mary was 27 when md.

Family Group Record

Husband **Elijah Wilcoxson**

Wife **Charlotte Calloway**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Mary Elizabeth Wilcoxson (Continued)

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates, Spouse: Isaac Cope 1811-1886 and 3 children. Pic of their large grave marker and pic of entrance to cem. Elizabeth Cope age 74 yrs d 24 Feb 1894, buried 27 Feb 1894 Oak Ridge Cem. Ordered by Henry Cope. C.O.D. Burned to death. Cloth, zinc casket and service \$105.00. Ref. Volume 8 cemetery book-Mary E. Cope w/o Isaac Cope. (copy)

CHILD 7 - Mary Matilda Wilcoxson

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date and places. Pic of entrance to cem. Spouse: John H. Boman Bowman 1811-1892. Father: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860. 1 child in one liste Arabell May Rodecape 1859-1922 but other list of 9 children doesn't list her. 11 siblings all with dates. (copy)

CHILD 9 - Elizabeth Caroline Wilcoxson

Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. She had 11 children listed for Elizabeth. No more info on the children. Elizabeth was said to be 38 years 7 months 5 days of age at time of death 4 Apr 1863. Calculated birth date would be 30 Aug 1824.

Internet info on Elijah and Charlotte Callaway Willcockson listed Elizabeth Caroline b. 3 Aug 1824 and died 15 Apr 1862, md William H. Smith 19 Nov 1840,

Marriage listed on IL Mg Records on internet. Date 19 Nov 1840 Fulton Co. IL.

11 children listed from Alice Stipak info from internet.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Spouse: Jacob L. Smith 1814-1879. 1 child James P. 1844-1911. First wife of Jacob L. Smith. Mother of 7 children. Died age 38. Pic of her grave marker that had been broke in half and pic of cem.

Other source listed husband William H. Smith md 19 Nov 1840 in IL. they had 11 children. No dates but for James P. 1844-1911

Didn't fin William Smith in Find A Grave but did find Jacob L. Smith which showed he was buried in Kaufman Co. TX, Smith cemetery 1879 b. 1814.

CHILD 10 - Anna Adaline Wilcoxson

Internet site of Ann Stipak on Elijah Willcockson listed Anna Adaline md 2nd to George W. Ray and they had no children. She did have one son by her mg to Joseph Vail. According to her obituary probably from the Fulton Co. paper. Quite a lengthy obit.

Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Anna md 2nd to George Ray who was son of William Ray. He married after Anna died to Amelia Esther Wilcoxon Byers (#956 in book). He moved to Los Angeles, CA. 1860 she had one child.

1st Marriage record also on internet at site of IL MG Records.

She was buried in the Wilcoxon cem near Mrs Ray's childhood home.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates., Pic of their grave marker with both names of George and Anna A. Ray. Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Spouse: George Washington Ray 1843-1923. She listed 1 son Joseph C. Vail 1851-1935 and 11 siblings with dates. (copy)

Internet site of Alice Stipak listed info on Anna and also a copy of letter by Aunt anna to her brother from Maples Mill IL 19 Oct 1897. Then notes from Mary Kay Frank Armstrong, a descendant of Marshall Ney Wilcoxon stating letter from Anna, her birth, death, md 1- Joseph Vail and later Geo W. Ray and death date of Joseph Vail. Some info on early Wilcoxson's and obit of Anna Ray.

"Mrs Anna Wilcoxon-Ray --- Died in the family home in Liverpool tp., Jun 6, aged 78 after an illness of several years. She was a daughter to the late Capt. Elijah Wilcoxon and wife and was born in Estill co., KY 10 Dec 1825. This famous and honored family soon thereafter came to Fulton co. and settled on the farm now owned and occupied by Ex-sheriff J.F. Wilcoxon. --- She was married, 30 May 1850, to Joseph Appleton Vail who was born in Ohio in 1826. The Democrat has been in error as to his death. He was not killed in the Great Hailstorm of 27 May 1850 but was severely

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 13

Husband **Elijah Wilcoxson**

Wife **Charlotte Calloway**

Notes

CHILD 10 - Anna Adaline Wilcoxson (Continued)

injured by the hail, altho he was married three days later. It is inferred that he never recovered from his injuries. He died, 19 May 1852. Their one child, Joseph C. Vail, now resides on his farm in the same neighborhood. --- Mrs Vail was again married, 24 Jun 1866, to George W. Ray who had come a year earlier, from North Carolina, where he had served during the civil war as a confederate soldier in Co. B, 6th NC Cavalry. It has been an ideal married life all these long 38 years. Very rare has been the devotion of this childless couple to each other. His gentleness and chivalry toward her during her long illness is characteristic of the impetuous and daring young cavalryman who courted death for the land of his love on an hundred southern battlefields. --- The bravest are the gentlest, The tender are the true. --- The editor will remembers Anna Adeline Wilcoxen as a girl of surpassing beauty in person and character -- the dark-eyed and rosy-cheeked queen of her father's stately and hospitable home. Happy beyond telling were the childhood visits this to typical old southern mansion that seemed transplanted with its kindly master and mistress and noble sons and daughters from the sunny south to the wilds of Illinois. In the long years since then this editor has gloried in the friendship of this noble woman and her kindred. Faithful unto death to every duty as daughter, wife, mother and neighbor she went to her burial, yesterday, midst reverent grief of young and old who knew her. Rev. Dr George of Elmwood held services in Salem church at 2 p.m. The old church was profusely decorated by loving hands and a great audience was present to testify to their love for this sainted woman. The sermon and the songs by a Lewistown quartet made a sweet service that will long be remembered. The burial was in the Wilcoxen cemetery near by Mrs Ray's childhood home."

1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #525-571 Elijah Wilcoxen 70 NC farmer, Charlotte 68 NC, Jeremiah 25 IL, ANNA VAIL 35, Joseph C. Vail 8, William Farris 13 IL.

CHILD 11 - Marshall Ney Wilcoxson

Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Research I did in Fulton Co. IL located them in 1880 census and also from a Quarterly from The Orange Co. CA Gen. Soc. Vol V #1 Mar 1968. This info was given by the Santa Ana Chapter of the DAR of Santa Ana, CA, compiled by Mrs John I. Humphreys, Genealogical Research and Lineage Chairman and Mrs Starr A. Deul.

This quarterly list 12 children of Elijah Callaway and list Marshall N. Wilcoxson b. 9-5-1827 at Estill Co. Ky d. 1-5-1901 at Fulton Co. IL and md 4-4- 1854 to Harriett Laswell. List his parents

Marshall had 2 obit., one from Editor Democrat and don't know the source of other. Died at his home near Maples Mills of paralysis. Born in Estill Co. KY ,coming to IL at age of 3. Lived 70 years in Liverpool Twp. Father of 13 children, 10 living and has one sister and two brothers living: Mrs Anna Ray at Maple Mills, Jerry of Liverpool Twp and James of South DAKota. Md in Cuba, IL 1854

Services at Old Salem church, burial there (Baptist Salem Church).

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. A picture of him and also one of their large grave marker. Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. His spouse: Harriet Laswell 1836-1903. Listed 10 children and 11 siblings all with dates. (copy) One of his children Esther Amelia md the 2nd husband of Anna Adaline Wilcoxen, George W. Ray, she was also dau of Elijah Willcoxen and Charlotte Calloway.

1850 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 343 19 Dec #87/90: Elijah Willcoxen 60 NC farmer 1000, Charlotte 58 NC, Marshall 24 KY farmer 1000, James 21 KY farmer, Jeremiah 17 IL farmer, America 15 IL, Harrison R/Bocket? 14m IL, Thomas Palmer 22 blacksmith.

1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 70 #519/505: Marshall Wilcoxen 30 KY farmer 4000-200, Harriet 24, Calvin S. 4 IL, E.? Catherine A? 3 IL, Jeremiah C. 1m IL.

1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #21/11: Marsahll Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet 44 IL-VA-OH wife, Calvin S. 24 IL son, Jarry C. 21 IL son, Marshall N. Jr. 19 IL son, Charlotte A. 16 IL dau, Nellie F. 13 IL dau, Maggie E. 9 IL dau, Mary J. 6 IL dau, George R. 2 IL son.

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD 8 Sheet 10B 21 Jun #201/203: Marshall Willcoxen Sep 1827-72 md 46 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet Mar 1836-64 md 46 13-10 child. IL-VA-OH, Florence Kline Oct 1866-33 dau wid 0-0 child IL, George R. Wilcoxson Nov 1877-22 IL son, Jessie E. Jul 1880-19 IL dau, Minor Grandman? (could be Goodman?) Jun 1892-7 IL grandson.

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 13

Husband **Elijah Wilcoxson**

Wife **Charlotte Calloway**

Notes

CHILD 12 - James Calvin Wilcoxson

Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Birth listed as 23 Jul 1829 1st mg date was 10 Sep 1851. He married 2nd in 1879. James was into banking, flour and woolen mills, hotel, two retail stores and building railroads. 7 children by 1st wife, 3 by 2nd wife.

Internet site of IL Marriage Records listed mg date of 18 Sept 1851 Fulton co. IL to Clarissa Putnam.

Internet site of IL Mg Records also listed 2nd mg date of 8 Sep 1879 to Mary A. Hair (Hare?)

Fulton Co. IL Atlas said James settled Fulton Co. Liverpool Twp. in Sec 5. Was farming and a business man. Moved to Lewistown in 1869. Listed as Capitalist in Lewistown Twp 1871 atlas. He had 6 children, 4 daughters and 2 sons, all living in 1871.

Fulton Co. History 1818-1968 pg 197: James C. Wilcoxon donated free of debt a white frame church (Christian faith) on 2 Dec 1875 in Fulton Co. IL.

Internet site by Alice Stipak on Elijah Willcockson listed obit of James C. Willcoxon. Was a pic of him with article. Died in Sturgis, SC after prolonged feebleness. Md twice and widow and 3 sons survive him. Listed his birth date of 21 Jul 1829. His brother Jeremiah only surviving of that family. Mrs Alice Graybeal, Liverpool Twp, L.C. Willcoxon, Lewistown, Mrs Emma Downing, deceased, Mrs Nettie Vandecar, York, NE, Mrs Mary Lawrence, Chicago, Oliver L. Willcoxon, out west.

James was engaged in the banking business, flour and woolen mills, a hotel, two retail sotres and building railroads.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places, Also Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Spouse Mary Alice Hair Ladd 1856-1929.

(he had been md 2nd to Clarissa Putman 1831-1877) Not listed here. 4 children and 11 siblings all with dates.

Picture of him and and a long Obit. Burial Bear Butte Cem, Plot: Section: 8 Lot: 237

Obit listed 6 children with Clarissa, we have 7 listed. James and Mary had 3 sons. (copy)

Very well thought of in Lewistown, Fulton Co. IL His brother Marshall in 1901 listed him living in SD.

His brother J.F. Willcoxon is only one left of this large family (Jeremiah d. 1912 b. 1833)

1901 James was living in South Dakoka according to brother Marshall's obit.

1850 Fulton Co. IL census James age 21 KY farmer in home with parents.

1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 75 #557-541: James C. Wilcoxon 30 farmer 1000-2000, Clarissa 26 IL, Alice A. 6 IL, Lewis K. 4 IL, Emma C. 2 IL.

1880 Fulton Co. IL Lewistown Twp. pg 293 #112/119: James Wilcoxon 51 KY-NC-NC railroad manager, Alice 23 IL-?-OH wife, Nettie 18 IL dau, Mary 14 dau, Oliver 9 Il son.

CHILD 13 - Charlotte Wilcoxson

Book on Wilcoxson listed her birth 1830 and death 1840.

Internet site of Alice Stipak listed her death at age 12.

CHILD 14 - Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson

Info from pg 98 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck where mg listed as 6 Feb 1867. I located him in 1850, 1880, 1900 census but not 1860 and 1870 to date.

1st marriage to Lorinda Ryner listed in the IL marriage records on internet listed as 21 Feb 1867. Name listed as Lorinda Riner.

2nd marriage 19 Jan 1890 he md Mary C. Hendrickson dau of Rev Solomon Hendrickson. This mg also listed in IL marriage records on internet.

Qute an extensive obituary for Jeremiah from internet site of Alice Stipak. (Abstracted0
Died 4 Jan 1912 in the ancestral home of his honored pioneer parents in Liverpool tp, where he was born 17 Feb 1833, where he had lived almost 78 years. Recently stricken with paralysis from which he did not rally.---- He was next to the youngest child of Captain Elijah and Charlotte Calloway willcoxon who came to Liverpool tp. from Kentucky in 1830,

Family Group Record

Husband	Elijah Wilcoxson
Wife	Charlotte Calloway
Notes CHILD 14 - Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson (Continued) the next year locating on the land where the old Willcoxon home now stands. Gr Grandfather of deceased married Rachel Boone, a sister to the famous Daniel Boone. Jeremiah's mother also came from the finest liine of early Americans in North Carolina and KY. --- Deceased's only schooling was in the pioneer schools of his boyhood. He mastered business of farming and was well-read man. His parents were devout Baptists but absence of that church he became a member of the Christian Church, where he md Miss Lorinda Ryner. Their 3 children, Mary A., Frank B. and Charles L., all living in or near the old home. Wife and mother died 19 Mar 1884 and 19 Jan 1890 Mr W. md to Miss Mary C. Hendrickson who died several years ago. --- He was last of a remarkable family of sons and daughters, viz, Zerilda, Jesse B., Nancy M., Elijah C., Andrew J, Mary E. (Cope), Isaiah M., Elizabeth C., Anna A. (Vail-Ray), Marshall N., James C., Charotte, Jeremiah F. and America, all deceased now. ---This editor 60 and more yeas ago was intimately acquainted with Capt. W. and his blessed wife. All the children acquired large farms and did very well. Jerry at one time owned 2600 acres.--- Held many local offices in the township, sheriff of Fulton co. 1862-63, a 2 yr term. --- Rev. Dr B.Y. George of Elmwood, friend of the Willcoxon generations conducted funeral services on Sunday at 2p.m. with burial in the Willcoxon cemetery. --- One of coldest days of many years, was 18 degrees below zero. So not as many braved the elements as would have. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Jeremiah and pic of large grave marker, name listed as Willcoxon. Long obit which probably says same as above. Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Spouse: Lourinda Riner 1840-1884. JJeremiah's obit listed her name as Lorinda Ryner of Elmwood. Her Find A Grave site listed her name as Lourinda Riner as did her brave marker. He was the Last of the large family. (copy) 1850 Fulton Co. IL Jeremiah was age 17 Il farmer in home of parents. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #31/9: Jary F. Wilcoxen 47 IL-NC-NC farmer, Lorinda 39 OH-VA-OH wife, Mary Adell 11 IL dau, Frank B. 9 Il son, Charles S. 5 Il son. 1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD 8 Sheet 11A #205/207 : Jessey Willcoxen Feb 1833-67 md 10 IL-NC-NC farmer, Mary C. Oct 1848-51 wife md 10 0-0 VA-WVA-NY, Della Oct 1869-30 IL dau, Frank B. Apr 1871-28 IL son. #206/208 Charles L/S? Willcoxen Sep 1874-25 md 0 IL, Dale A. Oct 1874-25 md 0 wife 0-0 IL-MI-IL From the Draper Collection # 23 C p47 - p47 1 - p48 - p50 - p50 1/2: Letter to Lyman Draper from Jeremiah F. Willcoxen dated 28 Mar 1861 which gave a lot of info on his parents and their family but nothing on his family. All of what was stated here had also been stated in other sources. Letter was quite lengthy. Article from Historical Encyclopedia of IL and History of Fulton Co. IL, pub 1908. (Abstracted) pg ?: Parents Captain Elijah and Charlotte Callaway Willcoxen came to Fulton Co. in 1830 , first locating in Liverpool Twp. This is where Jeremiah was born in a crude log cabin. The school was 2 miles north of his home which also served as a meeting house for the Baptist congregation. The parents having to pay so much per term for each child sent and the teacher boded around in the families of different patrons. He attended high school in Cuba, which was held in a brick building. After death of his father Jeremiah succeeded to the quarter section comprising of the old homestead and kept adding to the farm until he at one time owned 2,700 acres. Md 1st 1867 to Lorinda Ryner, a native of Peoria Co. Il and they had 2 children. She died 1884 and in 1890 Jeremiah md 2nd to Mary C. Hendrickson. Jeremiah was known as one of the most extensive stockraisers in the township and derived a liberal income from cattle, horses and hogs. Later he went into the banking business as large stock-holder and Vice president of the firm of Turner, Phelps & Company. When is failed in 1894 much of the land and collateral of Mr Willcoxen was swept away, his total loss being about \$90,000. His sons now own the original old homestaed and have taken from his shoulders much of the responsibility of his affairs. Mr Wilcoxson was with the Democratic party. He was also Sheriff of Fulton Co. from 1862-1865 and since has held practically all of the various offices in the township.	

Family Group Record

Page 13 of 13

Husband	Elijah Wilcoxson
Wife	Charlotte Calloway
Notes CHILD 15 - America Wilcoxson Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfbeck. Only one child known, a son Elmore Jacobs who was age 67 in 1927 when he wrote to Mrs Spraker about the family for the Boone book. He was living in Denver, CO at the time. Listed in the Wilcoxen Cem, Liverpool Twp, Fulton Co. IL. Internet site by Alice Stipak listed America born aft 1811, age 15 in 1850 census which birth would be 1835. Md to Joseph M. Jacobs 1855 and stated America was 44 which is wrong as she would have been only 20 yrs of age. Believe had one son Elmore Elsworth. Stated death was 1884 age 73, which she would have actually been 50. Marriage record on IL Mg site of internet. 1855 to Joseph M. Jacobs Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. Pic of entrance to cem. Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Spouse Joseph M. Jacobs 1824-1901. 2 children Albert H. 1861-1928 and John Jacobs 1866-1878 and had a son not listed here, Elmore Elsworth Jacobs b. 1f860 d. 1927 Lived Denver, CO. She was the last of 15 children but not the last to pass away. (copy)	

Children

Nancy Wilcoxson (m. William Hummel)

Zeriba Jane Wilcoxson (m. Moses M. Johnson)

Jesse Sumner Wilcoxson (m. Fiedling Sturgeson)

Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson (m. Prudence Pyman)

And the Jackson Wilcoxson (m. Mary J. Grigley)

Mary Elizabeth Wilcoxson (m. Isaac Cogswell)

Isaac M. Wilcoxson Feb. 9, 1823-1822

Elsworth Caroline Wilcoxson 1824-
Apr 4, 1862 Fulton Co., IL (m. William H. Smith)

Anna Angeline Wilcoxson (m. Joseph A. Vail) (m. George W. Bay)

Margaret Mary Wilcoxson (m. Harriet Laywell)

Isaac Owen Wilcoxson (m. Clarissa Pollock) (m. Mary A. Hall)

Charlotte Wilcoxson Dec. 17, 1820-1840

John Jacob Wilcoxson (m. Sarah Rymer)

(m. Mary L. Harshbarger)

Amelia Wilcoxson (m. Joseph M. Jacobs)

North Carolina 1812
War of 1812

Black Hawk War

CPT Elijah Willcockson

Birth: Jul. 24, 1789
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA
 Death: Jul. 3, 1860
 Fulton County
 Illinois, USA

Son of Samuel Willcockson, Sr. and Anna Jordan.

The spelling of his surname is taken from his grave marker. This surname is used for his children in this memorial as a convenience and is not meant to offend or be fact.

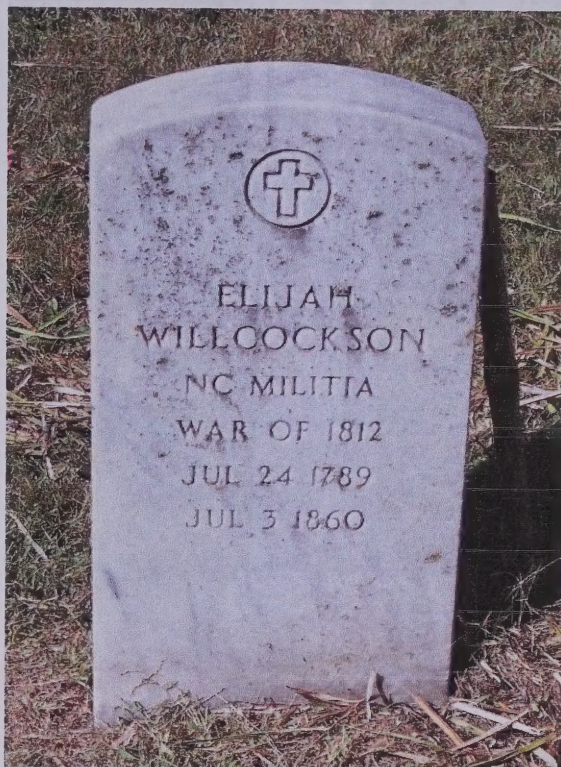
He married Charlotte Calloway on Nov. 21, 1811. They had 14 children.

Children:

Nancy Matilda Willcockson (m. William Hummel)
 Zerilda Jane Willcockson (m. Moses M. Johnson)
 Jesse Boone Willcockson (m. Priscilla Stufflebean)
 Elijah Calloway Willcockson (m. Prudence Putman)
 Andrew Jackson Willcoxen (m. Mary J. Grigsby)
 Mary Emaline Willcockson (m. Isaac Cope)
 Isaiah M. Willcockson Feb. 8, 1822-1822 infant
 Elizabeth Caroline Willcockson 1824-Apr. 4, 1863 Fulton Co., IL (m. William H. Smith)
 Anna Adeline Willcockson (1m. Joseph A. Vail) (2m. George W. Ray)
 Marshall Ney Willcoxen (m. Harriet Laswell)
 James Calvin Willcoxen (1m. Clarissa Putman) (2m. Mary A. Hair)
 Charlotte Willcockson Dec. 17, 1830-1840 child
 Jeremiah F. Willcoxen (1m. Lorinda Ryner) (2m. Mary C. Hendrickson)
 America Willcockson (m. Joseph M. Jacobs)

North Carolina Militia
 War of 1812

Black Hawk War



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)

He was a member of the Regular Baptist Church and a Justice of the Peace for many years.

Obituary contributed by Debra:

"Beneath this lies the body of Elijah Willcockson

Born July 24, 1789

Died July 3, 1860

Aged 70 years, 11 months, 9 days

He was a grand nephew to Daniel Boone, the great western pioneer.

He belonged to the Regular Baptists, and died in full faith.

Many are the friends that around this monument will weep. God bless his ashes and may they in sweet repose sleep untill the last trumpet shall sound to awake all that sleep under ground."



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)

Family links:

Parents:

Samuel Willcockson (1755 - 1825)

Anna *Jordan* Wilcoxson (1756 - 1840)

Spouse:

Charlotte *Calloway* Willcockson (1792 - 1875)*

Children:

Zerilda Jane *Wilcoxsen* Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*

Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)*

Nancy Matilda *Wilcoxen* Hummel (1815 - 1883)*

Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*

Andrew Jackson Wilcoxen (1818 - 1884)*

Mary Matilda *Wilcoxen* Bowman (1821 - 1868)*

Anna Adeline *Willcockson* Ray (1825 - 1904)*

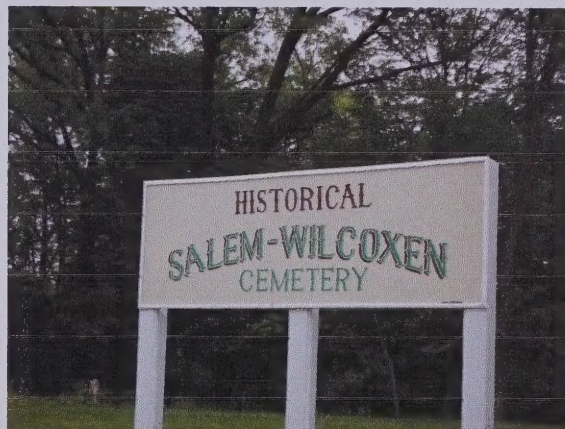
Marshall Ney Willcoxen (1827 - 1901)*

James Calvin Willcoxen (1829 - 1908)*

Jeremiah F. Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)*

Jeremiah F Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)*

America *Wilcoxen* Jacobs (1834 - 1884)*



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)

Siblings:

Squire Wilcoxen (1778 - 1837)*

Samuel Willcoxson (1780 - 1859)*

Sarah *Wilcoxson* Yates (1785 - 1858)*

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)



- [Janet de la Peña](#)

Added: Jul. 4, 2016

- [Sandy Taylor](#)

Added: Aug. 15, 2013

Deborah *Wilcoxen* Jennings Bybee (1801 - 1872)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery](#)

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Janet de la Peña](#)

Originally Created by: [Debra](#)

Record added: Nov 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 61784178



- [Debra](#)

Added: Nov. 17, 2010

Parents:

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Mary Jane Calloway (1770 - 1843)

Siblings:

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Children:

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Siblings:

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Ernest Calloway (1769 - 1847)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

Charlotte Calloway Willcockson

Birth: Apr. 1, 1792
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jun. 18, 1875
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

Erected by Thomas Walters Chapter,
Lewistown, ILL
D.A.R.

Mother of 14 children

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway (1769 - 1847)
Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway (1770 - 1843)

Spouse:

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)

Children:

Zerilda Jane Wilcoxsen Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*
Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)*
Nancy Matilda Wilcoxon Hummel (1815 - 1883)*
Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*
Andrew Jackson Wilcoxon (1818 - 1884)*
Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray (1825 - 1904)*
Marshall Ney Willcoxon (1827 - 1901)*
James Calvin Willcoxon (1829 - 1908)*
Jeremiah F. Willcoxon (1833 - 1912)*
America Wilcoxon Jacobs (1834 - 1884)*

Siblings:

Elizabeth Calloway Hartzog (1790 - 1864)*
Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)
Rebeca Calloway Hartzog (1794 - 1851)*
Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)*
Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)*
Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)*
James Calloway (1806 - 1878)*
Benjamin Cleveland Calloway (1809 - 1884)*
Thomas Shadrack Calloway (1815 - 1889)*
Caroline Calloway Jones (1817 - 1905)*
Sarah Calloway (1838 - 1842)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)

Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]Created by: [Debra](#)

Record added: Nov 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 61783839



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)In memory of my 4th Great
Grandmother.- [Cynthia Graham Greenberg](#)

Added: Jun. 27, 2016

- [Paula A Clark](#)

Added: Oct. 17, 2014

- [Debra](#)

Added: Nov. 17, 2010

September 25, 1976
1:30 p.m.
Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., Illinois

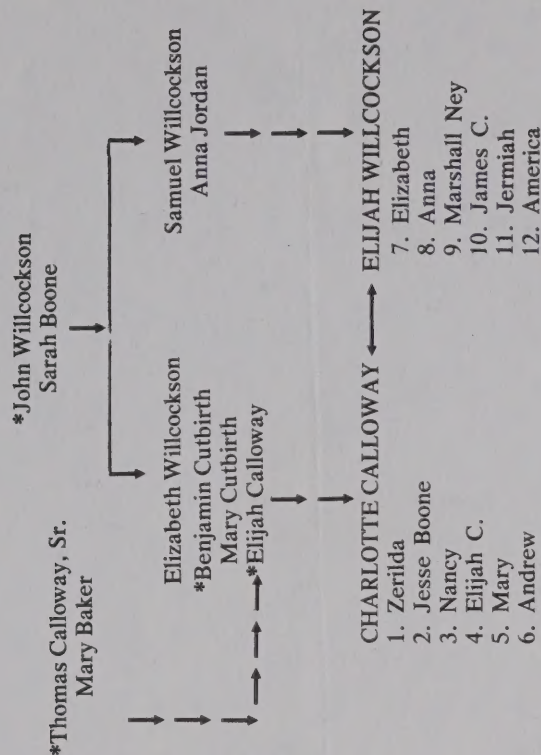
Salem Willcoxen Cemetery

CHARLOTTE CALLOWAY WILLCOCKSON

Grave Marker Dedication Ceremony For

Thomas Walters Chapter

Daughters of The American Revolution



* Heroes of American Revolution

WelcomeMrs. J.R. Thompson
Regent, Thomas Walters Chapter, NSDAR

InvocationMrs. H.A. Landess
Chaplain, Thomas Walters Chapter, NSDAR

Posting of ColorsCo. H, 17th Ill. Inf.
Regiment Volunteers, Canton

Pledge of AllegianceDr. E.P. Coleman
President, Spoon River Chapter, NSSAR

Dedication of MarkerMrs. Gary Davis
Thomas Walters Chapter
great-great-great granddaughter of
Charlotte Calloway Willcockson

BenedictionMrs. H.A. Landess

Retiring of ColorsCo. H, 17th Ill. Inf.
Regiment Volunteers, Canton

TapsLori Atchley

Reception Following Ceremony at Bryant Christian Church



CHARLOTTE CALLOWAY WILLCOCKSON

Charlotte Calloway Willcockson was born in Ashe Co., North Carolina, 1792, a daughter of Mary Cutbirth and Elijah Calloway. Charlotte had 6 sisters and 6 brothers, herself being the mother of 14 children, 12 living to maturity. She married Elijah Willcockson in 1811 at Ashe Co., N. Carolina. She and her husband with 3 young children, moved to Estill Co., Ky. in 1815 and lived a very rugged frontier life there until 1830 when they came to Fulton County, Ill. and lived in a log cabin until 1837. Charlotte lived to be 84 years old and belonged to the Regular Baptist Church for 60 years. At her death she had 204 descendants and was herself a descendant of the famous Boone Family.



Sources:

1. Fulton Co. IL History and Atlas has picture of his farm and also writeup on his wife after his death. Also have DAR tribute to Charlotte. History said he had 7 sons and 7 dau. 114 descendants at one time. Member of Regular Baptist church.
2. Fulton Co. IL Atlas of 1871 list several of his children.
3. Info from book by Estille Bass Cosby on Wilcoxson's.
4. Census of Ashe Co, NC
5. Census of Estill Co. KY (which is now in Powell Co. KY)
6. Census of Fulton Co. IL

Update 13 May 1990

1871 atlas Fulton Co Ill.

J. C. Wilcoxson li Lemaster Ill.

(James C?)

J. B. Wilcoxson - Sec 8 farm N.C. ^{farm.} 1830 to Ill.

(Jesse Bone?)

J. F. Wilcoxson - Sec 5 Fulton Co 1833

(Jeremiah F.)

M. H. Wilcoxson - Sec 4 Ky 1830

(Marshall Ky)

D. B. Wilcoxson - Sec 10 Ky 1833

(Daniel Bone?)
David?

D. B. Wilcoxson

(Elyah C. Jr?)

E. C. Wilcoxson - Sec 8 Ky 1830

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-573

2 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND Moses C. JOHNSON-1568

BORN: 20 Jun 1807 PLACE: Burlington,,VT
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 2 mar 1851 PLACE: *Deoria, IL*
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 18 mar 1831 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
 FATHER: *asa Johnson*
 MOTHER: *Tryphena cutting*

WIFE Zerilda WILCOXSON-1557

148 DBA

BORN: 4 Aug 1812 PLACE: ,Ashe Co.,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 16 Oct 1874 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL *Edward Ne*
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Elijah WILCOXSON-1502
 MOTHER: Charlotte CALLAWAY-1556

Zerilda Snodgrass
md James
 PARENTS' MRIN: 572
Had dau Emma 1835
6 Fulton Co IL

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charlotte JOHNSON-1619

148 DBAA

---- BORN: 5 Jan 1832 PLACE: ,,IL
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John BURNETT-1634
 MARR: 21 Sep 1848 PLACE: Fairview,Fulton Co.,IL

MRIN: 585

2. NAME: Louisa JOHNSON-1569

148 DBAB

---- BORN: 18 May 1833 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1873 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: *maessie* PLACE:

3. NAME: Mary H. JOHNSON-1620

148 DBAC

---- BORN: 3 Jan 1835 PLACE: ,,IL
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: 1871 PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: *wallick* PLACE:

4. NAME: Elijah W. JOHNSON-1570

148 DBAD

---- BORN: 8 Oct 1838 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1909 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2815 Hillside Court~~
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2011~~
 C:\PAF\ ~~111111~~
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

563

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-573

2 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Moses C. JOHNSON-1568
WIFE Zerilda WILCOXSON-1557

Yr of Birth 1807
Yr of Birth 1812

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Moses M. JOHNSON-1571

148 DBA E

---- BORN: 5 Aug 1839 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1903 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Eliza J. DOWMAN-1576

MRIN: 574

MARR: Abt 1868 PLACE: ,,IL

6. NAME: Deborah JOHNSON-1572

148 DBA F

---- BORN: Abt 1843 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1899 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: — Thurman PLACE:

7. NAME: Zerilda JOHNSON-1573

148 DBA J

---- BORN: 3 Jun 1845 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1 Jan 1923 PLACE: Argonia, Sumner Co.,KS

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: A. J. REECE-1649

MRIN: 587

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: America JOHNSON-1574

148 DBA H

---- BORN: 19 Aug 1847 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1904 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: — Skillman PLACE:

9. NAME: Orrena Ellen JOHNSON-1575

148 DBA I

---- BORN: 11 Feb 1850 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-573
DOCUMENTATION

2 Jun 1994

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Moses C. JOHNSON-1568
WIFE Zerilda WILCOXSON-1557

Yr of Birth 1807
Yr of Birth 1812

HUSBAND - Moses C. JOHNSON-1568

Source for Moses: I located Moses and family in Fulton Co. IL in 1850.

1850 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 220 11 Sep #4/4: Moses C. Johnson 43 VA farmer 3500, Zerilda 38 NC, Louisa 17 IL, Elijah 11 IL, Moses M. 10 IL, Deborah 8 IL, Zerilda 6 IL, America 3 IL, Orzana? 5/12f IL.

Find a grave

WIFE - Zerilda WILCOXSON-1557

Source for Zerilda: I located them in Fulton Co. IL in 1850. Married at home of her father Elijah Wilcoxson. Was stated in history of Liverpool Twp. in Fulton Co. IL that Zerilda and Moses was the first marriage in the twp in 1831.

*Find a grave
Zerilda Knodgrass
d. Second co KS
1874 14 Oct.*

There are two death dates for Zerilda, one 18 Jun 1875 and the other 16 Oct 1874 so need to check out which is correct.

1850 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 220 11 Sep #4/4: Moses C. Johnson 43 VA farmer 3500, Zerilda 38 NC, Louisa 17 IL, Elijah 11 IL, Moses M. 10 IL, Deborah 8 IL, Zerilda 6 IL, America 3 IL, Orzana? 5/12f IL.

1860 Have not located Zerilda, Moses was said to have died 1851.

CHILD 1 - Charlotte JOHNSON-1619

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

CHILD 2 - Louisa JOHNSON-1569

Source: 1850 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 220 11 Sep #4/4: Moses C. Johnson 43 VA farmer 3500, Zerilda 38 NC, Louisa 17 IL, Elijah 11 IL, Moses M. 10 IL, Deborah 8 IL, Zerilda 6 IL, America 3 IL, Orzana? 5/12f IL.

Book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

CHILD 3 - Mary H. JOHNSON-1620

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

CHILD 4 - Elijah W. JOHNSON-1570

Source: 1850 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 220 11 Sep #4/4: Moses C. Johnson 43 VA farmer 3500, Zerilda 38 NC, Louisa 17 IL, Elijah 11 IL, Moses M. 10 IL, Deborah 8 IL, Zerilda 6 IL, America 3 IL, Orzana? 5/12f IL.

Also book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Birth date was written as Oct or Sep.

CHILD 5 - Moses M. JOHNSON-1571

Sources: Info from book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Also 1850 and 1880 Fulton Co. IL census.

1850 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 220 11 Sep #4/4: Moses C. Johnson 43 VA farmer 3500, Zerilda 38 NC, Louisa 17 IL, Elijah 11 IL, Moses M. 10 IL, Deborah 8 IL, Zerilda 6 IL, America 3 IL, Orzana? 5/12f IL.

1860 No Moses Johnson with right wife in census index. There were two Moses' 1

CHILD 5 -
DOCUMENTATION

2 Jun 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Moses C. JOHNSON-1568
WIFE Zerilda WILCOXSON-1557

Yr of Birth 1807
Yr of Birth 1812

in Rock Island Co. IL pg 681 age 65 and 1 in Peoria co. IL pg 836 age 46 VT.

1870 not checked to date.

1880 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 175B #115/121: Moses Johnson 40 farmer
IL-MA-KY, Eliza 40 MD-MD-MD wife, Florence 10 IL dau, Jacob 9 IL son, Martha 7
IL dau, Albert 6 IL son, Mary 4 IL dau, Clarence 2 IL son, Ella 5/12 IL dau.

CHILD 6 - Deborah JOHNSON-1572

Source: 1850 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 220 11 Sep #4/4: Moses C.
Johnson 43 VA farmer 3500, Zerilda 38 NC, Louisa 17 IL, Elijah 11 IL, Moses M.
10 IL, Deborah 8 IL, Zerilda 6 IL, America 3 IL, Orzana? 5/12f IL.

CHILD 7 - Zerilda JOHNSON-1573

Source: 1850 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 220 11 Sep #4/4: Moses C.
Johnson 43 VA farmer 3500, Zerilda 38 NC, Louisa 17 IL, Elijah 11 IL, Moses M.
10 IL, Deborah 8 IL, Zerilda 6 IL, America 3 IL, Orzana? 5/12f IL.

Also from book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

CHILD 8 - America JOHNSON-1574

Source: 1850 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 220 11 Sep #4/4: Moses C.
Johnson 43 VA farmer 3500, Zerilda 38 NC, Louisa 17 IL, Elijah 11 IL, Moses M.
10 IL, Deborah 8 IL, Zerilda 6 IL, America 3 IL, Orzana? 5/12f IL.

Also from book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

CHILD 9 - Orrena Ellen JOHNSON-1575

Source: 1850 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 220 11 Sep #4/4: Moses C.
Johnson 43 VA farmer 3500, Zerilda 38 NC, Louisa 17 IL, Elijah 11 IL, Moses M.
10 IL, Deborah 8 IL, Zerilda 6 IL, America 3 IL, Orzana? 5/12f IL.

Also book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

Seward County
Nebraska, USA**Zerilda Jane Wilcoxsen Snodgrass**

Birth: Aug. 4, 1812
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Oct. 16, 1874
Seward
Seward County
Nebraska, USA

Married Moses Johnson on March 18, 1831.

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)
Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)

Spouse:

✓ Moses Cutting Johnson (1807 - 1851)

Children:

Louisa Johnson Massie (1833 - 1873)*
Mary H. Johnson Wallick (1835 - 1871)*
Elijah W. Johnson (1838 - 1909)*
Moses Melville Johnson (1840 - 1903)*
Deborah A. Johnson Thurman (1843 - 1899)*
Zerilda Johnson Reece (1845 - 1923)*
America Johnson Skillman (1848 - 1904)*

Siblings:

Zerilda Jane Wilcoxsen Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)
Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)*
Nancy Matilda Wilcoxen Hummel (1815 - 1883)*
Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*
Andrew Jackson Wilcoxen (1818 - 1884)*
Mary Matilda Wilcoxen Bowman (1821 - 1868)**
Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray (1825 - 1904)*
Marshall Ney Willcoxen (1827 - 1901)*
James Calvin Willcoxen (1829 - 1908)*
Jeremiah F. Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)*
Jeremiah F Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)**
America Wilcoxen Jacobs (1834 - 1884)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Seward Cemetery
Seward



Added by: Linda Johnson



Cemetery Photo

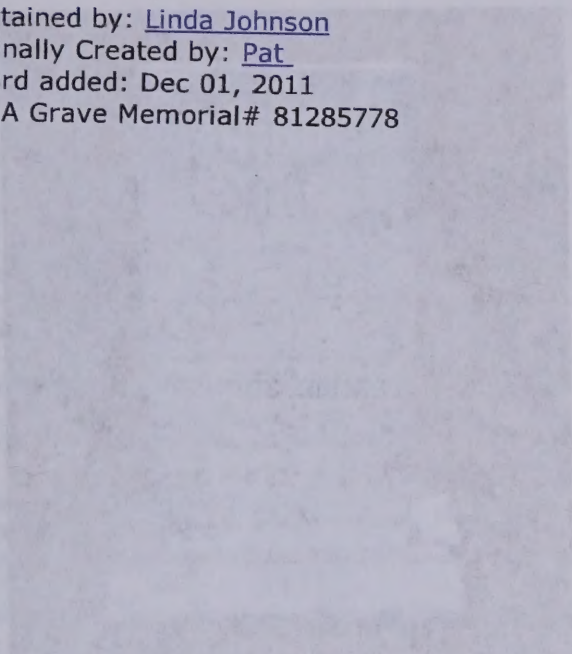
Added by: Bill Baumbach

ma 2 - James Snodgrass. alt 1751-2
dau Emma. " b 1853 Fulton Co. Ill.

Seward County
Nebraska, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Linda Johnson](#)
Originally Created by: [Pat](#)
Record added: Dec 01, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81285778



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Marilyn Johnson](#)

1812

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874



Find A Grave Memorial# 20333752
Record added: Jul 07, 2007
Created by: [Kathy Morris Mills](#)

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Illinois, USA
Fulton County
Fairview
Lyons Cemetery

1812 Zerilda, age 43 yrs

*Calculated relationship

America Johnson Stillman (1848 - 1904)*
Zerilda Johnson Race (1845 - 1923)*
Deloris A. Johnson Thuman (1843 - 1999)*
Moses Melville Johnson (1840 - 1903)*
Elijah W. Johnson (1838 - 1903)*
Mary H. Johnson Wallick (1835 - 1871)*
Louise Johnson Mays (1833 - 1873)*

Children:

Spouse:

Family links:

(submitted by Pat)

Cutting-Johnson.

Parents were Asa Johnson and Typhens

18, 1831.

He married Zerilda Jane Wilcoxsen on March

Illinois, USA
Pecora County
Pecora
Mar. 2, 1851
Vermont, USA
Chittenden County
Burlington

Birth: Jun. 20, 1807

Moses Cutting Johnson

Birth: Jun. 20, 1807
Burlington
Chittenden County
Vermont, USA
Death: Mar. 2, 1851
Peoria
Peoria County
Illinois, USA

He married Zerilda Jane Wilcoxsen on March 18, 1831.

Parents were Asa Johnson and Tryphena Cutting-Johnson.
(submitted by Pat)

Family links:

Spouse:

Zerilda Jane *Wilcoxsen* Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*

Children:

Louisa *Johnson* Massie (1833 - 1873)*
Mary H. *Johnson* Wallick (1835 - 1871)*
Elijah W. Johnson (1838 - 1909)*
Moses Melville Johnson (1840 - 1903)*
Deborah A. *Johnson* Thurman (1843 - 1899)*
Zerilda *Johnson* Reece (1845 - 1923)*
America *Johnson* Skillman (1848 - 1904)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Inscription:

h/o Zerilda, ae 43 yrs

Burial:

[Lyons Cemetery](#)
Fairview
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Kathy Merris Mills](#)

Record added: Jul 07, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 20333752



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)



Added: Dec. 30, 2010

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-585

2 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND John BURNETT-1634

BORN: 14 Mar 1828 PLACE: ,Howard Co.,WVA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jun 1913 PLACE: Drakesville,,IA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 Sep 1848 PLACE: Fairview,Fulton Co.,IL
FATHER: William BURNETT-1635
MOTHER: Sarah POLAND-1636

PARENTS' MRIN: 586

=====

WIFE Charlotte JOHNSON-1619

148 DBAA

BORN: 5 Jan 1832 PLACE: ,,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Moses C. JOHNSON-1568
MOTHER: Zerilda WILCOXSON-1557

PARENTS' MRIN: 573

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Rachel BURNETT-1637

148 DBAA A

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Moses Calloway BURNETT-1638

148 DBAAB

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: William Poland BURNETT-1639

148 DBAAC

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Mary BURNETT-1640

148 DBAAD

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\MUNGEN
Phone: (319) 355-2095

573

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-585

2 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND John BURNETT-1634
WIFE Charlotte JOHNSON-1619

Yr of Birth 1828
Yr of Birth 1832

CHILDREN (continued)

5.	NAME: Hannah BURNETT-1641		148DBAAE
----	BORN:	PLACE:	
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

6.	NAME: James M. BURNETT-1642		148DBAAE
----	BORN:	PLACE:	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

7.	NAME: John Melville BURNETT-1643		148DBAAJ
----	BORN:	PLACE:	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

8.	NAME: Margaret Jane BURNETT-1644		148DBAAH
----	BORN:	PLACE:	
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

9.	NAME: Charles Fremont BURNETT-1645		148DBAAI
----	BORN:	PLACE:	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

10.	NAME: Ellen BURNETT-1646		148DBAAJ
----	BORN:	PLACE:	
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

June 7, 1914

June 10, 1914

Mr. J. M. Smith
Washington, D. C.

Mr. J. M. Smith
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of June 7, 1914, in relation to the matter of the

same.

I am sorry that I cannot give you a more definite answer at this time, but I am sure that you will understand the necessity of this.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

same.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-585

2 Jun 1994

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND John BURNETT-1634

Yr of Birth 1828

WIFE Charlotte JOHNSON-1619

Yr of Birth 1832

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: George M. Franklin BURNETT-1647

148 DBAAK

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

12. NAME: Charlotte BURNETT-1648

148 DBAAL

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Section 1		Section 2	
Item	Description	Item	Description
1	...	1	...
2	...	2	...
3	...	3	...
4	...	4	...
5	...	5	...
6	...	6	...
7	...	7	...
8	...	8	...
9	...	9	...
10	...	10	...
11	...	11	...
12	...	12	...
13	...	13	...
14	...	14	...
15	...	15	...
16	...	16	...
17	...	17	...
18	...	18	...
19	...	19	...
20	...	20	...
21	...	21	...
22	...	22	...
23	...	23	...
24	...	24	...
25	...	25	...
26	...	26	...
27	...	27	...
28	...	28	...
29	...	29	...
30	...	30	...
31	...	31	...
32	...	32	...
33	...	33	...
34	...	34	...
35	...	35	...
36	...	36	...
37	...	37	...
38	...	38	...
39	...	39	...
40	...	40	...
41	...	41	...
42	...	42	...
43	...	43	...
44	...	44	...
45	...	45	...
46	...	46	...
47	...	47	...
48	...	48	...
49	...	49	...
50	...	50	...
51	...	51	...
52	...	52	...
53	...	53	...
54	...	54	...
55	...	55	...
56	...	56	...
57	...	57	...
58	...	58	...
59	...	59	...
60	...	60	...
61	...	61	...
62	...	62	...
63	...	63	...
64	...	64	...
65	...	65	...
66	...	66	...
67	...	67	...
68	...	68	...
69	...	69	...
70	...	70	...
71	...	71	...
72	...	72	...
73	...	73	...
74	...	74	...
75	...	75	...
76	...	76	...
77	...	77	...
78	...	78	...
79	...	79	...
80	...	80	...
81	...	81	...
82	...	82	...
83	...	83	...
84	...	84	...
85	...	85	...
86	...	86	...
87	...	87	...
88	...	88	...
89	...	89	...
90	...	90	...
91	...	91	...
92	...	92	...
93	...	93	...
94	...	94	...
95	...	95	...
96	...	96	...
97	...	97	...
98	...	98	...
99	...	99	...
100	...	100	...

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-585
DOCUMENTATION

2 Jun 1994

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND John BURNETT-1634
WIFE Charlotte JOHNSON-1619

Yr of Birth 1828
Yr of Birth 1832

HUSBAND - John BURNETT-1634

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

They moved to Blacksburg, IA Sep 1850 then Davis Co. IA 1864. Celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary 1908. They had 12 children.

WIFE - Charlotte JOHNSON-1619

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

CHILD 1 - Rachel BURNETT-1637

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

They moved to Blacksburg, IA Sep 1850 then Davis Co. IA 1864.

CHILD 2 - Moses Calloway BURNETT-1638

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

They moved to Blacksburg, IA Sep 1850 then Davis Co. IA 1864.

CHILD 3 - William Poland BURNETT-1639

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

They moved to Blacksburg, IA Sep 1850 then Davis Co. IA 1864.

CHILD 4 - Mary BURNETT-1640

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

They moved to Blacksburg, IA Sep 1850 then Davis Co. IA 1864.

CHILD 5 - Hannah BURNETT-1641

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

They moved to Blacksburg, IA Sep 1850 then Davis Co. IA 1864.

CHILD 6 - James M. BURNETT-1642

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

They moved to Blacksburg, IA Sep 1850 then Davis Co. IA 1864.

CHILD 7 - John Melville BURNETT-1643

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

They moved to Blacksburg, IA Sep 1850 then Davis Co. IA 1864.

CHILD 8 - Margaret Jane BURNETT-1644

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

They moved to Blacksburg, IA Sep 1850 then Davis Co. IA 1864.

CHILD 9 - Charles Fremont BURNETT-1645

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

CHILD 9 -
DOCUMENTATION

2 Jun 1994

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND John BURNETT-1634
WIFE Charlotte JOHNSON-1619

Yr of Birth 1828
Yr of Birth 1832

They moved to Blacksburg, IA Sep 1850 then Davis Co. IA 1864.

CHILD 10 - Ellen BURNETT-1646

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

They moved to Blacksburg, IA Sep 1850 then Davis Co. IA 1864.

CHILD 11 - George M. Franklin BURNETT-1647

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

They moved to Blacksburg, IA Sep 1850 then Davis Co. IA 1864.

CHILD 12 - Charlotte BURNETT-1648

Source: info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

They moved to Blacksburg, IA Sep 1850 then Davis Co. IA 1864.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-574

2 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND Moses M. JOHNSON-1571

BORN: 5 Aug 1839 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1903 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1868 PLACE: ,,IL
FATHER: Moses C. JOHNSON-1568
MOTHER: Zerilda WILCOXSON-1557

148DBAE

PARENTS' MRIN: 573

WIFE Eliza J. DOWMAN-1576

BORN: Abt 1840 PLACE: ,,MD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Florence JOHNSON-1577

---- BORN: Abt 1870 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

148DBAEA

2. NAME: Jacob JOHNSON-1578

---- BORN: Abt 1871 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

148DBAEB

3. NAME: Martha JOHNSON-1579

---- BORN: Abt 1873 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

148DBAEC

4. NAME: Albert JOHNSON-1580

---- BORN: Abt 1874 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

148DBAED

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2815 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
C:\PAF\MEMPH
Phone: (313) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-574

2 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Moses M. JOHNSON-1571
WIFE Eliza J. DOWMAN-1576

Yr of Birth 1839
Yr of Birth 1840

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Mary JOHNSON-1581

148 DBAEE

---- BORN: Abt 1876 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Clarence JOHNSON-1582

148 DBAEE

---- BORN: Abt 1878 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Ella JOHNSON-1583

148 DBAEE

---- BORN: Abt 1880 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-574
DOCUMENTATION

2 Jun 1994

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Moses M. JOHNSON-1571
WIFE Eliza J. DOWMAN-1576

Yr of Birth 1839
Yr of Birth 1840

HUSBAND - Moses M. JOHNSON-1571

Sources: Info from book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Also 1850 and 1880 Fulton Co. IL census.

1850 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 220 11 Sep #4/4: Moses C. Johnson 43 VA farmer 3500, Zerilda 38 NC, Louisa 17 IL, Elijah 11 IL, Moses M. 10 IL, Deborah 8 IL, Zerilda 6 IL, America 3 IL, Orzana? 5/12f IL.

1860 No Moses Johnson with right wife in census index. There were two Moses' 1 in Rock Island Co. IL pg 681 age 65 and 1 in Peoria co. IL pg 836 age 46 VT.

1870 not checked to date.

1880 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 175B #115/121: Moses Johnson 40 farmer IL-MA-KY, Eliza 40 MD-MD-MD wife, Florence 10 IL dau, Jacob 9 IL son, Martha 7 IL dau, Albert 6 IL son, Mary 4 IL dau, Clarence 2 IL son, Ella 5/12 IL dau.

WIFE - Eliza J. DOWMAN-1576

Source: 1880 census of Fulton Co. IL list Eliza age 40 wife of Moses Johnson born in MD and father and mother also b. MD. 7 children by 1880.

CHILD 1 - Florence JOHNSON-1577

Source: 1880 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 175B #115/121: Moses Johnson 40 farmer IL-MA-KY, Eliza 40 MD-MD-MD wife, Florence 10 IL dau, Jacob 9 IL son, Martha 7 IL dau, Albert 6 IL son, Mary 4 IL dau, Clarence 2 IL son, Ella 5/12 IL dau.

CHILD 2 - Jacob JOHNSON-1578

Source: 1880 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 175B #115/121: Moses Johnson 40 farmer IL-MA-KY, Eliza 40 MD-MD-MD wife, Florence 10 IL dau, Jacob 9 IL son, Martha 7 IL dau, Albert 6 IL son, Mary 4 IL dau, Clarence 2 IL son, Ella 5/12 IL dau.

CHILD 3 - Martha JOHNSON-1579

Source: 1880 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 175B #115/121: Moses Johnson 40 farmer IL-MA-KY, Eliza 40 MD-MD-MD wife, Florence 10 IL dau, Jacob 9 IL son, Martha 7 IL dau, Albert 6 IL son, Mary 4 IL dau, Clarence 2 IL son, Ella 5/12 IL dau.

CHILD 4 - Albert JOHNSON-1580

Source: 1880 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 175B #115/121: Moses Johnson 40 farmer IL-MA-KY, Eliza 40 MD-MD-MD wife, Florence 10 IL dau, Jacob 9 IL son, Martha 7 IL dau, Albert 6 IL son, Mary 4 IL dau, Clarence 2 IL son, Ella 5/12 IL dau.

CHILD 5 - Mary JOHNSON-1581

Source: 1880 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 175B #115/121: Moses Johnson 40 farmer IL-MA-KY, Eliza 40 MD-MD-MD wife, Florence 10 IL dau, Jacob 9 IL son, Martha 7 IL dau, Albert 6 IL son, Mary 4 IL dau, Clarence 2 IL son, Ella 5/12 IL dau.

CHILD 6 -
DOCUMENTATION

2 Jun 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Moses M. JOHNSON-1571
WIFE Eliza J. DOWMAN-1576

Yr of Birth 1839
Yr of Birth 1840

CHILD 6 - Clarence JOHNSON-1582

Source: 1880 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 175B #115/121: Moses Johnson 40
farmer IL-MA-KY, Eliza 40 MD-MD-MD wife, Florence 10 IL dau, Jacob 9 IL son,
Martha 7 IL dau, Albert 6 IL son, Mary 4 IL dau, Clarence 2 IL son, Ella 5/12 IL
dau.

CHILD 7 - Ella JOHNSON-1583

Source: 1880 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 175B #115/121: Moses Johnson 40
farmer IL-MA-KY, Eliza 40 MD-MD-MD wife, Florence 10 IL dau, Jacob 9 IL son,
Martha 7 IL dau, Albert 6 IL son, Mary 4 IL dau, Clarence 2 IL son, Ella 5/12 IL
dau.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-587

2 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND A. J. REECE-1649

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Zerilda JOHNSON-1573

148 DBA-8

BORN: 3 Jun 1845 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Jan 1923 PLACE: Argonia,Sumner Co.,KS
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Moses C. JOHNSON-1568
MOTHER: Zerilda WILCOXSON-1557

PARENTS' MRIN: 573

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2815 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2815~~
C:\PAF\HENDEN
Phone:(~~319~~) 355-2095
573

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-587
DOCUMENTATION

2 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND A. J. REECE-1649
WIFE Zerilda JOHNSON-1573

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1845

HUSBAND - A. J. REECE-1649

Source: Info from book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

WIFE - Zerilda JOHNSON-1573

Source: 1850 Fulton Co. IL Fairview Twp. pg 220 11 Sep #4/4: Moses C.
Johnson 43 VA farmer 3500, Zerilda 38 NC, Louisa 17 IL, Elijah 11 IL, Moses M.
10 IL, Deborah 8 IL, Zerilda 6 IL, America 3 IL, Orzana? 5/12f IL.

Also from book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Jesse Boone Wilcoxson				
Born	14 Sep 1813	Place	, Rowan Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Oct 1872	Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	LT, FCI, Salem churchyard	Sealed to parents
Married	30 Sep 1832	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Margaret Smith				
Married	25 Oct 1855	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah Wilcoxson				
Husband's mother Charlotte Calloway				

Wife Priscilla Stufflebeam				
Born	Abt 1813	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 Jun 1854	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	not located	Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Stufflebeam				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	infant Wilcoxson			
Born	1833	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1833	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2	Frances M. Wilcoxson			
Born	1834	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1840	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried	age 6	Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3	F Zerilda Wilcoxson			
Born	1836	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	12 Oct 1863	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Frank Conley				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	8 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband **Jesse Boone Wilcoxson**

Wife **Priscilla Stufflebeam**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4	M	William Calvin Wilcoxson			
	Born	6 Nov 1841	Place	Liverpool Twp, FC, Illinois	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	19 Mar 1920	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.	
	Spouse	Martha J. ?Unknown			
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
5	M	Elijah C. Wilcoxson			
	Born	1842	Place	IL	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	21 Oct 1907	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.	
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
6	F	Charlotte Temple Wilcoxson			
	Born	Abt 1844	Place	, IL	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	1907	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Barton Lee Harrison			
	Married	8 May 1862	Place		Sealed to spouse
7	M	Jesse B. Wilcoxson			
	Born	Abt 1846	Place	, IL	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Margaret Shields			
	Married	Abt 1865	Place	, IL	Sealed to spouse
8	M	Henry Harvey Wilcoxson			
	Born	1849	Place	, IL	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	1920	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.	
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband Jesse Boone Wilcoxson																																							
Wife Priscilla Stufflebeam																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	M Joseph J. Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>27 Oct 1851</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Fulton Co., IL</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>13 Jul 1927</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah E. Black</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	27 Oct 1851	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	13 Jul 1927	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.			Spouse	Sarah E. Black					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	27 Oct 1851	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	13 Jul 1927	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.																																				
Spouse	Sarah E. Black																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Jesse Boone Wilcoxson

Name has been spelled Willcockson by DAR records. List his birth 1813 and death as 17 Oct 1877 Fulton Co. IL and info sent in by Ruth L. Wilcoxen Shields of Canton, IL who is descended from this line. Jesse was married twice and she is from the 2nd marriage. It was stated he had 8 children by first wife and 6 by his 2nd. The first mg date was listed 1823 and if he was born in 1813 this isn't possible so one of the dates are wrong. The first marriage date was 23 Sep 1823. He would have been 10 yrs of age. Maybe the date was suppose to be 1833 and that would be right. Will leave off the mg date until I can prove further the correct dates.

1st Mg record on IL Mg Records on the internet as well Fulton Co. 9 children

2nd mg to Margaret Smith 1855 also Fulton Co. IL, on IL Mg Records on internet. 6 children

Jesse served with his father in the Blackhawk War. They were of the Baptist faith. Was said he died suddently, DAR-1877 and Wilcoxson book 1872.

At the time of his death he had 12 children living and 200 descendants.

Research I did on census records located them in 1860 and Mrs Wilcoxson in 1880 but have not done 1870 to date.

1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #530-515: Jesse B. Wilcoxson 47 NC farmer 11,00-1200 Margaret 36 IN, Charlotte 16 IL, Jesse B. 14 IL, Henry 12 IL, Joseph 7 IL, Sarah 3 IL, James 2 IL, Jacob 4/12 IL, William 18 IL farmer.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date and places. Died suddenly in Fulton Co. Buried Salem Church yard. Farmer, Baptist. Liverpool Twp. (according to census his last child was born about 1871 and would have been just before Jesse died) Jesse listed her birth as ca 1864 which was birth date of Martha an Martha's was listed 1863. Jesse was in Military service and he served with his father in the Black Hawk War.

23 Sep 1832 he md Priscilla Stufflebeam, dau of William Stufflebeam, Fulton Co. IL One of oldest settlers. Jesse was 19 then. She also b. 1813. 9 children by Priscilla and he had 6 by his 2nd wife Margaret Smith.

WIFE - Priscilla Stufflebeam

Name has been spelled Willcockson by DAR records sent in by Ruth L. Wilcoxen Shields of Canton, IL who is descended from this line. Jesse was married twice and she is from the 2nd marriage. It was stated he had 8 children by first wife and 6 by his 2nd.

Mg date in IL Mg records on internet listed at of 30 Sep 1832 where as other source had listed 23 Sep 1832 Fulton Co. IL.

Have not located Jesse and Priscilla in 1850 Fulton Co. IL census, could have overlooked them and will need to recheck.

Priscilla died in Fulton Co. and is believed she had 8 children, the last born 1853 and she died 1854. Not located her in Find A Grave. Did fine husband Jesse Boone Willcockson

CHILD 2 - Frances M. Wilcoxson

Info from Wilcoxson book and stated died at age 6, no more info. Don't know if male or female?

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband **Jesse Boone Wilcoxson**

Wife **Priscilla Stufflebeam**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Zerilda Wilcoxson
Info from the Wilcoxson book.

Fathers Find A Grave. Zerilda md Frank Conley, resident of Macomb, IL d. 1863 leaving 3 children.

CHILD 4 - William Calvin Wilcoxson
Info from the Wilcoxson book. Also 1860 and 1880 census.

Salem/Wilcoxen cemetery records. 1841-1920

1860 Fulton Co. IL William listed as age 18 prob. with parents.

1880 Fulton Co. IL pg 310 #41/3 (next door to Mrs Jesse Wilcoxen-step mother) William C. Wilcoxen 38 IL, Martha J. 31, Lorana? V. 8 dau.

Fathers Find A Grave listed his birth ca 1838.

CHILD 5 - Elijah C. Wilcoxson
Info from the Wilcoxson book.

Death date from Salem/Wilcoxen cemetery records. D. age 65 yrs., birth cal 1842.

Fathers Find A Grave listed Elijah b ca 1837.

CHILD 6 - Charlotte Temple Wilcoxson
Info from the Wilcoxson book. She married and had 10 children.

Alice Stipak internet info listed her middle name as Temple.

1860 Fulton Co. IL census Charlotte is listed as age 16 prob. with parents.

Fathers Find A Grave birth as ca 1840 and said she was widow of B.L. Harrison resident of Liverpool Twp. died 1907

CHILD 7 - Jesse B. Wilcoxson
Info from the Wilcoxson book. Also researched 1880 census. He was thought to have died between 1880 and 1900, by what source?

1860 Fulton Co. IL census Jesse B. is listed as age 14 prob. with parents.

1880 Fulton Co. IL Lewistown Twp. pg 289 #31/31 very hard to read: Jesse B. Wilcoxen 33 IL-KY-? butcherman, Margaret 32, Mary 14 dau, J??? 12 dau, Eva? 11 dau, Alice 4 dau, Margaret Shields 60 VA-VA-VA mother (mother of wife Margaret prob.)

A marriage record in Knox Co., Galesburg, ILL of one Jesse B. Wilcoxen to Myrtle Maze 10 Nov 1904 (WHO IS THIS?)

Fathers Find A Grave birth as ca 1841 husband of Margaret Shields of Lewistown, IL

CHILD 8 - Henry Harvey Wilcoxson
Info from the Wilcoxson book.

1860 Fulton Co. IL census Henry is listed as age 12 prob. with parents.

1880 Fulton Co. IL Henry H. age 31 son, as laborer in household of Mrs Jesse Wilcoxen, mother (however he was step son).

Fathers Find A Grave listed birth as ca 1843, farms old homestead.

CHILD 9 - Joseph J. Wilcoxson
Info from the Wilcoxson book.

Salem/Wilcoxen cemetery record. 1851-1927

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Jesse Boone Wilcoxson				
Born	14 Sep 1813	Place	, Rowan Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Oct 1872	Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	LT, FCI, Salem churchyard	Sealed to parents
Married	25 Oct 1855	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Priscilla Stufflebeam			
Married	30 Sep 1832	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Elijah Wilcoxson			
Husband's mother	Charlotte Calloway			
Wife Margaret Smith				
Born	17 Mar 1829	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Mar 1912	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	male Shields			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	F	Sarah E. Wilcoxson		
	Born	Abt 1857	Place	, IL
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Jasper (James) N. Walker		
	Married		Place	
2	M	James Harvey Wilcoxson		
	Born	16 Jan 1858	Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL
	Christened		Place	
	Died	3 Jun 1950	Place	
	Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.
	Spouse	Delta Mary Clark		
	Married	1883	Place	
3	M	Jacob S. Wilcoxson		
	Born	16 Nov 1860	Place	, Mason Co., IL
	Christened		Place	
	Died	2 Dec 1939	Place	Fulton Co. IL
	Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.
	Spouse	Maude Ellen Hummel		
	Married	18 Nov 1885	Place	
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address
Phone		(563) 355-2095		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
E-mail address		gltreadway77@gmail.com		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
Date prepared		8 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Jesse Boone Wilcoxson			
Wife Margaret Smith			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Noah L. Wilcoxson Born 5 Feb 1862 Place , Fulton Co., IL Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 14 Nov 1940 Place , Fulton Co., IL Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Sidney Harrison Married 5 Feb 1886 Place , Fulton Co., IL Sealed to spouse		
5	F Martha Olive Wilcoxson Born Abt 1864 Place , IL Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 1922 Place Canton Sealed to parents Buried Place Canton, Fulton Co. IL, Greenwood cem. Spouse Peter J. Havermale Married Place Sealed to spouse		
6	F Ida Bell Wilcoxson Born Abt 1871 Place , IL Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Place Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Married Place Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - Jesse Boone Wilcoxson

Name has been spelled Willcockson by DAR records. List his birth 1813 and death as 17 Oct 1877 Fulton Co. IL and info sent in by Ruth L. Wilcoxen Shields of Canton, IL who is descended from this line. Jesse was married twice and she is from the 2nd marriage. It was stated he had 8 children by first wife and 6 by his 2nd. The first mg date was listed 1823 and if he was born in 1813 this isn't possible so one of the dates are wrong. The first marriage date was 23 Sep 1823. He would have been 10 yrs of age. Maybe the date was suppose to be 1833 and that would be right. Will leave off the mg date until I can prove further the correct dates.

1st Mg record on IL Mg Records on the internet as well Fulton Co. 9 children

2nd mg to Margaret Smith 1855 also Fulton Co. IL, on IL Mg Records on internet. 6 children

Jesse served with his father in the Blackhawk War. They were of the Baptist faith. Was said he died suddendly, DAR-1877 and Wilcoxson book 1872.

At the time of his death he had 12 children living and 200 descendants.

Research I did on census records located them in 1860 and Mrs Wilcoxson in 1880 but have not done 1870 to date.

1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #530-515: Jesse B. Wilcoxson 47 NC farmer 11,00-1200 Margaret 36 IN, Charlotte 16 IL, Jesse B. 14 IL, Henry 12 IL, Joseph 7 IL, Sarah 3 IL, James 2 IL, Jacob 4/12 IL, William 18 IL farmer.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date and places. Died suddenly in Fulton Co. Buried Salem Church yard. Farmer, Baptist. Liverpool Twp. (according to census his last child was born about 1871 and would have been just before Jesse died) Jesse listed her birth as ca 1864 which was birth date of Martha an Martha's was listed 1863. Jesse was in Military service and he served with his father in the Black Hawk War.

23 Sep 1832 he md Priscilla Stufflebeam, dau of William Stufflebeam, Fulton Co. IL One of oldest settlers. Jesse was 19 then. She also b. 1813. 9 children by Priscilla and he had 6 by his 2nd wife Margaret Smith.

Family Group Record

Husband	Jesse Boone Wilcoxson
Wife	Margaret Smith
Notes	
WIFE	- Margaret Smith DAR records and info from descendant Ruth Shields and census records. Research I did on census records located them in 1860 and Mrs Wilcoxson in 1880 but have not done 1870 to date. 1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #530-515: Jesse B. Wilcoxson 47 NC farmer 11,00-1200 Margaret 36 IN, Charlotte 16 IL, Jesse B. 14 IL, Henry 12 IL, Joseph 7 IL, Sarah 3 IL, James 2 IL, Jacob 4/12 IL, William 18 IL farmer. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 310 #40/8: Mrs Jesse Wilcoxen 49 IN-VA-VA mother, farm & keep house, James H. 22 IL son, Jacob S. 20 son, Noah S. 18 son, Martha OLive 16 dau, Ida Bell 9 dau, ((all b. IL). Henry H. 31 IL son laborer, Sarah J. Cadell 43 IL servant.
CHILD 1	- Sarah E. Wilcoxson 1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #530-515: Jesse B. Wilcoxson 47 NC farmer 11,00-1200 Margaret 36 IN, Charlotte 16 IL, Jesse B. 14 IL, Henry 12 IL, Joseph 7 IL, Sarah 3 IL, James 2 IL, Jacob 4/12 IL, William 18 IL farmer. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 310 #40/8: Mrs Jesse Wilcoxen 49 IN-VA-VA mother, farm & keep house, James H. 22 IL son, Jacob S. 20 son, Noah S. 18 son, Martha OLive 16 dau, Ida Bell 9 dau, ((all b. IL). Henry H. 31 IL son laborer, Sarah J. Cadell 43 IL servant. Fathers Find A Grave 2nd mg listed Sarah E. wife of Jasper N. Walker of Lewistown, IL. Not located in Find A Grave.
CHILD 2	- James Harvey Wilcoxson 1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #530-515: Jesse B. Wilcoxson 47 NC farmer 11,00-1200 Margaret 36 IN, Charlotte 16 IL, Jesse B. 14 IL, Henry 12 IL, Joseph 7 IL, Sarah 3 IL, James 2 IL, Jacob 4/12 IL, William 18 IL farmer. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 310 #40/8: Mrs Jesse Wilcoxen 49 IN-VA-VA mother, farm & keep house, James H. 22 IL son, Jacob S. 20 son, Noah S. 18 son, Martha OLive 16 dau, Ida Bell 9 dau, ((all b. IL). Henry H. 31 IL son laborer, Sarah J. Cadell 43 IL servant. Fathers Find A Grave site listed James H. b. 16 Jan 1858 working on homestead farm.
CHILD 3	- Jacob S. Wilcoxson 1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #530-515: Jesse B. Wilcoxson 47 NC farmer 11,00-1200 Margaret 36 IN, Charlotte 16 IL, Jesse B. 14 IL, Henry 12 IL, Joseph 7 IL, Sarah 3 IL, James 2 IL, Jacob 4/12 IL, William 18 IL farmer. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 310 #40/8: Mrs Jesse Wilcoxen 49 IN-VA-VA mother, farm & keep house, James H. 22 IL son, Jacob S. 20 son, Noah S. 18 son, Martha OLive 16 dau, Ida Bell 9 dau, ((all b. IL). Henry H. 31 IL son laborer, Sarah J. Cadell 43 IL servant. Fathers Find A Grave site listed Jacob b. 1860 working on the homestead farm. Jacob's Find A Grave site.
CHILD 4	- Noah L. Wilcoxson DAR records from Ruth Shields who is descended from this line. Fulton Co.IL History has info on the Wilcoxson family. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 310 #40/8: Mrs Jesse Wilcoxen 49 IN-VA-VA mother, farm & keep house, James H. 22 IL son, Jacob S. 20 son, Noah S. 18 son, Martha OLive 16 dau, Ida Bell 9 dau, ((all b. IL). Henry H. 31 IL son laborer, Sarah J. Cadell 43 IL servant. Fathers Find A Grave listed son Noah L. Not located him in Find A Grave site IL or any state.
CHILD 5	- Martha Olive Wilcoxson 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 310 #40/8: Mrs Jesse Wilcoxen 49 IN-VA-VA mother, farm & keep house, James H. 22 IL son, Jacob S. 20 son, Noah S. 18 son, Martha OLive 16 dau, Ida Bell 9 dau, ((all b. IL). Henry H. 31

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Jesse Boone Wilcoxson
Wife	Margaret Smith
Notes	CHILD 5 - Martha Olive Wilcoxson (Continued) IL son laborer, Sarah J. Cadell 43 Il servant. Fathers Find A Grave site listed Martha E. b ca 1863 wife of Peter Havermill. Other source listed Martha Olive md to Peter Havermale. Living Canton, IL. Buried Greenwood cem, Canton, IL. CHILD 6 - Ida Bell Wilcoxson 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 310 #40/8: Mrs Jesse Wilcoxon 49 IN-VA-VA mother, farm & keep house, James H. 22 IL son, Jacob S. 20 son, Noah S. 18 son, Martha OLive 16 dau, Ida Bell 9 dau, ((all b. IL). Henry H. 31 IL son laborer, Sarah J. Cadell 43 Il servant. Fathers Find A Grave site listed Ida B. b ca 1864 at home with her mother in Joshua Twp. IL.(census listed 1871).

Jesse Boone Willcockson

Birth: Sep. 14, 1813
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Oct. 17, 1872
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

Jesse Boone Wilcox Born: 14 Sep 1813 Ashe County, North Carolina Died: 17 Oct 1872 Died suddenly in Fulton County, Illinois Buried: Salem Churchyard Occupation Farmer Religion: Baptist

Military service of Jesse Boone Wilcoxen: He served with his father in the Black Hawk War. On 23 Sep 1832 when Jesse Boone was 19, he first married Priscilla Stufflebeam, daughter of William Stufflebeam, Fulton Co., Illinois. Priscilla was born about 1813. Priscilla died on 27 Jun 1854; she was about 41 years of age. He served with his father in the Black Hawk War and was an extensive farmer and devout Baptist. At his death, he was survived by 12 children and about 200 descendants.

Jesse B. Willcoxen first married Priscilla Stufflebeam, a daughter of William Stufflebeam who settled in Fulton County at an early period. They had nine children, of whom the first born died in infancy. The mother of his first family departed this life June 27, 1854, and Jesse subsequently married Margaret Smith, by whom he had six children:

Jesse B. Willcoxen died Oct. 17 1872, and was buried in the Salem Churchyard. He was a plain unassuming man, of upright character, and enjoyed the respect of all who knew him. Together with his father he helped to reclaim the lands from the wilderness, and also participated with his father in the Black Hawk War.

On 23 Sep 1832 when Jesse Boone was 19, he first married Priscilla Stufflebeam, daughter of early Fulton County settler, William Stufflebeam, Fulton Co., Illinois. Priscilla was born about 1813 and died 27 Jun 1854; she was about 41.

Their marriage license is listed in the online Illinois state records as: Wilcoxen, Jesse Stufflebeam, Priscilla Fulton (Co) 09/30/1832 They had the following children: Infant (Died



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)

as Infant) ca 1833 Frances M. (Died as Child age 6) ca 1834 d. ca 1840 Zerilda M. (-1863) ca 1836. Zerilda married Frank Conley, resident of Macomb, IL, she died Oct 12, 1863, leaving three children. Elijah C. ca 1837 William C. ca 1838 Charlotte Temple ca 1840 Charlotte T. widow of B. L. Harrison resident of Liverpool Twp. Jesse B. ca 1841 Jesse B., husband of Margaret Shields, of Lewistown Harvey H. ca 1843 Farms old homestead Joseph J. ca 1845 Farms old homestead On 25 Oct 1855 when Jesse Boone was 42, he second married Margaret Smith, 1,29 in Fulton Co., Illinois. Margaret was born about 1813; she died after 1879; she was at least 66.1 Their marriage license is listed in the online Illinois state records as: Wilcoxen, Jesse Smith, Margaret Fulton (Co) 10/25/1855 00B/0294 They had the following children: Sarah E. wife of Jasper N. Walker, of Lewistown James H. b. 16 Jan 1858 working on the homestead farm Jacob S. b. 1860 working on the homestead farm Noah L. b. ca 1862 Martha E. b. ca 1863 wife of Peter Haverhill, of Canton Ida B. b. ca 1864 at home with her mother in Joshua Twp.



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 13, 2013

- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 13, 2013

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)

Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)

Children:

William C Willcoxen (1841 - 1920)*

Charlotte Temple Willcoxson Harrison (1844 - 1907)*

Henry H Willcoxen (1849 - 1920)*

Joseph Willcoxen (1856 - 1929)*

Jacob Willcoxen (1860 - 1939)*

Siblings:

Zerilda Jane Wilcoxsen Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*

Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)

Nancy Matilda Wilcoxen Hummel (1815 - 1883)*

Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*

Andrew Jackson Wilcoxen (1818 - 1884)*

Mary Matilda Wilcoxen Bowman (1821 - 1868)**

Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray (1825 - 1904)*

Marshall Ney Willcoxen (1827 - 1901)*

James Calvin Willcoxen (1829 - 1908)*

Jeremiah F Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)**

Jeremiah F. Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)*

America Wilcoxen Jacobs (1834 - 1884)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery](#)

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Record added: Apr 13, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108425607

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-598

3 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Noah L. WILCOXSON-1674

BORN: 5 Feb 1862 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Nov 1940 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 5 Feb 1886 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
FATHER: Jesse Boone WILCOXSON-1565
MOTHER: Margaret SMITH-1670

14800BL

PARENTS' MRIN: 594

=====

WIFE Sidney HARRISON-1680

BORN: 24 Jul 1865 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Jan 1958 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Vern WILCOXEN-1681
---- BORN: 14 Oct 1906 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Jul 1977 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Helen Marie WILHELM-1682
MARR: 31 Mar 1928 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL

14800BLA

MRIN: 599

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 ~~Birth~~ ~~Record~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\ ~~1674~~
Phone: (319) 355-2095
563

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-598
DOCUMENTATION

3 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Noah L. WILCOXSON-1674	Yr of Birth 1862
WIFE	Sidney HARRISON-1680	Yr of Birth 1865

HUSBAND - Noah L. WILCOXSON-1674

Source for Noah: DAR records from Ruth Shields who is descended from this line.

Fulton Co.IL History has info on the Wilcoxson family.

1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 310 #40/8: Mrs Jesse Wilcoxon 49
IN-VA-VA mother, farm & keep house, James H. 22 IL son, Jacob S. 20 son, Noah S.
18 son, Martha Olive 16 dau, Ida Bell 9 dau, ((all b. IL). Henry H. 31 IL son
laborer, Sarah J. Cadell 43 IL servant.

WIFE - Sidney HARRISON-1680

Source: Info from Wilcoxson book. Also DAR records sent in by Ruth Shields,
who descends from this line.

CHILD 1 - Vern WILCOXEN-1681

Source: Info from Wilcoxson book. Also DAR records sent in by Ruth Shields,
who descends from this line. Ruth is daughter of Vern. Also info from Fulton
Co. History pg 400.

Vern was one of 8 living children (1988) and they had 4 children, all living
in 1988. He lived his entire live in Lewistown, IL and retired from strip
mining in 1972. They are buried in the Oak Grove cem in Lewistown.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-599

3 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Vern WILCOXEN-1681

BORN: 14 Oct 1906 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Jul 1977 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 31 Mar 1928 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
FATHER: Noah L. WILCOXSON-1674
MOTHER: Sidney HARRISON-1680

148DBBLA

PARENTS' MRIN: 598

=====

WIFE Helen Marie WILHELM-1682

BORN: 28 Jan 1911 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jul 1976 PLACE: Peoria,,IL
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Ruth WILCOXSON-1683

--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William SHIELDS-1687
MARR: PLACE:

Sent info to DAR

148DBBLAA

MRIN: 600

=====

2. NAME: Patricia Anne WILCOXSON-1684

--- BORN: 1933 PLACE: Lewistown,Fulton Co.,IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Philip D. GRAHAM-1688
MARR: Jun 1956 PLACE:

148DBBLAB

MRIN: 601

=====

3. NAME: Jack Lee WILCOXSON-1685

--- BORN: 29 Oct 1934 PLACE: Lewistown,Fulton Co.,IL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Catherine Ann UBELL-1689
MARR: 14 Dec 1954 PLACE: Palmyra,,MO

148DBBLAC

MRIN: 602

=====

4. NAME: James Henry WILCOXSON-1686

--- BORN: 1937 PLACE: Lewistown,Fulton Co.,IL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? ?UNKNOWN-1690
MARR: PLACE:

148DBBLAD

MRIN: 603

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\MUNDEN
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-599
DOCUMENTATION

3 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Vern WILCOXEN-1681	Yr of Birth 1906
WIFE	Helen Marie WILHELM-1682	Yr of Birth 1911

HUSBAND - Vern WILCOXEN-1681

Source: Info from Wilcoxson book. Also DAR records sent in by Ruth Shields, who descends from this line. Ruth is daughter of Vern. Also info from Fulton Co. History pg 400.

Vern was one of 8 living children (1988) and they had 4 children, all living in 1988. He lived his entire life in Lewistown, IL and retired from strip mining in 1972. They are buried in the Oak Grove cem in Lewistown.

WIFE - Helen Marie WILHELM-1682

Source: DAR records sent in by Ruth Shields, who descends from this line. Ruth is daughter of Helen. Also info from Fulton Co. History pg 400.

They are buried in the Oak Grove cem in Lewistown.

CHILD 1 - Ruth WILCOXSON-1683

Source: DAR records sent in by Ruth Shields, 40 Lincoln Road, Canton, IL. Also from Fulton Co. History pg 400.

CHILD 2 - Patricia Anne WILCOXSON-1684

Source from Fulton Co. History pg 400.

CHILD 3 - Jack Lee WILCOXSON-1685

Source from Fulton Co. History pg 400. Married and had 6 children.

CHILD 4 - James Henry WILCOXSON-1686

Source from Fulton Co. History pg 400. Married and had 3 children. Until recently he lived in Lewistown (1988), where after that?

Page 2 of 2
10/10/2010
10/10/2010

Page 2 of 2

Page 2 of 2
10/10/2010
10/10/2010

Page 2 of 2
10/10/2010
10/10/2010

Page 2 of 2
10/10/2010
10/10/2010

Page 2 of 2
10/10/2010
10/10/2010

Page 2 of 2

Page 2 of 2
10/10/2010
10/10/2010

Page 2 of 2
10/10/2010
10/10/2010

Page 2 of 2
10/10/2010
10/10/2010

Page 2 of 2
10/10/2010
10/10/2010

Champaign, receiving a B.S. degree in Music Education in 1959, and her Masters at University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. in 1973.

She married Joseph Hill Stanley in 1959 (d. 1976). They had two children, Philip Michael, 02 Oct., 1963, and Rachel Ann b. 02 June, 1966. They were divorced in 1969. She married Allen Arnold White Ph.D., a professor at the University of Missouri, who taught Biochemistry. Ann taught music part-time. One of Ann's most pleasant childhood experiences was when she visited Mabel and Don Wilson on their ranch in Norman, Okla. She remembers being awakened in the middle of the night to see a calf being born. This was quite an experience for a child from the city to see! She played the violin for 25 years and was a winner in the fall auditions of the Youth Orchestra of Greater Chicago in February of 1955 and soloed with the orchestra. She played the violin for the next 25 years, both for pleasure and professionally. In 1971, Ann injured her left hand and it never healed completely. She put away the violin at this point, never to play it again.

by Hellen Manley Johnson

WILCOXEN,

HARRIETT

F861

Harriett Wilcoxen was born in Fulton County to George and Sylvia (Black) Wilcoxen. She attended Lewistown Schools and was a graduate of Western Illinois University. She left the area about 1949 and followed her career talents in New York City.

Harriett became an artist-designer, author and illustrator of many books and articles, with children's books her specialty. She was best known for her book, "Froggie Went A Courtin'". She was nominated for the Pulitzer Prize for her book, "Emergence." She authored and illustrated several other books.

She returned to the area to autograph several of her books and this writer was invited to assist at an autograph party held in Macomb at one of the book stores. Harriett was a delightful petite, little blonde and always so happy. If she could leave a message with any one, it would be to be happy and she always appeared to be happy herself. She was

WILCOXEN, JACK L.

F962

Jack Lee Wilcoxen, born October 29, 1934 in Lewistown, Ill. married Catherine Ann Ubell December 14, 1954 in Palmyra, MO. We were blessed with six children: Susan Kay Dallefeld has two sons, Jason and Matthew and resides in Canton; John Michael Wilcoxen resides in Phoenix, Az.; Lynette Marie Boughan has two daughters, Erin and Jessica, is now living in Wentzville, MO.; Jamie Lee Tadar has one daughter, Jennifer, is now living in Fort Collins, CO.; Tricia Ann is now living in Naperville and works in Oak Brook; Lori Ellen, our youngest daughter lives in Galveston, TX.

My wife and our family lived in Canton for 28 years. I worked at Canton Works for 29 years and after it closed down, my wife and I moved to Woodridge, Ill. and I now work for Electro Motive in LaGrange, Ill.

My parents, Vern W. and Helen Marie Wilhelm are deceased. My mother died July 9, 1976; my father died July 14, 1977. They are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Lewistown. My father's great-great grandfather, Samuel Wilcockson, was the nephew of Daniel Boone, the famous frontiersman. Samuel's father, John, married to Sarah Boone, Daniel's sister. John Wilcockson (old spelling) fought in the Revolutionary War.

by Jack L. Wilcoxen

WILCOXEN, VERN

F863

The parents of Vern Wilcoxen were Noah Wilcoxen and Sidney (Harrison) Wilcoxen. Noah was a son of Jesse Boone Wilcoxen and grandson of Captain Elijah Wilcoxen, whose early history is contained elsewhere in these pages. Sidney (Harrison) Wilcoxen was a granddaughter of Barton and Sarah (Lee) Harrison, who settled near Liverpool in the 1840's having come from Fairfax Co., Virginia.

One of eight living children, Vern was raised on a farm but did not pursue farming as a vocation. He married Helen Wilhelm in 1928, in Macomb, Illinois. Helen Wilhelm was born in Lewistown to John H. and Lily M. (Orwig) Wilhelm. Vern and Helen lived

Front - Ruth (Wilcoxen) Shields, Patricia (Wilcoxen) Graham. Back - Jack Lee Wilcoxen and James Henry Wilcoxen.

their entire life in Lewistown, raising four children. Vern retired from strip mining in 1972. Helen died July 9, 1976 and Vern died July 14, 1977.

At this time, all four children are living. They are: Ruth (William) Shields, Patricia (Philip) Graham, Jack Lee Wilcoxen and James Henry Wilcoxen.

Ruth and Jack's history is written under their own names in this book. Patricia Anne Wilcoxen was born, 1933, in Lewistown, Illinois. In June of 1956, she married Philip D. Graham, son of Raymond and Addie Frances (Smith) Graham. They have lived in Joliet their entire married life and have no children.

James Henry Wilcoxen was born in 1937 and until very recently lived in Lewistown. He has three children, Mark Lee, an aerospace engineer with Pratt-Whitney in West Palm Beach, Florida, Jo Ellen and Philip James still at home.

by Patricia A. Graham

WILKIN, RACHEL

F864

Rachel Wilkin was born 04 Nov., 1787 in Washington Co., Pa. She died 19 Apr., 1872 and is buried in Mound Cemetery, McDonough Co. Ill. She married in 1811, Allen Manly, who was born 03 Sept., 1787 and died 07 Aug., 1870. Rachel was the daughter of James Wilkin (1761-1815) and Catharine Ellis (1765-1842).

According to Howe's "History of Ohio," Rachel's father, James Wilkin of Pennsylvania, was one of a company of immigrants that moved from Pennsylvania to a territory in Harrison Co., Ohio in 1800, along with his brother, Robert Wilkin, a brickmaker, and they were among the first ten settlers of Cadiz, Ohio in 1807.

They had 9 children: 1. Elizabeth "Betsy" Manly, b. 25 Sept., 1811, m. in 1831, Joe Thompson, in Ohio; 2. James Manly, b. 29

"Lizzie" (1867-1900) Rachel "Rachie" stock, in 1888, n

by

WILLIAM

John William ship in 1847. I Illinois Centenn in 1802 in Ad there, Nancy Str Winnebago and before coming Francis Marion Co. The second 1838, was the Winnebago Co. 1813-1874, are

Francis Mari ness, played climbed trees school in Harri teacher. One c was Sarah Eli and Hannah A the fall of 186 Checkrow. Som born there. Th Sarah's pare Co., Ohio in the A number of th ing William's f Ann Foster. Hannah Alder Jonathan A., b moved to Virgi he was capture Logan Co., O Indian father and his mothe returned to his 1805. Here h returned to M than had been and Mary w Hannah, in 18 is buried at M Marion and house to the r of the eighty. one. Around

Julia C. Hastings 1988

Charlie Hawkins; Lewis, married Minnie Siders; Alice M., married George Lalicker; Arthur T., married Frances Groff; and Florence A., married Charlie Dunblazier.

The Wicket descendants number in the thousands. (See Weber, Martin.)

by Vera Simpson

WIDEROE, ANN MILLICENT

F860

Ann Millicent Wideroe was born 10 June, 1938 in Chicago, Ill. She is the daughter of Zula Monetta Zeigler (1900-1960) and Thomas Eugene Wideroe (1901-1980). She attended schools in Chicago and attended Eastman School of Music and University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill. receiving a B.S. degree in Music Education in 1959, and her Masters at University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. in 1973.

She married Joseph Hill Stanley in 1959 (d. 1976). They had two children, Philip Michael, 02 Oct., 1963, and Rachel Ann b. 02 June, 1966. They were divorced in 1969. She married Allen Arnold White Ph.D., a professor at the University of Missouri, who taught Biochemistry. Ann taught music part-time. One of Ann's most pleasant childhood experiences was when she visited Mabel and Don Wilson on their ranch in Norman, Okla. She remembers being awakened in the middle of the night to see a calf being born. This was quite an experience for a child from the city to see! She played the violin for 25 years and was a winner in the fall auditions of the Youth Orchestra of Greater Chicago in February of 1955 and soloed with the orchestra. She played the violin for the next 25 years, both for pleasure and professionally. In 1971, Ann injured her left hand and it never healed completely. She put away the violin at this point, never to play it again.

by Hellen Manley Johnson

WILCOXEN, HARRIETT

a delight to know.

Harriett died in New York City on February 5, 1987. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Brett) Bell, a grandson, Daniel Bell of Woodale, California; a brother, Lee Wilcoxen, Mountain Home, Arkansas; a sister, Mrs. Ralph (Dorothea) Wagner, Macomb; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Harold Ginnings, three brothers and one sister. Her services in New York City were held on February 11, 1987 at St. Bartholomew's Church (Episcopal).

Her books and artistic works will long continue to be used, enjoyed and praised by many. In addition to her works which she left, those of us who knew her will remember her and how delightful she always was.

by Mrs. Lawrence I. Bordner

WILCOXEN, JACK L.

F862

Jack Lee Wilcoxen, born October 29, 1934 in Lewistown, Ill. married Catherine Ann Ubell December 14, 1954 in Palmyra, MO. We were blessed with six children: Susan Kay Dallefeld has two sons, Jason and Matthew and resides in Canton; John Michael Wilcoxen resides in Phoenix, Az.; Lynette Marie Boughan has two daughters, Errin and Jessica, is now living in Wentzville, MO.; Jamie Lee Tadaro has one daughter, Jennifer, is now living in Fort Collins, CO.; Tricia Ann is now living in Naperville and works in Oak Brook; Lori Ellen, our youngest daughter lives in Galveston, TX.

My wife and our family lived in Canton for 28 years. I worked at Canton Works for 29 years and after it closed down, my wife and I moved to Woodridge, Ill. and I now work for Electro Motive in LaGrange, Ill.

My parents, Vern W. and Helen Marie Wilhelm are deceased. My mother died July 9, 1976; my father died July 14, 1977. They are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Lewistown. My father's great-great grandfather, Samuel Wilcockson, was the nephew of Daniel Boone, the famous frontiersman. Samuel's father, John, married to Sarah Boone, Daniel's sister. John Wilcockson (old spelling) fought in the Revolutionary War.



Front - Ruth (Wilcoxen) Shields, Patricia (Wilcoxen) Graham. Back - Jack Lee Wilcoxen and James Henry Wilcoxen.

their entire life in Lewistown, raising four children. Vern retired from strip mining in 1972. Helen died July 9, 1976 and Vern died July 14, 1977.

At this time, all four children are living. They are: Ruth (William) Shields, Patricia (Philip) Graham, Jack Lee Wilcoxen and James Henry Wilcoxen.

Ruth and Jack's history is written under their own names in this book. Patricia Anne Wilcoxen was born, 1933, in Lewistown, Illinois. In June of 1956, she married Philip D. Graham, son of Raymond and Addie Frances (Smith) Graham. They have lived in Joliet their entire married life and have no children.

James Henry Wilcoxen was born in 1937 and until very recently lived in Lewistown. He has three children, Mark Lee, an aerospace engineer with Pratt-Whitney in West Palm Beach, Florida, Jo Ellen and Philip James still at home.

by Patricia A. Graham

Jan.,
Eliza
Treas
Macco
25 F
Oct.,
m. A
b. 10
m. S
child
Rack
Han
Cha
m(1
8. F
Catt
Ma
Oct
01 F
Will
2. F
Cor
m.
"Li
Ra
sto



James Madison Hughes 1825-1880.

My great-grandmother, Elizabeth (Blackwell) Hughes, told her grandchildren she ran away from home to marry Madison Hughes. Both were born in Estill County, Kentucky, and they were married May 12, 1853, in Lewistown, Illinois. They settled on a 160 acre farm six miles southeast of Canton, Illinois, in Banner Township. They had the following children:

Alice Belle 1855-1889 m. 1872 Martin J. Fast; Nancy (twin) 1857-1934 m. Henry Wages; Lucy (twin) 1857-1939 m. 1879 Americus Kent; Annie 1859-1930 m. 1887 George Seymour Betts; Marty 1865-1869; William 1869-1930 m. 1922 Alice; Fanny 1872-1922 m. 1889 Charles Leland; Frank 1876-1935 m. 1896 Sara Lingenfelter; Mary 1880 - lived 6 mo.

Madison Hughes (1825-1880) was a private of Captain William P. Chiles, Company F, Third Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers in the Mexican War (1847-1848). His military papers state that Madison Hughes was born in Estill County, Kentucky; he was six feet two inches tall, sandy complexion, blue eyes, red hair, and by occupation when enlisted, a woodchopper. The obituary in the Canton newspaper gave the following: Died "In Banner Township, Feb. 19, 1880, of lung

Thomas Hughes and Martin Hughes served in the Civil War. Thomas died 1863 in Camp Sherman, Jackson, Miss. Francis and Polly (Beckstead) Hughes' children were Harriet, John, and Mary. Elinor (Nellie Hughes) and John R. Downing had children William, Ellen, John W., Henry, Philander, James Edward, Abraham and Mary Alice. Martin and Nancy (Pollitt) Hughes' children were Addie, Sarah Emily, Snowden and Maud.

by Roberta Hughes

HUGHES, MIMA ELIZABETH

F388

Mima Hughes, daughter of Charles and Mattie Hughes, was born March 29, 1889.

She attended Table Grove Grade School and graduated from Table Grove High School in 1907. She continued her education for two years at Lombard College, 1907-1909, where she was a member of Alpha Xi Delta Sorority.

Due to poor health, she withdrew from Lombard and tried to take nurses' training at St. Francis Hospital in Macomb. Her health would not allow her to continue nurses' training, so she worked as a technician in Bacon and Lemaster Clinic in Macomb for a few months. Her health forced her to return to Table Grove, where she lived with her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. W.D. Perry for several years.

In 1933, Mima's mother's three cousins, Wesley, Sophia, and Jane Wonder from Hanna City, Illinois, invited her to live with them as a companion and helper.

She continued living with them until they were all deceased, when she inherited their home and she continued living in Hanna City.

When a girl, Mima joined the Table Grove Universalist Church, then transferred and held her membership in the Table Grove Community Church when it was organized.

While in Hanna City, she attended and became an active worker in the Methodist Church for years, serving as a teacher of a young boys Sunday School Class.

In spite of her painful arthritic condition, Mima's hobby was travelling. With the help

in 1904. Walter continued the family tradition of attending Lombard College, spending two years there.

While at Lombard, Walter was a member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity.

In the fall of 1906, he entered the University of Illinois where he graduated with the Class of 1910 with a B.S. in Mechanic Engineering. After graduating from the University, Walter worked in Chicago until late in 1913. After the death of his father, he and his mother moved to California for his mother's health.

In California, they lived in Pasadena, where Walter was a manufacturer's representative in Los Angeles from 1913 to 1919.

In 1919, he returned to Chicago, where he joined International Filters Company as an engineer in charge of the hydraulic mechanical and electrical development until 1950 when the company changed its name to Infilair, Inc. and moved its general office to Tucson, Arizona. Walter moved to Tucson with the company but retired in 1951.

Walter was married to Gladys Ann Soldwell on September 29, 1914.

Walter will be 99 years old November 24, 1985.

by Henry Hughes

HUMMEL, ROBERT J. AND VENUS

F390

Robert J. Hummel was born in Liverpool Township, Fulton County, Illinois on July 21, 1881. He was the oldest child of Frank L. and Effie (Bordner) Hummel. Frank L. was the son of John F. and Rebecca (Arnett-Love) Hummel. Effie was the daughter of Alfred and Jane (Hasson) Bordner. Robert had three brothers, Edward, Arnold, and Otis and four sisters, Pearl (Clary), Verlie (Rose-Kibler), Frances (Wilcoxen-Higgs), and Marion (Barclay).

Venus was born east of Bryant on the Kelly Farm on December 9, 1883 the first child of Augusta Henry and Adaline (Wheelbarber) Wilcoxen. Her sisters were Valley (Cluts), Vinton (Bowden), Vannie (Camerer) and Vada. Hurd, Lake and Herbert were her



Robert and Venus (Wilcoxen) Hummel picture.

brothers.

Robert J. and

marriage on February

Township at the home

Rev. McFarland. E

McFarland witness

To this union were

(deceased), Lucie

Frank, Carl, Mar

Wilma (Duncan)

(Beables), Robert,

R.J. was always

Before he was mar

every morning to

mill east of Lewis

After working all

and walk the four

carried on throug

After their ma

Robert and Venus (Wilcoxen) Hummel wedding picture.



Henry and Adeline (Wheelbarger) Wilcoxen

BERT J. FUS

F390

born in Liverpool, Illinois on July 21, 1904, son of Frank L. and Frank L. was the son of (Annett-Love) daughter of Alfred Robert had old, and Ots and erie (Rose-Kibgs), and Marion ant on the Kelly the first child of e (Wheelbarber) Valley (Cluts), (Camerer) and bert were her

Frank and Effie (Bordner) Hummel

where R.J. was a street car conductor. They then moved to Bloomington where he was an engineer on the Chicago and Alton railroad, making most of his runs between Bloomington and Alton, and to Chicago. He was always interested in machinery so, after seven years, they moved back to Lewistown where he, his father and Grandfather Bordner ran threshing and clover-hulling equipment. This he carried on for the next fifty years or more.

During this same time they were also farming, purchasing their first farm in 1914. They kept adding to this different tracts of land until they owned six hundred acres total. During this time they also leased land from several neighbors and farmed in Thompson Lake Drainage District for twenty-seven years, until it was sold to Norris Grain Company.

Venus was a good cook and manager in the home. Each child did their share of work as they grew up. She raised garden, raised chickens, made butter, cheese, buttermilk and had a route where she delivered her produce in Lewistown, Bryant, St. David and Canton. During the depression that money helped put the children through school. There was always a hired man or two to cook and wash for ar d threshing and haying crews to cook for. She was a member of the United Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday School teacher and organist for many years. She was a member of the New Hope Sew and So Club and Tourist Club. She was Worthy Matron of Lewistown OES and a piano teacher for several years.

R.J. was a member of the United Methodist Church, a sixty-nine year member of Masonic Lodge #104, Scottish Rite, Mohammed Shrine, and Fulton County Farm Bureau. He was a commissioner of West Liverpool Drainage District and member of the Bethel School Board for many years. He was an avid trap-shoot enthusiast, winning many awards and was an honorary member of several gun clubs.

Mr. and Mrs. Hummel always had time to feed a few more mouths when their city nieces



Ross Manly and Phrosine Manly Allen

According to family tradition the Humphrey family of Wales moved to North Ireland where David Humphrey (b. ca 1720; d. 1793) married Agnes Houston (b. ca 1722-25; d. 1758) and had two sons, George and Robert. They came to America ca 1750. Here they had John (m. Elizabeth McKee) and David, Jr. (m. 1. Nancy Clark and 2. Mrs. Mary Brown). The older son George married 1. Jane Wilson and 2. Elizabeth Jolly, from whom I am descended. The second child, Robert married Martha Alexander.

David Humphrey's first wife died and about 1760 he married Jean Miller. There were three children from this marriage: William (never m.), Jean (m. Oliver Anderson), and Ann (m. John McChestney). David Humphrey, the immigrant, was a farmer and an Indian Trader. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He and his wives are buried in Mercersburg, Pa.

My ancestor George Humphrey, Sr. (1749-1834), had four children by his first wife, Jane Wilson (m. 1775): Agnes (m. William McMinn), Alexander (unmarried), David (m. Elizabeth Ramsey), and Elizabeth (m. Joseph McCaughey). The second wife, Eliz-

s, she was able to see States and prepared her trips.
February, 1965.

by Henry Hughes

WALTER IN

F389

s was born at Table
number 24, 1886, a son
Deane Baily Hughes.
his parents moving to
attended Calhoun
Jackson and Francis
moved to Yates City
country school, then
where he graduated

a family tradition of
lege, spending two

Walter was a member
ernity.

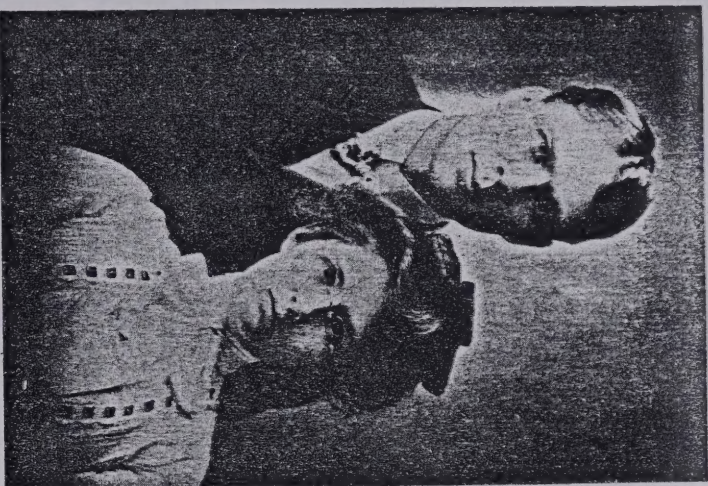
entered the Univer-
graduated with the
B.S. in Mechanic
ating from the Uni-
n Chicago until late
of his father, he and
California for his

ived in Pasadena,
factor's represen-
m 1913 to 1919.

o Chicago, where he
ers Company as an
hydraulic mechan-
opment until 1950
nged its name to
ts general office to
moved to Tucson
tired in 1951.

to Gladys Ann
9, 1914.
old November 24,

Henry Hughes



Robert and Venus (Wilcozen) Hummel wedding picture.



Frank and Effie (Bordner) Hummel

where R.J. was a street car conductor. They then moved to Bloomington where he was an engineer on the Chicago and Alton railroad, making most of his runs between Bloomington and Alton, and to Chicago. He was always interested in machinery so, after seven years, they moved back to Lewistown where he, his father and Grandfather Bordner ran threshing and clover-hulling equipment. This he carried on for the next fifty years or more.

During this same time they were also farming, purchasing their first farm in 1914. They kept adding to this different tracts of land until they owned six hundred acres total. During this time they also leased land from several neighbors and farmed in Thompson Lake Drainage District for twenty-seven years, until it was sold to Norris Grain Company.

Venus was a good cook and manager in the home. Each child did their share of work as they grew up. She raised garden, raised chickens, made butter, cheese, buttermilk and had a route where she delivered her produce in Lewistown. Bryant, St. David and Canton. During the depression that money

and nephews came to spend summers with them. No one had fancy clothes but always had well balanced meals three times a day and Mother always had to have dessert for dinner and evening meals. We were all taught cleanliness (Mother's quote - "it's no disgrace to be poor, but it is to be dirty"), honest and politeness.

Both R.J. and Venus lived long lives. He was ninety-two at his death and she ninety-one. Besides being parents of ten children, they were, at their deaths, grandparents of nineteen grandchildren, great-grandparents of fifty-five and great-great-grandparents of one.

by Fern Butler

HUMPHREY, DAVID

F391



Ross Manly and Phrosine Manly Allen

According to family tradition the Humphrey family of Wales moved to North Ireland where David Humphrey (b. ca 1720; d. 1793) married Agnes Houston (b. ca 1722-25; d. 1758) and had two sons, George and Robert. They came to America ca 1750. Here

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband William Hummel Sgt.				
Born	21 Dec 1810	Place	, Licking Co., OH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Jan 1883	Place	Fulton Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, F, Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	2 Jan 1834	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jacob Hummel				
Husband's mother Fanny Mc Naughton				

Wife Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson				
Born	13 Jan 1815	Place	, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Dec 1883	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, F, Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Elijah Wilcoxson				
Wife's mother Charlotte Calloway				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M	Isaiah M. Hummel
Born	1837	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1876	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

2	M	John Calhoun Hummel
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

3	F	Anna Frances Hummel
Born	1843	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1888	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse male Roberts		
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	8 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		William Hummel Sgt.	
Wife		Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Jesse Boone Hummel		
	Born	1845	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1924	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Sealed to spouse		
5	F Charlotte Hummel		
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Sealed to spouse		
6	F Nancy Matilda Hummel		
	Born	1851	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1922	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married	male Riley	Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Sealed to spouse		
7	F Lavinia Hummel		
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Sealed to spouse		
8	F Mary E. Hummel		
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - William Hummel Sgt.

Pg 95 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". Village of Bryant, IL: Land out by William Hummel 13 Apr 1863. Also parents listed. Father from Chester Co. PA.

Find A Grave listed Sgt William birth and death dates and places. Spouse Nancy Matilda Wilcoxen 1815-1883 and 3 children of 8. Anna Francis 1843-1888, Jesse Boone 1845-1924, Nancy Matilda Hummel riley 1851-1922. Died near his residence age 72 years. Buried in Wilcoxen (Salem cem. Billy Hummel was born in Licking Co. OH. 1830 his father Jacob Hummel with his second wife and 11 children came to IL settling in Fulton Co. 4 children remaining in

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	William Hummel Sgt.
Wife	Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson
Notes	
HUSBAND - William Hummel Sgt. (Continued) OH, soon after coming here William cut the logs and built a log house withing what is now the borders of Bryant- the first house built in these limits. He married Nancy M. Willcoxson on 2 Jan 1834. (copy) WIFE - Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson Pg 95 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" and more on some of the children. 8 Known children. Name listed as William Hummel. Marriage also listed on IL Mg Records on internet from Fulton Co.IL. Nancy's name written as Willcockson md to William Hummell Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates an places. Pic of her grave marker and husband has pic of his grave marker also on his site. Spouse William Hummel 1810-1883, listed 3 children of 8 and she listed 11 siblings w/dates. Parents Elijah Wilcockson 1789-1960 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Age 68y 10 m 29 days at death. (copy) Her grave marker almost looks like a jar with lid on top, smaller then the rest, interesting. CHILD 1 - Isaiah M. Hummel Pg 95 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". More on Isaiah I didn't copy. CHILD 2 - John Calhoun Hummel Pg 95 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". John was living in Golden, Boulder Co. CO in 1879. CHILD 3 - Anna Frances Hummel Pg 95 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". More on Anna that I didn't copy. CHILD 4 - Jesse Boone Hummel Pg 95 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". CHILD 5 - Charlotte Hummel Pg 95 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". CHILD 6 - Nancy Matilda Hummel Pg 95 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". CHILD 7 - Lavinia Hummel Pg 95 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". More on Lavinia that I didn't copy. CHILD 8 - Mary E. Hummel Pg 95 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". Mary lived in Davis Co. IA 1879.	

Description:

May 10, 1914

Burial:

Salisbury, Wisconsin Cemetery

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

Estimated Cemetery Plot (C)

Created by: Bruce Wilcoxson

Nancy Matilda Wilcoxen Hummel

Birth: Jan. 13, 1815
North Carolina, USA
Death: Dec. 12, 1883
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)
Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)

Spouse:

William Hummel (1810 - 1883)

Children:

Anna Frances Hummel Roberts (1843 - 1888)*
Jesse Boone Hummel (1845 - 1924)*
Nancy Matilda Hummel Riley (1851 - 1922)*

Siblings:

Zerilda Jane Wilcoxen Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*
Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)*
Nancy Matilda Wilcoxen Hummel (1815 - 1883)
Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*
Andrew Jackson Wilcoxen (1818 - 1884)*
Mary Matilda Wilcoxen Bowman (1821 - 1868)**
Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray (1825 - 1904)*
Marshall Ney Willcoxen (1827 - 1901)*
James Calvin Willcoxen (1829 - 1908)*
Jeremiah F. Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)*
Jeremiah F Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)**
America Wilcoxen Jacobs (1834 - 1884)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Inscription:

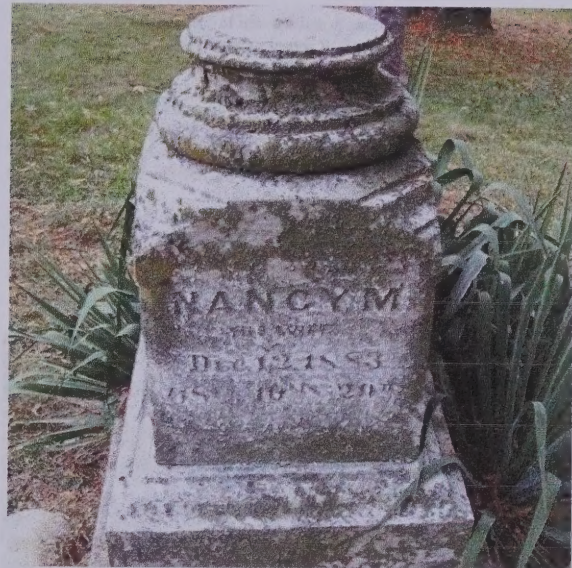
68y 10m 29d

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery
Bryant
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)



Added by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Feb. 9, 2013



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Feb. 9, 2013

Sgt William Hummel

Birth: Dec. 21, 1810
Licking County
Ohio, USA
Death: Jan. 19, 1883
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

Mr. Hummel, Farmer died at his residence near Bryant on Friday, aged 72 year s. He was buried Sunday in the Willcoxen Cemetery. Uncle Billy Hummel was born in Licking Co. Ohio. In 1830 his father, Jacob Hummel, with his second wife and 11 children came to Illinois settling in this county, 4 children remaining in Ohio. Soon after coming here, William cut the logs and built a loghouse within what is now the borders of Bryant - the first house built in these limits. Jan. 2, 1834 he married Nancy M. Willcoxen.FARMER

Black Hawk War Veteran (1832)
name: William Hummell ; rank: Sergeant ; Co. : J Sain's

Added by: [JKMartin](#)

Family links:

Spouse:

[Nancy Matilda Wilcoxen Hummel \(1815 - 1883\)*](#)

Children:

[Anna Frances Hummel Roberts \(1843 - 1888\)*](#)

[Jesse Boone Hummel \(1845 - 1924\)*](#)

[Nancy Matilda Hummel Riley \(1851 - 1922\)*](#)

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery](#)

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Record added: Feb 09, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 104909770



Added by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Feb. 9, 2013

Family Group Record

Husband				
Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson				
Born	12 Mar 1817	Place	, Estill Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	22 Jan 1872	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, F, Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	22 Sep 1836	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah Wilcoxson				
Husband's mother Charlotte Calloway				
Wife				
Prudence Putman				
Born	22 Sep 1820	Place	Butler Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	24 Oct 1882	Place	Fulton Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Redding Putman				
Wife's mother Stacey Combs				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	Redding P. Wilcoxson		
Born	29 Aug 1838	Place	Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Dec 1907	Place	Lamar, Barton Co. MO	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Bryant, Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	
Spouse Amanda Evaline Stout				
Married	8 May 1862	Place	Fulton Co. IL	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Lucinda C. Morgan				
Married	22 Dec 1873	Place	Fulton Co. IL	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Marshall N. Wilcoxson		
Born	1838	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1847	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F	Elvira Wilcoxon		
Born	23 Jan 1839	Place	Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	5 Jan 1899	Place	MO	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Winston, Daviess Co. MO, Winston Cemetery	
Spouse Amos Faw				
Married	4 Feb 1858	Place	Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address
Phone		(563) 355-2095		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
E-mail address		gltreadway77@gmail.com		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
Date prepared		12 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson			
Wife		Prudence Putman			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson			
	Born	24 Feb 1841	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	6 Nov 1906	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place Bryant, Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.		
	Spouse	Wiliam Shields			
	Married	Abt 1856	Place Fulton Co. IL	Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Anna Elizabeth Wilcoxson			
	Born	1844	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1861	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	M	Elijah Wilcoxson			
	Born	1844	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1862	Place age 18	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	F	Jane Wilcoxson			
	Born	1846	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1868	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Andrew Shields			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	M	James M. Wilcoxson			
	Born	26 Mar 1848	Place IL	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	11 Feb 1917	Place Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place Bryant, Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.		
	Spouse	Isabel "Belle" Ford			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson				
Wife Prudence Putman				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F Prudence Belle Wilcoxson			
	Born	17 Jul 1851	Place	Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL
	Christened		Place	
	Died	3 Mar 1926	Place	Centralia, Lewis Co. Washington
	Buried		Place	Satsop, Grays Harbor Co. WA, Satsop cemetery
	Spouse	John Alexander Ray		
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
10	M Calloway E. Wilcoxson			
	Born	27 Mar 1854	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	24 Sep 1927	Place	Fulton Co. IL
	Buried		Place	Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL. Liverpool cemetery.
	Spouse	Sarah Carlisle		
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
11	M Stephen A. Wilcoxson			
	Born	1856	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1916	Place	
	Buried		Place	Lewistown, Fulton Co. IL, Mount Pleasant Cemetery
	Spouse	Rebecca Minerva Stufflebeam		
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
12	F Rebecca Wilcoxson			
	Born	1860	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1884	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Alfred Ray		
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
13	M Pacanin Wilcoxson			
	Born	1861	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1875	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson			
Wife Prudence Putman			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
14	M	Andrew Jackson Wilcoxson	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson

Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". Also info on wifes family in Fulton Co. History (1988) pg 294.

Major E. Callaway Wilcoxson was a farmer and managed a mill in Fulton Co. II. He had an accident in which his thigh was broken and died from the effects.

He had 14 children and 4 died in infancy so since no names are available will only list 10 of the children.

Alice Stipak internet info listed 4 children as died as infant and listed same as in Wilcoxson book.

Find A Grave internet site listed Elijah birth and death and places. Pic of him close to elderly, hard to tell, pic of his spiral grave marker. Elijah was 4th of 15 children of Capt Elijah Wilcoxen 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. who married 21 Nov 1811 at Ashe Co. NC. Some records show Elijah died 22 Jan 1890 but it is believe that the 1872 date is correct as grave marker also says 1872. Most of Fulton Co II records spell his surname as Wilcoxen but his grave marker says Willcockson so that is way it is listed in Find A Grave. He married Prudence putman 1820-1882 on 22 Sep 1836 at Fulton Co. IL. Parents of 15 children which are all listed here with birth and death dates. (order of birth on last 2 are uncertain. One place he has listed the 15 and another place 7 are listed and he has listed 11 siblings all w/b & d dates. The picture is believe to be of Elijah and his wife but all you see is her arm. In her Find A grave site she is standing but can't tell if her arm is on his shoulder or not. (copy)

WIFE - Prudence Putman

Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". Also info on her family in Fulton Co. History (1988) pg 294.

She had 14 children and 4 died in infancy so since no names are available will only list 10 of the children.

Find A Grave listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her timing not sure. Also pic of her gravemarker the name has been spelled Willcockson, which was usually Wilcoxen in Fulton Co. records. Spouse Elijah Calloway Willcockson 1817-1872 an she listed 7 of the 15 that husband listed. Believe same stone as Elijah on other side. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Redding P. Wilcoxson

Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". He was said to have gone to Lamar, MO.

Salem, Wilcoxen Cem, Liverpool Twp, Fulton Co. IL listed Redding Wilcoxson b. Liverpool Twp Mo (could be Missouri) - Evelyn Stout d.c. (was wife and had dau Anna P. who md Marshall Wilcoxen

There was also a Lucinda Willcoxen said to be wife of Redding P. Wilcoxen, Father James Morgan and mother Mary Orwig b. Ohio 21 Dec 1847 and died 8 Oct 1936 at age 88-9-16. Not sure if there was another Redding or was only one that I know of. This info from Salem/Wilcoxen cemetery records.

Find A Grave internet site listed birht and death dates and places. Obit of Redding , leaving his widow and large family of children. Redding was born on the old home farm, a son of Elijah Calloway Willcoxen and Prudence Putman. Came to Liverpool twp. 1830

Married Amanda Stout 8 May 1862 who died age of 31 leaving 4 children.

Married 2nd Miss Lucinda Morgan, dau of James Morgan. they had 8 children, listed all living 1907.

Moved to MO some 4 years before his death. Upstanding man, Wilcoxen and Calloway names, worthy descendants of Daniel Boone and the Calloways of KY. (copy)

Family Group Record

Husband	Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson
Wife	Prudence Putman
Notes CHILD 2 - Marshall N. Wilcoxson Fathers find A Grave listed birth and death dates. CHILD 3 - Elvira Wilcoxen Wilcoxson Book pg 85. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Elvira. Pic of their grave marker, same as Amos. She was 3rd of 15 children known of Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson 1817-1872 and Prudence Putman 1820-1882 who md 22 Sep 1836 at Fulton Co. IL. Elvira married Amos Faw 1833-1888 on 4 Feb 1858 at Fulton Co. IL. They had 11 children. Listed here with birth and death dates. Also 6 of her siblings listed. (copy) CHILD 4 - Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates for Nancy. Pic of their large gravestone with both names on it in Salem-Wilcoxen cem. Parents: Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson 1817-1872 and Prudence Putman 1820-1882. Spouse William Shields 1836-1934. 2 children listed in one place and 10 children listed under Children birth and death dates. 6 siblings. (copy) Wonder if first three were triplets as all had same birth and death dates? Also they have George Lee b 1873-1943 then another George Lee b 1874 and died 1858 so think they have the dates of last one turned around and b. 1858 and d. 1874, would make more sense then to have died before he was born. CHILD 6 - Elijah Wilcoxson Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". He died at age 18 years. The book said he died at age 18, and there was one Elijah Wilcoxen age 40 in Fulton Co. Liverpool Twp. pg 315 # 6/137 that could be this one or another, as there were several Elijah's. Elijah 40 IL-KY-KY farmer, Nancy 40 IL wife, Irene 18 IL dau, Anna 15 IL dau, Willie 8 IL son, Jesse 4 IL son. CHILD 7 - Jane Wilcoxson Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". CHILD 8 - James M. Wilcoxson Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of James. Pic of his grave marker and entrance to cem. Parents: Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson 1817-1872 and Prudence Putman 1820-1882. Spouse: Isabel Ford 1853-1937. 1 child listed Melvin 1879-1948 and James listed 6 siblings w/ dates. Daniel Boone would be James 3 x great uncle. Buried next to wife, Isabel/Belle (Ford) on the Ford family plot withing Salem-Wilcoxen Cem,. His tombstone does not reference the Wilcoxen Name. Surley there is the last name someplace on James stone? (copy) CHILD 9 - Prudence Belle Wilcoxen Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". She lived in Washington. Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker and entrance to cem. Spouse: John Aldexander Ray 1845-1925. Parents: Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson 1817-1872 and Prudence Putman 1820-1882. Satsop cem, Plot: Blk 10 Grave 4. She listed 7 children and 6 siblings all with dates. (copy) CHILD 10 - Calloway E. Wilcoxson Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". He died at age 18 years. (according to cemetery stone he d. 1927 and ha a wife. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates for Calaway. Pic of her grav marker with wife and pic of entrance to cem. Parents: Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson 1817-1872 and Prudence Putnam 1820-1882. Spouse: Sarah Carlisle 1863-1913. 6 siblings listed with dates. (copy)	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson
Wife	Prudence Putman
Notes	CHILD 11 - Stephen A. Wilcoxson Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". Listed Stephen Douglas 1856-1916. Find A Grave internet site listed Stephen A. his birth 1856 and death 1910 (but death date on stone is 1916) Pic of his grave marker and one of entrance to cem. Parents: Elijah Calloway Willcockson 18170-1872 and Prudence Putman 1820-1882. Spouse: Rebecca Minerva Stufflebeam 1858-1930. 4 children and 6 siblings all with dates. (copy) CHILD 12 - Rebecca Wilcoxson Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families".

Elijah Calloway Willcockson

Birth: Mar. 12, 1817
Estill County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Jan. 22, 1872
Fulton County
Illinois, USA



Added by: [HMartin](#)

Elijah Calloway Willcockson was the fourth of fifteen known children of Capt. Elijah Wilcoxon (1789-1860) and Charlotte Calloway (1792-1875), who married on 21 Nov 1811 at Ashe County, North Carolina.

Some records show Elijah died 22 Jan 1890; but it is believed that the 1872 death date is correct and his grave marker says 1872. Most Fulton County, Illinois records spell his surname as Wilcoxon, but his grave marker says Willcockson, so I will list it that way.

Elijah married Prudence Putnam (1820-1882) on 22 Sep 1836 at Fulton County, Illinois. Elijah and Prudence were the parents of fifteen known children, namely:

1. Redding Quincy Wilcoxson (1838-1907)
2. Marshall N. Willcoxon (1838-1847)
3. Elvira Willcoxon Faw (1839-1899)
4. Nancy Matilda Willcoxon (1841-1906)
5. Elijah Willcoxon (1844-1862)
6. Anna Elizabeth Wilcoxon (1844-1861)
7. Jane Willcoxon (1846-1868)
8. James M. Willcoxon (1848-1917)
9. Prudence Belle Wilcoxon (1851-1925)
10. Calloway E. Willcoxon (1854-1876)
11. Stephen Douglas Willcoxon (1856-1916)
12. Rebecca Willcoxon (1860-1884)
13. Pacanin Wilcoxon (1861-1875)
14. Jesse Boone Wilcoxson (???-???)
15. Andrew Jackson Wilcoxson (???-???)

The order of birth of the last two children is uncertain.

Links to Elijah's parents, wife, seven of his fifteen known children and ten of his fourteen known siblings are included below.

Family links:



Added by: [Nqburton](#)

Parents:

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)

Charlotte *Calloway* Willcockson (1792 - 1875)

Spouse:

Prudence *Putman* Willcockson (1820 - 1882)

Children:

Redding P Willcoxon (1838 - 1907)*

Elvira *Wilcoxon* Faw (1839 - 1899)*Nancy *Willcoxon* Shields (1841 - 1906)*

James M Wilcoxon (1848 - 1917)*

Prudence *Wilcoxon* Ray (1851 - 1926)*

Calaway Wilcoxon (1854 - 1927)*

Stephen A Wilcoxon (1856 - 1910)*

Siblings:

Zerilda Jane *Wilcoxsen* Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*

Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)*

Nancy Matilda *Wilcoxon* Hummel (1815 - 1883)*

Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)

Andrew Jackson Wilcoxon (1818 - 1884)*

Mary Matilda *Wilcoxon* Bowman (1821 - 1868)**Anna Adeline *Willcockson* Ray (1825 - 1904)*

Marshall Ney Willcoxon (1827 - 1901)*

James Calvin Willcoxon (1829 - 1908)*

Jeremiah F. Willcoxon (1833 - 1912)*

Jeremiah F Willcoxon (1833 - 1912)**

America *Wilcoxon* Jacobs (1834 - 1884)**Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Created by: [Dan Stevenson](#)

Record added: Feb 25, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 66119546



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 14, 2013

Prudence Putman Willcockson

Birth: Sep. 22, 1820
Butler County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Oct. 24, 1882
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

Most Fulton County, Illinois records list the surname as Wilcoxen, but her grave marker (and her husband's) say Willcockson, so I will use that spelling.

Family links:

Spouse:

Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*

Children:

Redding P Willcoxen (1838 - 1907)*
Elvira Wilcoxen Faw (1839 - 1899)*
Nancy Willcoxen Shields (1841 - 1906)*
James M Wilcoxen (1848 - 1917)*
Prudence Wilcoxen Ray (1851 - 1926)*
Calaway Wilcoxen (1854 - 1927)*
Stephen A Wilcoxen (1856 - 1910)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery](#)

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Dan Stevenson](#)

Record added: Feb 25, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 66119593



Added by: [HMartin](#)



Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)

Joseph Grover Putman, for he lived until 18 January 1897. Christina, his wife, lived to a ripe old age of 92 and died 27 July 1931. Charles Waufine Putman married 23 December 1884 Tommie Cornelia Keese, daughter of Thomas J. Keese and wife Emilie Michaux. Charlie Waufine Putman died 10 January 1922. Tommie Keese Putman had died 3 September 1895. Joseph Grover Putman and wife Christina, Temperance Bordner Bass, James Farmer, Charlie Waufine Putman and wife Tommie are all buried in the Ovilla Methodist Cemetery, in Ellis County, Tx.

Each year at Christmas, the Bordner relatives in Fulton County, Ill. would ship a barrel of gifts to their kinfolks in Texas, fruit they had canned, and other home made items, and the Texas children looked forward eagerly to receiving their barrel of goodies from Illinois. To Christina Bordner Putman, Fulton County, Ill. always was remembered as a kind of "Garden of Eden".

by Rev. William M. Putman

PUTMAN, REDING

F649

Fulton County had not yet been established when young Reding Putman bought land there sight unseen from a land grant agent while living near Princeton in Gibson County, Indiana.

Reding, his wife Stacey Combs and their five young children, and his brothers Hazael, Elijah and William and other members of the Combs and Holcomb families moved to Fulton County in December of 1822. Reding took up farming in the southeast quarter of section 2, and being the first settler in the area, Putman Township was named in his honor.

Fulton County was formed in 1823 and Hazael Putman served on the first Grand Jury on April 16, 1824. Their brother William Putman was the first school teacher in Fulton County as he had been the first in Gibson County, Indiana.

Reding and Stacey Putman had two more children born in Fulton County; Robert in 1823 and Bennett in 1825.

On December 16, 1827, Stacey Combs

thwestern portion of that state.

Reding's brother William and their mother, Prudence Putman, went along on this journey. Hazael remained in Fulton County where he died near Canton September 30, 1843. Reding's daughter Delilah had married John Rizley in 1834 and they too went to Arkansas. Prudence Putman married Elijah Wilcoxon and remained in Fulton County. James Daniel Putman and Bennett Putman went to Kansas, Robert Putman went to Iowa. George married Charlotte Crosthwaite in 1834 at Fiat, Illinois and spent the rest of his life in Fulton County. Reding's other two children Robert and young Reding went to Arkansas with their parents.

Reding died in Fayetteville, Arkansas at his son Reding's home on September 9, 1865 at the age of 74. Phoebe died on May 11, 1884 just 3 days short of her 97th birthday.

Thus closed the saga of the first family of Putman Township in Fulton County.

by William Putman

PUTMAN, WILLIAM BYRNES, JR.

F650

In another article I outlined the life of Reding Putman, namesake for Putman Township in Fulton County. This will follow Reding's line up through me and the present.

In 1836, Reding and his family left for the milder climes of Arkansas and settled near Prairie Grove in Washington County. There the family grew up. Young Reding, his son, became a doctor in the nearby city of Fayetteville. As the Civil War drew near, Arkansas was split on the issue of slavery. Reding senior had fought for his country in both the War of 1812 in Indiana and the Black Hawk War in Illinois and felt strongly towards the Union. His Republican views didn't sit well with some others and in 1861 his house was burned to the ground by Confederate sympathizers. He then moved with his wife, Phoebe, to live with his son Reding and wife Elizabeth (Reed) in Fayetteville where he remained until his death in 1865.

York University for my Master's. I married Suzanne Danner, from Richmond, Virginia in 1961 and we lived in Connecticut.

After working with large companies for several years, we moved to the Boston Area in 1968. I continued the corporate life until the mid 1970s when Suzy and I started a small cottage type industry manufacturing garment and duffel bags and some clothing lines that we now sell wholesale throughout the country. As a hobby, I used to race sports cars, but, alas, maturity set in and I now settle down to business. We have one son, William Byrnes Putman III, who is in the electronics business in Atlanta with Suzy's family. We remain in Hingham, Massachusetts some 20 miles south of Boston and run our business, TreeTops, from our home.

Like this book, this story brings us up to date over the last century and a half.

by William Byrnes Putman, Jr.

PUTT, WILLIAM T. FAMILY

F651

My report begins in Harrison County, near Lima, Ohio - 1856, during the Civil War period. John and Elizabeth Hefling, with their children - William, Martin, John, Clarkson, Robert, Mary and 10-year old Martha Elizabeth - moved to Illinois, to farmland in Fulton County, near Astoria. When Martha Elizabeth was twenty, she met a young school teacher from Woodland Township, near Summum, - William T. Newberry, date of birth June 21, 1847, enlisted as a private, Company B, 132nd Illinois Infantry, in the Civil War. They were married September 8, 1867, and after a while they moved to Lewistown, where they lived in a big two-story frame house, with a big garden and a big apple orchard, and raised a big family - Dora Alice, Walter Gray, George Edgar, Martha Elizabeth, Temperance May and Theresa Belle. For more than 40 years William T. Newberry was a teacher in Fulton County Schools. Any other records of the Newberry family are incomplete in my searching; a brother was Dr. G. W. Newberry

him from doing there whenever "I have worked over our heads" still stands on V our oldest sister back home after Leonard S. Ha attending West Macomb, Mary teacher in Fulton second daughter graduating from 1928, I attended in Quincy, and v advertising for t Others of my far college in Quincy from Standard O Raymond, retired vester Co., lives i Mrs. Charles Reec Co., and later for now in Bartonvi retired from Illino in Canton; John R evangelist, lives i In 1940, I marr Quincy, Illinois. M merchandiser of th later for stores in Island, St. Joseph a now live. Our child Michael Chu; they where her husband school. Their child na. Our son, John v and 7-year old Jen ington D.C. area. Jo Service as Manager National Test Admi If, for a moment pages of time - and s Newberry in her old give you a special big her gingham tie apr advice. Frances, she without love is like a This June - 45th We us - and just as my gra kept the love light b thoughts and memor County folks too. We father Newberry's old

by Rev. William M. Putman

PUTMAN, REDING

F649

Fulton County had not yet been established when young Reding Putman bought land there sight unseen from a land grant agent while living near Princeton in Gibson County, Indiana.

Reding, his wife Stacey Combs and their five young children, and his brothers Hazael, Elijah and William and other members of the Combs and Holcomb families moved to Fulton County in December of 1822. Reding took up farming in the southeast quarter of section 2, and being the first settler in the area, Putman Township was named in his honor.

Fulton County was formed in 1823 and Hazael Putman served on the first Grand Jury on April 16, 1824. Their brother William Putman was the first school teacher in Fulton County as he had been the first in Gibson County, Indiana.

Reding and Stacey Putman had two more children born in Fulton County; Robert in 1823 and Bennett in 1825.

On December 16, 1827, Stacey Combs Putman died at the young age of about 30, leaving Reding with their seven children. On February 21, 1829, Reding remarried to a widow, Phoebe Marsh Stelle who's first husband, Alexander Stelle had died a year earlier. Phoebe had six young children of her own. They had one more child themselves, Reding Putman II on September 12, 1930, bringing the number of children to fourteen.

In the Black Hawk War of 1832, Reding and Hazael, both veterans of the War of 1812 at Tippicanoe in Indiana, enlisted in the company of Captain David Barnes. On May 1, 1832 Reding was seriously wounded in the defeat called Sillman's Run. A fellow soldier and friend from his early days in South Carolina, John Holcomb, paid \$4.00 for boat passage to take Reding back to his home.

Reding never fully recovered from his wounds and he and Phoebe decided that a milder climate would be better. In early 1835, they obtained Bounty Lands and moved to Washington County, Arkansas near the present town of Prairie Grove in the nor-

by William Putman

PUTMAN, WILLIAM BYRNES, JR.

F650

In another article I outlined the life of Reding Putman, namesake for Putman Township in Fulton County. This will follow Reding's line up through me and the present.

In 1836, Reding and his family left for the milder climes of Arkansas and settled near Prairie Grove in Washington County. There the family grew up. Young Reding, his son, became a doctor in the nearby city of Fayetteville. As the Civil War drew near, Arkansas was split on the issue of slavery. Reding senior had fought for his country in both the War of 1812 in Indiana and the Black Hawk War in Illinois and felt strongly towards the Union. His Republican views didn't sit well with some others and in 1861 his house was burned to the ground by Confederate sympathizers. He then moved with his wife, Phoebe, to live with his son Reding and wife Elizabeth (Reed) in Fayetteville where he remained until his death in 1865.

Reding Putman Junior tended to the wounded of both sides as the Civil War raged through the area. Dr. Putman said no matter what the color of the uniform, the color of the blood was the same. Reding raised four children. Two daughters married but had no children and a son, Robert, died at 19. It looked like the Putman line would stop, but 16 years after they were married, Leigh Reding Putman was born.

Leigh Reding Putman had 5 children, including my father. He was in the lumber business in Fayetteville. He became head of the American Lumber Association and the family moved first to New Orleans and then to Chicago in the 1920s. All 5 children graduated from Northwestern University. My father, William Byrnes Putman remained there and married Meda Sharon of Carrollton, Illinois who was his college sweetheart. I was born in Evanston in 1937. Dad was transferred to New York and we lived in Greenwich, Connecticut where I grew up and where my parents still live today.

I went to Yale University and then New

PUTT, WILLIAM T. FAMILY

F651

My report begins in Harrison County, near Lima, Ohio - 1856, during the Civil War period. John and Elizabeth Hefling, with their children - William, Martin, John, Clarkson, Robert, Mary and 10-year old Martha Elizabeth - moved to Illinois, to farmland in Fulton County, near Astoria. When Martha Elizabeth was twenty, she met a young school teacher from Woodland Township, near Summum, - William T. Newberry, date of birth June 21, 1847, enlisted as a private, Company B, 132nd Illinois Infantry, in the Civil War. They married September 8, 1867, and after a while they moved to Lewistown, where they lived in a big two-story frame house, with a big garden and a big apple orchard, and raised a big family - Dora Alice, Walter Gray, George Edgar, Martha Elizabeth, Temperance May and Theresa Belle. For more than 40 years William T. Newberry was a teacher in Fulton County Schools. Any other records of the Newberry family are incomplete in my searching; a brother was Dr. G.W. Newberry of Smithfield; his daughter Lorena B. Newberry Galloway, well known for her religious and patriotic writing, and a sister, Eliza B. Newberry Carter, Monroe, Nebraska.

William T. Putt was born July 27, 1867 in Bernadotte Township; his parents were Charles A. Putt and Phoebe Ann Naylor Putt; family records show three sisters - Lulu, Etta, Lottie, and a brother James Frank, his daughter Winifred Putt Toland, Macomb, Illinois. William T. Putt was first married to Eva May Pulling, September 27, 1892; she died of typhoid fever. They had two sons - Lee Roy and Lewis Edgar (deceased); members of their families live now in the Moline-Rock Island vicinity. On November 18, 1906 William T. Putt was married to Theresa Belle Newberry Putt. William T. Putt was well known around Fulton County - a mechanic, a plumber, built and repaired windmills, whatever work he could find, and sometimes worked for "Thanks Billy", for he was a good friend and neighbor.

He was crippled in childhood by an accident to his knee, but he never let this keep

now in Bartonville; retired from Illinois Power in Canton; John Robert evangelist, lives in Brook

In 1940, I married H. Quincy, Illinois. he was merchandiser of the Hal later for stores in Danville, St. Joseph and Kansas live. Our children are Michael Chu; they live where her husband is a school. Their children are na. Our son, John William and 7-year old Jenniferington D.C. area. John is Service as Manager, Ex-National Test Administrator. If, for a moment we c

pages of time - and sit with Newberry in her old porch give you a special big red a her gingham tie apron - without love is like a lanté. This June - 45th Wedd us - and just as my grand kept the love light burn thoughts and memories, County folks too. We still father Newberry's old br sometimes we ring it, just

by Mrs

QUICK, J. MA

J. Marshall Quick was Twp., Fulton County, Ill 1908, son of Roscoe and Quick. Hazel Hughes and my sisters, were born in D 1906. We attended Robert High Schools. I ended colle yrs. as limited finances ran sion hit our farm ahead of t demanded repayment of t my father to lose the "Low of his livestock.

Through the help of school teacher friend "connections", I secured a maintenance patrolman on

Family Group Record

Husband Redding P. Wilcoxson				
Born	29 Aug 1838	Place	Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Dec 1907	Place	Lamar, Barton Co. MO	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	8 May 1862	Place	Fulton Co. IL	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Lucinda C. Morgan			
Married	22 Dec 1873	Place	Fulton Co. IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson			
Husband's mother	Prudence Putman			
Wife Amanda Evaline Stout				
Born	8 Apr 1843	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	14 Apr 1874	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place	B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Lee Wilcoxson			
	Born	Apr 1863	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1905	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F Anna P. Wilcoxon			
	Born	5 Aug 1865	Place , IL	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	2 Dec 1943	Place IL	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	
	Spouse	Marshall Ney Wilcoxson Jr.		
	Married	Abt 1882	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M Andrew J. Wilcoxson			
	Born		Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by			Address	
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403	
Phone (563) 355-2095			Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111	
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com				
Date prepared 10 Jun 2017			Scott	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Redding P. Wilcoxson			
Wife Amanda Evaline Stout			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Noah C. Wilcoxson	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Redding P. Wilcoxson

Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". He was said to have gone to Lamar, MO.

Salem, Wilcoxen Cem, Liverpool Twp, Fulton Co. IL listed Redding Wilcoxson b. Liverpool Twp Mo (could be Missouri) - Evelyn Stout d.c. (was wife and had dau Anna P. who md Marshall Wilcoxen

There was also a Lucinda Willcoxen said to be wife of Redding P. Wilcoxen, Father James Morgan and mother Mary Orwig b. Ohio 21 Dec 1847 and died 8 Oct 1936 at age 88-9-16. Not sure if there was another Redding or was only one that I know of. This info from Salem/Wilcoxen cemetery records.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Obit of Redding, leaving his widow and large family of children. Redding was born on the old home farm, a son of Elijah Calloway Willcoxen and Prudence Putman. Came to Liverpool twp. 1830

Married Amanda Stout 8 May 1862 who died age of 31 leaving 4 children.

Married 2nd Miss Lucinda Morgan, dau of James Morgan. they had 8 children, listed all living 1907.

Moved to MO some 4 years before his death. Upstanding man, Wilcoxen and Calloway names, worthy descendants of Daniel Boone and the Calloways of KY. (copy)

WIFE - Amanda Evaline Stout

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and spouse. (copy)

CHILD 2 - Anna P. Wilcoxen

Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck pg 97. Also located her in the census with husband and 10 children. She was age 34 in 1900 and father and mother both born in IL.

Salem/Wilcoxen cem listed her wife of Marshall Wilcoxen and dau of Redding Wilcoxen and Evelyn Stout.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Redding P. Wilcoxson				
Born	29 Aug 1838	Place	Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Dec 1907	Place	Lamar, Barton Co. MO	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	22 Dec 1873	Place	Fulton Co. IL	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Amanda Evaline Stout			
Married	8 May 1862	Place	Fulton Co. IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson			
Husband's mother	Prudence Putman			

Wife Lucinda C. Morgan				
Born	21 Dec 1848	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Dec 1936	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place	B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	James Morgan			
Wife's mother				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 F Viola Evelyn Wilcoxson				
Born	1876	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1950	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	male Berry			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M William Wade Wilcoxson				
Born	1877	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1960	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3 M Quincy Redding Wilcoxson				
Born	1879	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1961	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	10 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Redding P. Wilcoxson																											
Wife Lucinda C. Morgan																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Jesse David Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1882</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1949</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1882	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1949	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1882	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1949	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	F Malinda May Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1884</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse male Wilson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1884	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse male Wilson				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1884	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse male Wilson																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	M James Oliver Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1907</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Aft 1907	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born		Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	Aft 1907	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	M Bert Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1907</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Aft 1907	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born		Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	Aft 1907	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
8	M Jerry Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1907</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1907	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born		Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1907	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Redding P. Wilcoxson

Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". He was said to have gone to Lamar, MO.

Salem, Wilcoxen Cem, Liverpool Twp, Fulton Co. IL listed Redding Wilcoxson b. Liverpool Twp Mo (could be Missouri) - Evelyn Stout d.c. (was wife and had dau Anna P. who md Marshall Wilcoxen

There was also a Lucinda Willcoxen said to be wife of Redding P. Wilcoxen, Father James Morgan and mother Mary Orwig b. Ohio 21 Dec 1847 and died 8 Oct 1936 at age 88-9-16. Not sure if there was another Redding or was only

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Redding P. Wilcoxson
Wife	Lucinda C. Morgan
Notes HUSBAND - Redding P. Wilcoxson (Continued) one that I know of. This info from Salem/Wilcoxon cemetery records. Find A Grave internet site listed birht and death dates and places. Obit of Redding , leaving his widow and large family of children. Redding was born on the old home farm, a son of Elijah Calloway Willcoxon and Prudence Putman. Came to Liverpool twp. 1830 Married Amanda Stout 8 May 1862 who died age of 31 leaving 4 children. Married 2nd Miss Lucinda Morgan, dau of James Morgan. they had 8 children, listed all living 1907. Moved to MO some 4 years before his death. Upstanding man, Wilcoxon and Calloway names, worthy descendants of Daniel Boone and the Calloways of KY. (copy) WIFE - Lucinda C. Morgan Find A Grave internet site listed birht and death dates, spouse and 5 of 8 children. (copy)	

Prudence Putman Wilcoxson (1824 - 1862)

 Spouse(s):
 Amanda Stout Wilcoxson (1843 - 1874)
 Lucinda C. Morgan Wilcoxson (1844 - 1907)*

Children:
 Isaac Evelyn Wilcoxson (1874 - 1880)*
 William Hiram Wilcoxson (1874 - 1889)*
 Quincy Redding Wilcoxson (1875 - 1881)*
 Jesse David Wilcoxson (1882 - 1948)*
 Malinda May Wilcoxson (1884 - 1907)*

Siblings:
 Redding P. Wilcoxson (1838 - 1907)
 Cyrus Wilcoxson (1849 - 1889)*
 Nancy Wilcoxson (1861 - 1906)*
 Jeremiah Wilcoxson (1848 - 1917)*
 Prudence Wilcoxson (1851 - 1920)*
 Calloway Wilcoxson (1854 - 1927)*
 Stephen A. Wilcoxson (1867 - 1910)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
 Salem-Wilcoxson Cemetery
 Bryant
 Fulton County
 Illinois, USA

Find A Grave Cemetery Info (3)

Created by: Angie Wilcoxson
 Record added: Apr 13, 2013
 Find A Grave Memorial: 103435604

Redding P. Wilcoxson was born on May 18, 1838, in the town of Salem, Fulton County, Illinois. He was the son of Elijah Calloway Willcoxon and Prudence Putman. Redding was born on the old home farm, a son of Elijah Calloway Willcoxon and Prudence Putman. Came to Liverpool twp. 1830. He was married to Amanda Stout on May 8, 1862. Amanda died on May 31, 1874, at the age of 31, leaving four children. Redding was married to Miss Lucinda Morgan, daughter of James Morgan, on May 13, 1874. They had eight children, all of whom are living in 1907. Redding moved to Missouri some four years before his death. He was an upstanding man, a worthy descendant of Daniel Boone and the Calloways of Kentucky. (copy)

Family Group Record

Husband Redding P. Wilcoxson	
Wife Lucinda C. Morgan	
Find A Grave record site listed birth and death dates and places. Girl of Redding, leaving his widow and large family of children. Redding was born on the old home farm, a son of Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson and Prudence Putnam. Came to Liverpool, N.Y. 1830. Married Amanda Stark 6 May 1862, who died age of 37 leaving 4 children. Married 2nd Miss Lucinda Morgan, dau of James Morgan. They had 8 children, listed all living 1907. Moved to MD some 4 years before his death. (Grandson now, Wilcoxson and Calloway names, worthy descendants of Daniel Boone and the Calloways of KY. (copy) Find A Grave record site listed birth and death dates, graves and 2 of 8 children. (copy)	
HUSBAND - Redding P. Wilcoxson (Continued) and that I know of. This info from Sally Wilcoxson cemetery records.	

Redding P Willcoxen

Birth: Aug. 29, 1838
 Liverpool
 Fulton County
 Illinois, USA
 Death: Dec. 8, 1907
 Lamar
 Barton County
 Missouri, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)
 Prudence Putman Willcockson (1820 - 1882)

Spouses:

Amanda Evaline Stout Willcoxen (1843 - 1874)
 Lucinda C. Morgan Willcoxen (1848 - 1936)*

Children:

Viola Evelyn Willcoxen Berry (1876 - 1950)*
 William Wade Wilcoxen (1877 - 1960)*
 Quincy Redding Wilcoxen (1879 - 1961)*
 Jesse David Wilcoxen (1882 - 1949)*
 Malinda May Willcoxen Wilson (1884 - ____)*

Siblings:

Redding P Willcoxen (1838 - 1907)
 Elvira Wilcoxen Faw (1839 - 1899)*
 Nancy Willcoxen Shields (1841 - 1906)*
 James M Wilcoxen (1848 - 1917)*
 Prudence Wilcoxen Ray (1851 - 1926)*
 Calaway Wilcoxen (1854 - 1927)*
 Stephen A Wilcoxen (1856 - 1910)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery](#)
 Bryant
 Fulton County
 Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Record added: Apr 13, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108439904

Redding P. Willcoxen

Died in Lamar, Mo., Dec. 8, leaving his widow and a large family of children. The remains were brought to his old home in Liverpool tp. Funeral services were held at Salem church at 11 a. m. Thursday, with burial in old Salem cemetery. The services were conducted by Rev. Dr. B. Y. George of Elmwood in the presence of a large assemblage of Mr. Willcoxen's relatives and neighbors. Mr. Willcoxen was born on the old home farm, Aug. 29, 1838, a son to Elijah Calloway Willcoxen and Prudence Putman Willcoxen, both of Kentucky, and they come to Liverpool tp. in 1830. Redding was married, May 8, 1862, to Miss Amanda Stout, who died at the age of 31, leaving four children—Lee (who died about 1½ years ago), Anna, (Mrs. Ney Willcoxen), Andrew J. and Noah C. Dec. 22, 1873, he was again married, this time to Miss Lucinda, daughter to James Morgan. To them were born eight children—Mrs. Viola Berry, Wm. Wade, Redding Q., Jesse D., Mrs. Melinda Wilson, James Oliver, Bert, Jerry—all living.

On his first marriage Redding settled upon his father's old homestead, and on the death of the latter bought the farm of 219 acres, on which had been built a noble brick mansion, and here he continued to reside until his removal to Missouri some four years ago.

Deceased was a sober, industrious and strictly honorable and generous man in all his dealings. He was ever high-minded, standing for the best things in public and social life. He was generous in his support of churches, temperance, good schools. He was the ideal husband, father, neighbor and citizen. an honor to the ancient and revered Willcoxen and Calloway names—worthy descendants of Daniel Boone and the Calloways of Kentucky. And Redding P. Willcoxen's whole life from childhood to his death reflected honor upon his famous, heroic ancestors.

And so has passed away another

Redding P. Wilcoxen

Redding P. Wilcoxen was born August 29, 1838, in Liverpool, England. He was the son of James P. Wilcoxen and Mary Ann Wilcoxen. He came to America in 1850, settling in Fulton County, Illinois. He was a successful businessman and a prominent member of the community. He was married to Sarah Ann Wilcoxen, and they had several children. He died December 8, 1907, in Fulton County, Illinois, and was buried in the Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a devout Christian. His legacy is remembered through his family and the community he served.

Birth:
Aug. 29, 1838
Liverpool
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

Death:
Dec. 8, 1907
Fulton County
Missouri, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Elijah Calloway Wilcoxen (1817 - 1872)
Frances Foman Wilcoxen (1820 - 1885)

Spouses:
Annabelle Evelyn Stout Wilcoxen (1843 - 1874)
Lucinda C. Morgan Wilcoxen (1848 - 1898)*

Children:
Viola Evelyn Wilcoxen Berry (1878 - 1950)*
William Wade Wilcoxen (1877 - 1980)*
Quincy Redding Wilcoxen (1879 - 1961)*
Jesse David Wilcoxen (1882 - 1949)*
Mellie May Wilcoxen Wilson (1884 - 1971)*

Siblings:
Redding P. Wilcoxen (1838 - 1907)
Elijah Wilcoxen (1839 - 1897)*
Nancy Wilcoxen Shields (1841 - 1908)*
James M. Wilcoxen (1848 - 1917)*
Frances Wilcoxen Ray (1851 - 1938)*
Calloway Wilcoxen (1854 - 1937)*
Stephen A. Wilcoxen (1856 - 1910)*

***Calculated relationship**
Burial:
Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery
Bryant
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

See Virtual Cemetery info [?]
Created by: Bruce Wilcoxen
Record added: Apr 13, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 108439504

lifelong friend of this paper and its editor. With his beloved we shall miss his courtly visits and the long, long friendship from childhood that bordered close on love. And may it be renewed in the Better Land.

Added by: Mary Kay Frank Armstrong



Cemetery Photo

Added by: dfarmerswife

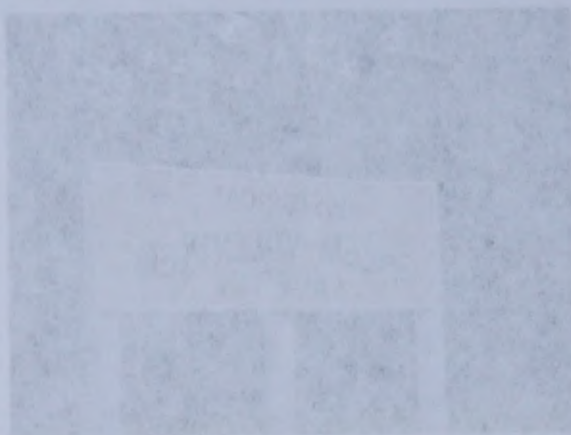


- Mary Alequin

Added: Apr. 13, 2013

History found in this history book. The
 editor. With his pen and ink, he
 wrote his country's story and the story
 of the friendship from childhood that
 formed close on love. And may it
 be remembered in the future.

Robert W. Taylor, 1911, 1912



Century Photo
 Taken by H. H. H. H.

Mary Allen
 Taken Feb. 12, 1912



Amanda Evaline Stout Willcoxen

Birth: Apr. 8, 1843
Death: Apr. 14, 1874

Family links:

Spouse:

Redding P Willcoxen (1838 - 1907)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA



Cemetery Photo

Added by: dfarmerswife

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Bruce Weirauch

Record added: Apr 13, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108440033



- Bruce Weirauch

Added: Apr. 14, 2013

Lucinda C. Morgan Willcoxen

Birth: Dec. 21, 1848
Death: Dec. 8, 1936

Family links:

Spouse:

Redding P Willcoxen (1838 - 1907)

Children:

Viola Evelyn Willcoxen Berry (1876 - 1950)*

William Wade Wilcoxen (1877 - 1960)*

Quincy Redding Wilcoxen (1879 - 1961)*

Jesse David Wilcoxen (1882 - 1949)*

Malinda May Willcoxen Wilson (1884 - ____)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery](#)

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Record added: Apr 13, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108439981



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 14, 2013

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Amos Faw				
Born	3 Jan 1833	Place	Ashe Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	22 Jan 1888	Place	Daviess Co. MO	Endowed
Buried		Place	Winston, D, Winston Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	4 Feb 1858	Place	Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jacob Faw III Rev.				
Husband's mother Mary Jane Callaway				
Wife Elvira Wilcoxon				
Born	23 Jan 1839	Place	Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	5 Jan 1899	Place	MO	Endowed
Buried		Place	Winston, D, Winston Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson				
Wife's mother Prudence Putman				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Mary M. Faw				
Born	1858	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1919	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Grove				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Shadrack C. Faw				
Born	1860	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	young	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Laura V. Faw				
Born	1863	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1909	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Post				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	10 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Amos Faw																											
Wife Elvira Wilcoxon																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Amos Arnold Faw <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1865</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1930</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1865	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1930	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1865	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1930	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	F Arabella Faw <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1866</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1890</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse male Ray</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1866	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1890	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse male Ray				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1866	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1890	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse male Ray																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	F Bloom Faw <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1869</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1932</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1869	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1932	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1869	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1932	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	F Virginia E. Faw <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1871</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1932</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse male Cole</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1871	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1932	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse male Cole				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1871	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1932	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse male Cole																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
8	M Washington Monroe Faw <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1873</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1949</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1873	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1949	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1873	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1949	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children (Enter only in order of birth)		Date	
Amos Faw		Elvira Wilcoxen					
1. Amos Arnold Faw							
Birth	Place	Birth	Place	Birth	Place	Birth	Place
1882		1882		1882		1882	
Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place
1882		1882		1882		1882	
Death	Place	Death	Place	Death	Place	Death	Place
1930		1930		1930		1930	
Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place
Married	Place	Married	Place	Married	Place	Married	Place
2. Anabella Faw							
Birth	Place	Birth	Place	Birth	Place	Birth	Place
1886		1886		1886		1886	
Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place
1886		1886		1886		1886	
Death	Place	Death	Place	Death	Place	Death	Place
1890		1890		1890		1890	
Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place
Married	Place	Married	Place	Married	Place	Married	Place
3. Bloom Faw							
Birth	Place	Birth	Place	Birth	Place	Birth	Place
1889		1889		1889		1889	
Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place
1889		1889		1889		1889	
Death	Place	Death	Place	Death	Place	Death	Place
1932		1932		1932		1932	
Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place
Married	Place	Married	Place	Married	Place	Married	Place
4. Virginia E. Faw							
Birth	Place	Birth	Place	Birth	Place	Birth	Place
1871		1871		1871		1871	
Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place
1871		1871		1871		1871	
Death	Place	Death	Place	Death	Place	Death	Place
1932		1932		1932		1932	
Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place
Married	Place	Married	Place	Married	Place	Married	Place
5. Washington Monroe Faw							
Birth	Place	Birth	Place	Birth	Place	Birth	Place
1873		1873		1873		1873	
Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place
1873		1873		1873		1873	
Death	Place	Death	Place	Death	Place	Death	Place
1949		1949		1949		1949	
Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place
Married	Place	Married	Place	Married	Place	Married	Place

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Amos Faw			
Wife Elvira Wilcoxen			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F	Besse Ann Faw	
	Born	1876	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1939	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Sandals	
	Married		Place
10	M	Walter James Faw	
	Born	1878	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1930	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
11	F	Effie Prudence Faw	
	Born	1880	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1925	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Post	
	Married		Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Amos Faw

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209-

Amos lived in Fulton Co. IL for a while then moved to Altamonte, MO. They had 11 children.

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his large grave marker

Amos was the 9th of 12 children of F Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876 who married abt 1820 presumably Ashe Co. NC. Jacob and Mary lived their entire lives in Ashe Co. NC.

When a young man Amos moved to Fulton Co IL where some other family members lived. Between 1865-1869 the family moved to Daviess Co. MO. Amos died of pneumonia. He married Elvira Wilcoxen 1839-1899 on 4 Feb 1858 at Fulton Co. IL. they were parents of 11 children, 6 girls and 5 boys. 10 of the 11 lived to maturity. They were listed with birth and death dates. He listed 6 siblings also with dates. Also pic of cemetery and pic of close up of his grave marker. (copy)

If he was b. 1833 he was the 8th child of 12.

WIFE - Elvira Wilcoxen

Wilcoxson Book pg 85.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Elvira. Pic of their grave marker, same as Amos. She was 3rd of 15 children known of Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson 1817-1872 and Prudence Putman 1820-1882 who md 22 Sep 1836 at Fulton Co. IL.

Elvira married Amos Faw 1833-1888 on 4 Feb 1858 at Fulton Co. IL. They had 11 children. Listed here with birth and death dates. Also 6 of her siblings listed. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Mary M. Faw

Md Mr Grove

CLUD 1 - Mary M. Faw
Mt Mt Grove

Eliza married Amos Faw 1833-1838 on 4 Feb 1838 at Fulton Co. IL. They had 11 children listed here with birth and death dates. Also 6 of her siblings listed. (copy)
Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Eliza. Pic of their grave marker. Same as Amos. She was 3rd of 12 children known of Eliza Callaway Wilcoxson 1817-1872 and Prudence Putman 1820-1882 who had 23 Sep 1835 at Fulton Co. IL.
Wife - Eliza Wilcoxson
Wilcoxson Book pg 82

It was b. 1833 he was the 8th child of 12.
marker. (copy)
with birth and death dates. He listed 6 siblings also with dates. Also pic of cemetery and pic of stone up of his grave.
Fulton Co. IL. They were parents of 11 children, 6 girls and 5 boys. 10 of the 11 lived to maturity. They were listed family moved to Davers Co. MO. Amos died of pneumonia. He married Eliza Wilcoxson 1833-1838 on 4 Feb 1838 at
When a young man Amos moved to Fulton Co. IL where some other family members lived. Between 1833-1838 the
presumably Asa Co. Inc. Jacob and Mary lived their entire lives in Asa Co. MO.
Amos was the 9th of 12 children of Jacob Faw 1799-1838 and Mary J. Callaway 1803-1878 who married six 1820
Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his large grave marker.
Amos lived in Fulton Co. IL for a while then moved to Alton, MO. They had 11 children.
"The Heritage of Asa Co. Inc." by Bernard Goss #208-
HUSBAND - Amos Faw

Children list each child in order of birth									
		Last name		First name		Birth date		Death date	
Husband Amos Faw									
Wife Eliza Wilcoxson									
Page 1 of 2									

F	Dessie Ann Faw	Birth	Place	1875	Place	1875	Place	1875	Place
		Christened	Place						
		Death	Place	1930	Place	1930	Place	1930	Place
		Buried	Place						
		Spouse	male Gervais						
		Location	Place						
			Location to spouse						
M	Walker James Faw	Birth	Place	1875	Place	1875	Place	1875	Place
		Christened	Place						
		Death	Place	1930	Place	1930	Place	1930	Place
		Buried	Place						
		Spouse							
		Location	Place						
			Location to spouse						
F	Eliza Prudence Faw	Birth	Place	1880	Place	1880	Place	1880	Place
		Christened	Place						
		Death	Place	1925	Place	1925	Place	1925	Place
		Buried	Place						
		Spouse	male Post						
		Location	Place						
			Location to spouse						

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Amos Faw
Wife	Elvira Wilcoxon
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Laura V. Faw Md Mr Post	
CHILD 5 - Arabella Faw Md Mr Ray	
CHILD 7 - Virginia E. Faw Md Mr Cole	
CHILD 9 - Besse Ann Faw Md Mr Sandals	
CHILD 11 - Effie Prudence Faw Md Mr Post	

Faw, Amos and Elvira Wilcoxon, Amos, Elvira and
Linda were the parents of eleven known
children.

1. Mary M. Faw (1853-1902)
2. Arabella E. Faw (1854-1902)
3. Laura V. Faw Post (1852-1902)
4. James Arthur Faw (1863-1917)
5. John M. Faw (1865-1925)
6. William Faw (1869-1912)
7. Virginia E. Faw Cole (1871-1944)
8. Washington Monroe Faw (1873-1942)
9. Besse Ann Faw Sandals (1876-1908)
10. William Monroe Faw (1878-1930)
11. Effie P. Faw Post (1880-1925)

Linda is Faw's parents, husband, wife of her
children's children and all of her siblings
are included below.

Family Index

Parents

- Amos Faw (1853-1902)
- Elvira Wilcoxon (1851-1883)

Siblings

- Amos Faw (1853-1902)

Children

- Mary M. Faw (1853-1902)
- Arabella E. Faw (1854-1902)
- Laura V. Faw Post (1852-1902)
- James Arthur Faw (1863-1917)
- John M. Faw (1865-1925)
- William Faw (1869-1912)
- Virginia E. Faw Cole (1871-1944)
- Washington Monroe Faw (1873-1942)
- Besse Ann Faw Sandals (1876-1908)
- William Monroe Faw (1878-1930)
- Effie P. Faw Post (1880-1925)

Family Group Record

Husband		Amos Faw
Wife		Elvira Wilcoxen
MARRIAGE		
CHILD 1	-	Louis V Faw
MARRIAGE		
CHILD 2	-	Arabella Faw
MARRIAGE		
CHILD 3	-	Virginia E Faw
MARRIAGE		
CHILD 4	-	Bess Ann Faw
MARRIAGE		
CHILD 5	-	Ellie Prudence Faw
MARRIAGE		

Elvira Wilcoxon Faw

Birth: Jan. 23, 1839
 Liverpool
 Fulton County
 Illinois, USA
 Death: Jan. 5, 1899
 Missouri, USA

Elvira Wilcoxon was the third of fifteen known children of Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817-1872) and Prudence Putman (1820-1882), who married 22 Sep 1836 at Fulton County, Illinois.

Elvira married Amos Faw (1833-1888) on 04 Feb 1858 at Fulton County, Illinois. Elvira and Amos were the parents of eleven known children, namely:

1. Mary M. Faw Grove (1858-1919)
2. Shadrack C. Faw (1860-young)
3. Laura V. Faw Post (1863-1909)
4. Amos Arnold Faw (1865-1930)
5. Arabella Faw Ray (1866-1926)
6. Bloom Faw (1869-1932)
7. Virginia E Faw Cole (1871-1944)
8. Washington Monroe Faw (1873-1949)
9. Bessie Ann Faw Sandals (1876-1939)
10. Walter James Faw (1878-1930)
11. Effie Prudence Faw Post (1880-1925)

Links to Elvira's parents, husband, nine of her eleven known children and six of her siblings are included below.

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)
 Prudence *Putman* Willcockson (1820 - 1882)

Spouse:

Amos Faw (1833 - 1888)*

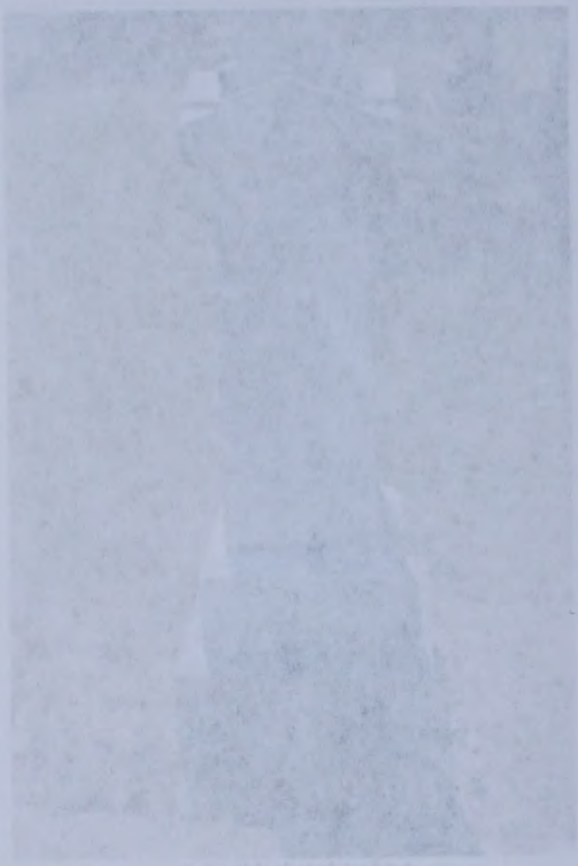
Children:

Mary M *Faw* Grove (1858 - 1919)*
 Laura V. *Faw* Post (1863 - 1909)*
 Amos Arnold Faw (1865 - 1930)*
 Arabella *Faw* Ray (1866 - 1926)*
 Bloom Faw (1869 - 1932)*
 Virginia E *Faw* Cole (1871 - 1944)*



Added by: [bobby jett](#)

Elvira Wilcoxen Faw



Added by: Bobbie Jay

Birth: Jan. 23, 1839
Liverpool
Fulton County
Illinois, USA
Death: Jan. 2, 1899
Missouri, USA

Elvira Wilcoxen was the third of fifteen known children of Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817-1873) and Prudence Putman (1820-1883), who married 22 Sep 1838 at Fulton County, Illinois.

Elvira married Amos Faw (1833-1888) on 04 Feb 1858 at Fulton County, Illinois. Elvira and Amos were the parents of eleven known children, namely:

1. Mary M. Faw Grove (1858-1919)
2. Shadrack C. Faw (1860-young)
3. Laura V. Faw Post (1863-1909)
4. Amos Arnold Faw (1865-1930)
5. Arabella Faw Ray (1866-1928)
6. Bloom Faw (1868-1933)
7. Virginia E Faw Cole (1871-1944)
8. Washington Monroe Faw (1873-1949)
9. Bessie Ann Faw Sandals (1876-1939)
10. Walter James Faw (1878-1930)
11. Etta Prudence Faw Post (1880-1922)

Links to Elvira's parents, husband, nine of her eleven known children and six of her siblings are included below.

Family links:

Parents:
Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1873)
Prudence Putman Willcockson (1820 - 1883)

Spouse:
Amos Faw (1833 - 1888)*

Children:
Mary M Faw Grove (1858 - 1919)*
Laura V. Faw Post (1863 - 1909)*
Amos Arnold Faw (1865 - 1930)*
Arabella Faw Ray (1866 - 1928)*
Bloom Faw (1868 - 1933)*
Virginia E Faw Cole (1871 - 1944)*

Washington Monroe Faw (1873 - 1949)*
 Bessie Ann Faw Sandals (1876 - 1939)*
 Walter James Faw (1878 - 1930)*
 Effie Prudence Faw Post (1880 - 1925)*

Siblings:

Redding P Willcoxon (1838 - 1907)*
 Elvira Wilcoxon Faw (1839 - 1899)
 Nancy Willcoxon Shields (1841 - 1906)*
 James M Wilcoxon (1848 - 1917)*
 Prudence Wilcoxon Ray (1851 - 1926)*
 Calaway Wilcoxon (1854 - 1927)*
 Stephen A Wilcoxon (1856 - 1910)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Winston Cemetery

Winston

Daviess County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Maintained by: Dan Stevenson

Originally Created by: Caryn Hood

Record added: Nov 18, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22973147



Added by: Caryn Hood



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Steve Jones

- shirleyw55

Added: Feb. 25, 2011

Washington Monroe Faw (1873 - 1949)*
Beatie Ann Faw Gaudin (1876 - 1938)*
Walter James Faw (1878 - 1930)*
Elie Prudence Faw Post (1880 - 1922)*

Siblings:

Bradley P. Wilcoxen (1838 - 1907)*
Evelyn Wilcoxen Faw (1839 - 1899)*
Nancy Wilcoxen Gaudin (1841 - 1906)*
James M. Wilcoxen (1848 - 1917)*
Prudence Wilcoxen Ray (1851 - 1926)*
Calvary Wilcoxen (1854 - 1927)*
Stephen A. Wilcoxen (1856 - 1910)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Winston Cemetery
Winston
Davies County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info \(7\)](#)

Maintained by: [Dan Stevenson](#)
Originally Created by: [Caryn Hoag](#)
Record added: Nov 18, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 22973147



Added by: [Caryn Hoag](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Steve Jones](#)

- [st1165w25](#)

Added: Nov 15, 2011

Amos Faw

Birth: Jan. 3, 1833
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 22, 1888
Daviess County
Missouri, USA

Amos Faw was the ninth of twelve known children of Jacob Faw (1799-1859) and Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803-1876) who married c1820 in presumably Ashe County, North Carolina. Jacob and Mary lived their married lives in Ashe County, North Carolina. When a young man Amos moved to Fulton County, Illinois where some other family members lived.

Amos married Elvira Wilcoxon (1839-1899) on 04 Feb 1858 at Fulton County, Illinois. Amos and Elvira were the parents of eleven known children, six girls and five boys. Ten of the eleven children lived to maturity. The children were:

1. Mary M Faw Grove (1858-1919)
2. Shadrack C. Faw (1860-young)
3. Laura V. Faw Post (1863-1909)
4. Amos Arnold Faw (1865-1930)
5. Arabella Faw Ray (1866-1890)
6. Bloom Faw (1869-1932)
7. Virginia E Faw Cole (1871-1944)
8. Washington Monroe Faw (1873-1949)
9. Bessie Ann Sandals (1876-1939)
10. Walter James Faw (1878-1930)
11. Effie Prudence Faw Post (1880-1925)

Sometime between 1865 and 1869 the family moved from Fulton County, Illinois to Daviess County, Missouri. Amos died of pneumonia.

Links to Amos's parents, wife, ten of his eleven known children and six of his eleven known siblings are included below.

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Faw (1799 - 1859)

Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)



Added by: [bobby jett](#)

Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Faw (1799 - 1859)
Mary J. Calloway Faw (1801 - 1876)

Links to Amos's parents, wife, ten of his eleven known children and six of his eleven known siblings are included below.

Some time between 1855 and 1869 the family moved from Fulton County, Illinois to Daviess County, Missouri. Amos died of pneumonia.

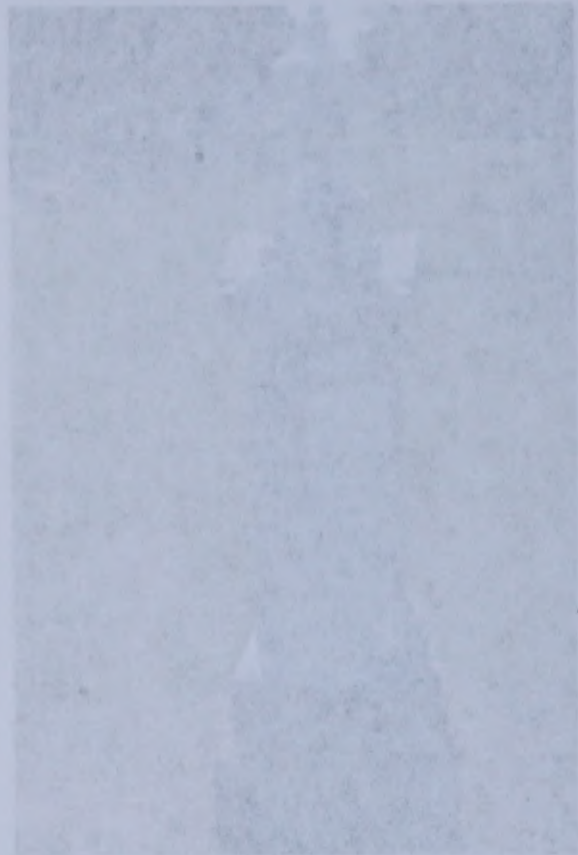
11. Etta Prudence Faw Post (1880-1922)
10. Walter James Faw (1878-1930)
9. Bessie Ann Sandals (1875-1939)
8. Washington Monroe Faw (1873-1942)
7. Virginia E Faw Cole (1871-1944)
6. Bloom Faw (1869-1932)
5. Arabella Faw Ray (1866-1990)
4. Amos Arnold Faw (1862-1930)
3. Laura V. Faw Post (1863-1900)
2. Shadrack C. Faw (1860-Young)
1. Mary M Faw Grove (1858-1919)

were:
eleven children lived to maturity. The children and Elvira were the parents of eleven known children, six girls and five boys. Ten of the 04 Feb 1858 at Fulton County, Illinois. Amos Amos married Elvira Wilcoxen (1839-1899) on

lived.
Illinois where some other family members young man Amos moved to Fulton County, lives in Ashe County, North Carolina. When a Carolina. Jacob and Mary lived their married c1850 in presumably Ashe County, North J. Calloway Faw (1803-1876) who married children of Jacob Faw (1799-1859) and Mary Amos Faw was the ninth of twelve known

Birth: Jan. 3, 1833
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 25, 1888
Daviess County
Missouri, USA

Amos Faw



Amos Faw

Spouse:

Elvira Wilcoxon Faw (1839 - 1899)

Children:

Mary M Faw Grove (1858 - 1919)*

Laura V. Faw Post (1863 - 1909)*

Amos Arnold Faw (1865 - 1930)*

Arabella Faw Ray (1866 - 1926)*

Bloom Faw (1869 - 1932)*

Virginia E Faw Cole (1871 - 1944)*

Washington Monroe Faw (1873 - 1949)*

Bessie Ann Faw Sandals (1876 - 1939)*

Walter James Faw (1878 - 1930)*

Effie Prudence Faw Post (1880 - 1925)*

Siblings:

Reuben Coffey Faw (1826 - 1907)*

Matilda Faw Graybeal (1829 - 1895)*

Jacob Judson Faw (1832 - 1908)*

Amos Faw (1833 - 1888)

Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog (1834 - 1929)*

Franklin Faw (1840 - 1925)*

Elijah Franklin Faw (1841 - 1925)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Winston Cemetery](#)

Winston

Daviess County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Dan Stevenson](#)

Originally Created by: [Caryn Hood](#)

Record added: Nov 18, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22973162



Added by: [Caryn Hood](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Steve Jones](#)



- [shirleyw55](#)

Added: Feb. 25, 2011

Spouses:
Elmer Wilcox Faw (1838 - 1892)
Children:
Mary H Faw Grove (1858 - 1919)*
Laura V Faw Post (1863 - 1909)*
Anna Amelia Faw (1865 - 1930)*
Abigail Faw Day (1868 - 1938)*
William Faw (1869 - 1932)*
Virginia E Faw Cole (1871 - 1944)*
Washington Monroe Faw (1873 - 1949)*
Bessie Ann Faw Sandals (1878 - 1938)*
Walker James Faw (1878 - 1930)*
Elie Prudence Faw Post (1880 - 1925)*
Siblings:
Leuben Coffey Faw (1856 - 1907)*
Mollie Faw Graybeal (1859 - 1892)*
Jacob Judson Faw (1863 - 1908)*
Anna Faw (1873 - 1889)
Mary Ann Faw Jones Harrison (1834 - 1929)*
Franklin Faw (1840 - 1925)*
Elijah Franklin Faw (1841 - 1922)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Winston Cemetery
Winston
Davies County
Missouri, USA

[View Virtual Cemetery info \(2\)](#)

Maintained by: [Dan Stevenson](#)
Originally Created by: [Carmel Hood](#)
Record added: Nov 18, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 2293162



Added by: [Loren L. Day](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Loren L. Day](#)



shirley22
Added Feb 24, 2016

Family Group Record

Husband Alfred Ray				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Rebecca Wilcoxson				
Born	1860	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1884	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson				
Wife's mother Prudence Putman				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	10 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Individual: Alfred Ray			
Birth	Place	17th century date	Notes
Childhood	Place	18th century date	Notes
Adult	Place	19th century date	Notes
Married	Place	20th century date	Notes
Deceased	Place	21st century date	Notes
Individual's father			
Individual's mother			
Individual: Rebecca Wilcoxson			
Birth	Place	17th century date	Notes
Childhood	Place	18th century date	Notes
Adult	Place	19th century date	Notes
Married	Place	20th century date	Notes
Individual's father			
Individual's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Treassey
Phone	(503) 355-2092
E-mail address	gladyslav77@gmail.com
Date prepared	10 Jan 2013
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 Berkeley, CA 94705-4111
Author	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Alfred Ray
---------	-------------------

Wife	Rebecca Wilcoxson
------	-------------------

Notes

HUSBAND - Alfred Ray

Source: Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families".

WIFE - Rebecca Wilcoxson

Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families".

Family Group Record

Husband - Alfred Ray Pg 95 of "Wilkinson and Allied Families"	
WIFE - Rebecca Wilkinson Pg 96 of "Wilkinson and Allied Families"	
HUSBAND - Alfred Ray Source: Pg 95 of "Wilkinson and Allied Families"	
WIFE - Rebecca Wilkinson Pg 96 of "Wilkinson and Allied Families"	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband				
Wiliam Shields				
Born	26 Nov 1836	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	6 Jan 1934	Place NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1856	Place Fulton Co. IL	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Andrew Jackson Shields				
Husband's mother Margaret Reed				
Wife				
Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson				
Born	24 Feb 1841	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	6 Nov 1906	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson				
Wife's mother Prudence Putman				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Anna C. Shields		
	Born	1857	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1858	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Luella Shields		
	Born	1857	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1858	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Prudence Shields		
	Born	1857	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1958	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband	William Shields			
	Birth	25 Nov 1875	Place	Ill
	Death		Place	
	Child	6 Jan 1934	Place	Ill
	Buried		Place	
	Parents	B. L. F. W. & Mary Wilson	Parents	Ill
	Parents	Apr 1895	Parents	Ill
	Parents	Parents Co. II	Parents	Ill
	Parents	Andrew Jackson Shields	Parents	Ill
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Ill
Wife	Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson			
	Birth	24 Feb 1841	Place	Ill
	Death		Place	
	Child	8 Nov 1904	Place	Ill
	Buried		Place	
	Parents	B. L. F. W. & John Wilcoxson	Parents	Ill
	Parents	English Calloway Wilcoxson	Parents	Ill
	Parents	Prudence Wilcoxson	Parents	Ill
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Ill
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Ill
1	Anna C. Shields			
	Birth	1857	Place	Ill
	Death		Place	
	Child	1858	Place	Ill
	Buried		Place	
	Parents		Parents	
	Parents		Parents	
	Parents		Parents	
	Parents		Parents	
	Parents		Parents	
2	Luella Shields			
	Birth	1857	Place	Ill
	Death		Place	
	Child	1858	Place	Ill
	Buried		Place	
	Parents		Parents	
	Parents		Parents	
	Parents		Parents	
	Parents		Parents	
	Parents		Parents	
3	Prudence Shields			
	Birth	1857	Place	Ill
	Death		Place	
	Child	1858	Place	Ill
	Buried		Place	
	Parents		Parents	
	Parents		Parents	
	Parents		Parents	
	Parents		Parents	
	Parents		Parents	

Printed by: Gaby Lavoie (Lavoie) Treasday	Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit #403
Phone: (603) 352-2092	Portland, ME 04111
E-mail address: gtreasday77@gmail.com	
Date prepared: 12 Jun 2017	Page: 2 of 3

Family Group Record

Husband Wiliam Shields																											
Wife Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Prudence Luella Shields <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1862</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1887</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1862	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1887	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1862	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1887	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	M Andrew L. Shields <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1863</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1864</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1863	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1864	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1863	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1864	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	M Elijah Calloway Shields <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1864</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1947</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1864	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1947	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1864	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1947	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	F Annie Cerell Shields <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1869</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1951</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1869	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1951	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1869	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1951	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
8	M George Lee Shields <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1873</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1943</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1873	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1943	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1873	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1943	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Family Group Record

Husband		William Shields	
Wife		Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson	
Children and each child in order of birth.			
	F. Prudence Luella Shields		
	Birth	Place	1882
	Childhood	Place	
	Death	Place	1887
	Burial	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
	M. Andrew L. Shields		
	Birth	Place	1883
	Childhood	Place	
	Death	Place	1884
	Burial	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
	M. Elijah Calloway Shields		
	Birth	Place	1894
	Childhood	Place	
	Death	Place	1947
	Burial	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
	F. Annie Correll Shields		
	Birth	Place	1898
	Childhood	Place	
	Death	Place	1921
	Burial	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
	M. George Lee Shields		
	Birth	Place	1873
	Childhood	Place	
	Death	Place	1943
	Burial	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Wiliam Shields																											
Wife Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
9	M George Lee Shields <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1874</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1858</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1874	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1858	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1874	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1858	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
10	M Charles Shields <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1941</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1880	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1941	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1880	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1941	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Wiliam Shields

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date. Pic of large grave stone with both names on it and pic of entrance to cem. Listed spouse Nancy Willcoxen 1841-1906 and parents Andrew Jackson Shields b. 4 Jan 1814 IN, d. 6 Oct 1849 Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL and Margaret Reed b. 4 Jan 1814 Fulton Co. IL and d. 10 Oct 1896 Fulton Co. IL Listed 10 children and 1 sibling with dates.
(copy)

WIFE - Nancy Matilda Wilcoxson

Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families".

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates for Nancy. Pic of their large grav stone with both names on it in Salem-Wilcoxen cem. Parents: Elijah Calloway Willcockson 1817-1872 and Prudence Putman 1820-1882. Spouse William Shields 1836-1934. 2 children listed in one place and 10 children listed under Children birth and death dates. 6 siblings. (copy)

Wonder if first three were triplets as all had same birth and death dates?

Also they have George Lee b 1873-1943 then another George Lee b 1874 and died 1858 so think they have the dates of last one turned around and b. 1858 and d. 1874, would make more sense then to have died before he was born.

CHILD 9 - George Lee Shields

This birth and death dates maybe turned around as can't die before hi is born. Believe born 1858 and d. 1874 would make more sense. But this is the way it was listed in both mother and fathers find a grave site.

Nancy Willcoxon Shields

Birth: Feb. 24, 1841
Death: Nov. 6, 1906

Children

Anna C Shields
1857 - 1858
Luella Shields
1857 - 1858
Prudence Shields
1857 - 1858
Prudence Luella Shields
1862 - 1887
Andrew L Shields
1863 - 1864
Elijah Calloway Shields
1864 - 1947
Annie Cerell Shields
1869 - 1951
George Lee Shields
1873 - 1943
George Lee Shields
1874 - 1858
Charles Shields
1880 - 1941

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)
Prudence *Putman* Willcockson (1820 - 1882)

Spouse:

William Shields (1836 - 1934)*

Children:

Andrew L Shields (1860 - 1861)*
Charles Shields (1880 - 1941)*

Siblings:

Redding P Willcoxon (1838 - 1907)*
Elvira *Wilcoxon* Faw (1839 - 1899)*
Nancy *Willcoxon* Shields (1841 - 1906)
James M Wilcoxon (1848 - 1917)*
Prudence *Wilcoxon* Ray (1851 - 1926)*
Calaway Wilcoxon (1854 - 1927)*
Stephen A Wilcoxon (1856 - 1910)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery



Added by: Bruce Weirauch



Cemetery Photo

Added by: dfarmerswife



- Bruce Weirauch

Added: Apr. 16, 2013

Salmon-Willcoxen Cemetery
Burial:

*Calculated relationship

Stephen A Willcox (1826 - 1910)*
Cathary Willcox (1824 - 1923)*
Prudence Willcox Ray (1821 - 1926)*
James M Willcox (1848 - 1917)*
Nancy Willcoxen Shields (1841 - 1906)
Eliza Willcoxen Ray (1839 - 1893)*
Rebbecca Willcoxen (1838 - 1907)*

Children:
Charles Shields (1880 - 1941)*
Andrew L Shields (1860 - 1861)*

Spouse:
William Shields (1836 - 1944)*

Parents:
Prudence Altman Willcoxson (1820 - 1882)
Eliza Callaway Willcoxson (1817 - 1872)

Family links:

1880 - 1941
Charles Shields

1874 - 1928

George Lee Shields

1873 - 1943

George Lee Shields

1869 - 1921

Annie Correll Shields

1864 - 1947

Eliza Callaway Shields

1863 - 1887

Prudence Luella Shields

1857 - 1878

Prudence Shields

1857 - 1878

Luella Shields

1857 - 1878

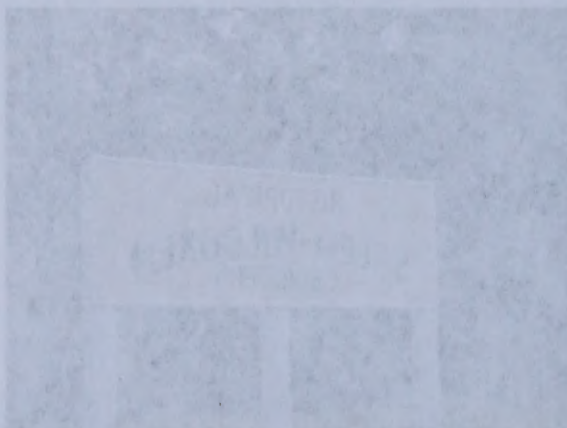
Anne C Shields

Children

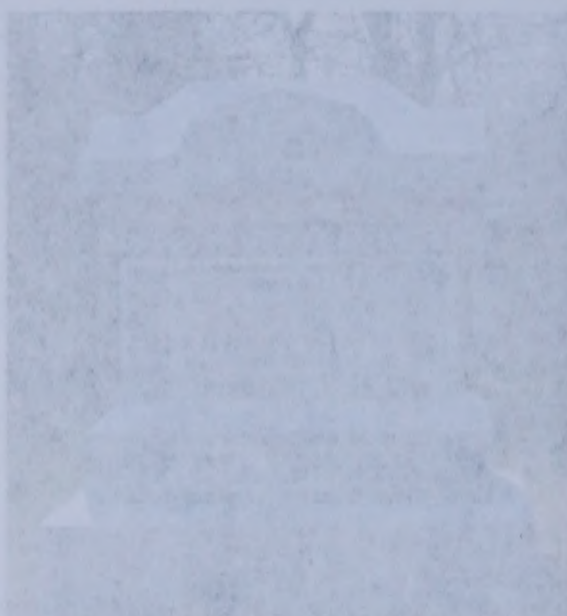
Death:
Nov. 6, 1906

Birth:
Feb. 24, 1841

Nancy Willcoxen Shields



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Elizabethe



Added by: Bruce Weitzsch

- Bruce Weitzsch
Added Apr. 18, 2012



Bryant
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)
Record added: Apr 16, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 108641312

Death: Oct 1896 in Jasper, Fulton County, Illinois USA

Margaret Reed-Mother
Birth: 4 Jan 1814 in Fulton County, Illinois USA
Death: 10 Oct 1896 in Fulton County, Illinois USA

Children:
Anna C Shields
1857 - 1858
Luella Shields
1857 - 1858
Prudence Shields
1857 - 1858
Prudence Luella Shields
1862 - 1867
Arthur L Shields
1863 - 1864
Edith Calaway Shields
1864 - 1867
Anna Carol Shields
1869 - 1871
George Lee Shields
1873 - 1874
George Lee Shields
1874 - 1875
Charles Shields
1880 - 1891

Family links

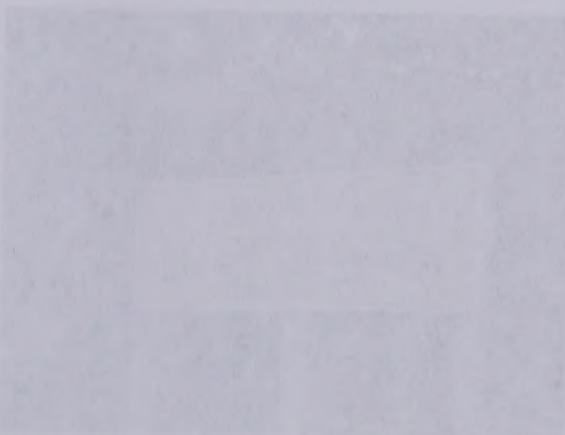
Parents:
Margaret Reed Shields (1814 - 1896)

Spouse:
Nancy Willcoxen Shields (1841 - 1906)

Children:
Anna C Shields (1857 - 1858)*
Charles Shields (1857 - 1858)*

Siblings:
William Shields (1836 - 1904)
Andrew Jackson Shields (1845 - 1921)*

William Shields



William Shields
Born: 1841
Died: 1906



William Shields
Born: 1841
Died: 1906

Bryant
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 108641312

Created by: Bruce Wehrhahn
Record added: Apr 16, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial: 108641312



William Shields

Birth: Nov. 26, 1836
 Death: Jan. 6, 1934

Andrew Jackson Shields-Father
 Birth 4 Jan 1814 in Indiana USA
 Death 6 Oct 1849 in Liverpool, Fulton County, Illinois USA

Margaret Reed-Mother
 Birth 4 Jan 1814 in Fulton County, Illinois USA
 Death 10 Oct 1896 in Fulton County, Illinois USA

Children

Anna C Shields
 1857 - 1858
 Luella Shields
 1857 - 1858
 Prudence Shields
 1857 - 1858
 Prudence Luella Shields
 1862 - 1887
 Andrew L Shields
 1863 - 1864
 Elijah Calloway Shields
 1864 - 1947
 Annie Cerell Shields
 1869 - 1951
 George Lee Shields
 1873 - 1943
 George Lee Shields
 1874 - 1858
 Charles Shields
 1880 - 1941

Family links:

Parents:

Margaret Reed Shields (1816 - 1896)

Spouse:

Nancy Willcoxen Shields (1841 - 1906)

Children:

Andrew L Shields (1860 - 1861)*
 Charles Shields (1880 - 1941)*

Sibling:

William Shields (1836 - 1934)
 Andrew Jackson Shields (1845 - 1931)*



Added by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 16, 2013

Family Group Record

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Bruce Weirauch

Record added: Apr 16, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108641238

* Calculated relationship

Burial:
Salem-Wickover Cemetery
Bryan
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Bruce Weirauch
Record added: Apr 16, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 108641238



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Andrew Shields				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Jane Wilcoxson				
Born	1846	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1868	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson				
Wife's mother Prudence Putman				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Andrew Shields
Wife	Jane Wilcoxson
Notes HUSBAND - Andrew Shields Source: Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". WIFE - Jane Wilcoxson Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families".	

Name: John Ford Birth: 2 Oct 1873 Death: 11 Nov 1977 Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Wilcoxson, IA Spouse: Jane Wilcoxson Children: John Ford, Jane Wilcoxson	
Name: Malvin Wilcoxson Birth: 1879 Death: 1948 Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Wilcoxson, IA Spouse: Jane Wilcoxson Children: John Ford, Jane Wilcoxson	

Project: Shields Family Group Project Date: 12 Jun 2017 File: Shields Family Group Project Date: 12 Jun 2017	Project: Shields Family Group Project Date: 12 Jun 2017 File: Shields Family Group Project Date: 12 Jun 2017
---	---

Family Group Record

Family Name	_____
Address	_____
City	_____
State	_____
Zip	_____
Phone	_____
Religion	_____
Occupation	_____
Marital Status	_____
Children	_____
Notes	_____

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James M. Wilcoxson				
Born	26 Mar 1848	Place	IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	11 Feb 1917	Place	Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson				
Husband's mother Prudence Putman				
Wife Isabel "Belle" Ford				
Born	2 Oct 1853	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	11 Mar 1937	Place	IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Ford				
Wife's mother Ruth Kimberlin				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	M Melvin Wilcoxson			
Born	1879	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1948	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	James M. Wilcoxson
Wife	Isabel "Belle" Ford
Notes	
HUSBAND - James M. Wilcoxson Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families".	
Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of James. Pic of his grave marker and entrance to cem. Parents: Elijah Calloway Willcockson 1817-1872 and Prudence Putman 1820-1882. Spouse: Isabel Ford 1853-1937. 1 child listed Melvin 1879-1948 and James listed 6 siblings w/ dates. Daniel Boone would be James 3 x great uncle. Buried next to wife, Isabel/Belle (Ford) on the Ford family plot withing Salem-Wilcoxen Cem,. His tombstone does not reference the Wilcoxen Name. Surley there is the last nam someplace on James stone? (copy)	
WIFE - Isabel "Belle" Ford Find A Grave interent site listed her birth and death dates., pic of her grave marker says only "Belle His Wife and dates, again no last name. Wife of James M. 1848-1917 an listed Parents: John Ford 1814-1894 and Ruth Kimberlin 1815-1881. One child Melvin listed 1879-1948. (copy)	

James M Wilcoxen

Birth: Mar. 26, 1848
Illinois, USA
Death: Feb. 11, 1917
Liverpool
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

Daniel Boone would be James' 3x great uncle. Buried next to wife, Isabel/Belle (Ford) on the Ford family plot within Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery. His tombstone does not reference the Wilcoxen name.

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)
Prudence Putman Willcockson (1820 - 1882)

Spouse:

Isabel Ford Wilcoxen (1853 - 1937)

Children:

Melvin Wilcoxen (1879 - 1948)*

Siblings:

Redding P Willcoxen (1838 - 1907)*
Elvira Wilcoxen Faw (1839 - 1899)*
Nancy Wilcoxen Shields (1841 - 1906)*
James M Wilcoxen (1848 - 1917)
Prudence Wilcoxen Ray (1851 - 1926)*
Calaway Wilcoxen (1854 - 1927)*
Stephen A Wilcoxen (1856 - 1910)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery](#)

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

Plot: See bio.

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

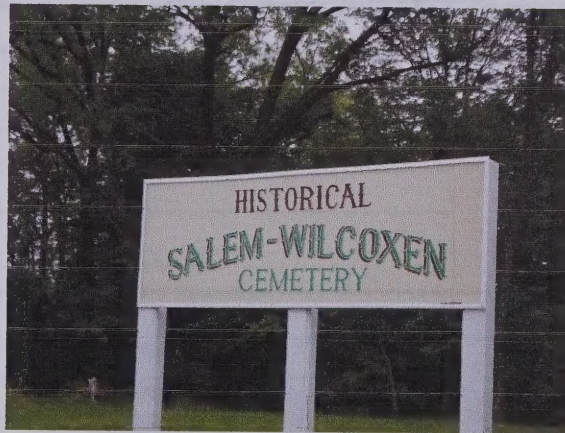
Created by: [Ngburton](#)

Record added: Jul 29, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 133522035



Added by: [Ngburton](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)

Isabel "Belle" Ford Wilcoxen

Birth: Oct. 2, 1853
Death: Mar. 11, 1937

Wife of James

Family links:

Parents:

John Ford (1814 - 1894)

Ruth Kimberlin Ford (1815 - 1881)

Spouse:

James M Wilcoxen (1848 - 1917)*

Children:

Melvin Wilcoxen (1879 - 1948)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: [Memories From The Mist](#)

Record added: Feb 28, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 66263702



Added by: [Ngburton](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Alexander Ray				
Born	5 Jan 1845	Place	Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 Apr 1925	Place	Centralia, Lewis Co. Washington	Endowed
Buried		Place	Satsop, GHCW, Satsop cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Prudence Belle Wilcoxen				
Born	17 Jul 1851	Place	Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 Mar 1926	Place	Centralia, Lewis Co. Washington	Endowed
Buried		Place	Satsop, GHCW, Satsop cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson				
Wife's mother Prudence Putman				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 M Thomas Franklin Ray				
Born	1869	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1965	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Theresa Ray				
Born	1871	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1899	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse male McDaniel				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Charles Emmitt Ray				
Born	1875	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1923	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Alexander Ray			
Wife Prudence Belle Wilcoxen			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Robert Gilbert Ray		
	Born	1876	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1949	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
5	M Marcellus H. Ray		
	Born	1880	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1945	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
6	M Walter Ray		
	Born	1882	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1907	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
7	M Wilbur W. Ray		
	Born	1887	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1978	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Notes

HUSBAND - John Alexander Ray

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker and entrance to cem.
 Spouse: Prudence Wilcoxen 1851-1926, 7 children with dates. Civil War Veteran, Residence: "At Camp" NC, Age at enlistment: 18, Rank at enlistment: Private, Enlistment Place: "At Camp", NC. Service Record: Enlisted in Co A, NC 1st Cavalry Regiment on 9 Apr 1863. Birth Date: abt 1845, Sources: NC Troops 1861-65, A Roster. Satsop cem, Plot: Blk 10 grave 5 (copy)

WIFE - Prudence Belle Wilcoxen

Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". She lived in Washington.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker and entrance to cem.
 Spouse: John Aldexander Ray 1845-1925. Parents: Elijah Calloway Willcockson 1817-1872 and Prudence Putman 1820-1882. Satsop cem, Plot: Blk 10 Grave 4.
 She listed 7 children and 6 siblings all with dates. (copy)

Grave Marker County
Washington, USA
Plot: S14 10 Grave 4

Prudence Wilcoxen Ray

Birth: Jul. 17, 1851
Liverpool
Fulton County
Illinois, USA
Death: Mar. 3, 1926
Centralia
Lewis County
Washington, USA

Name: Prudence Ray
[Prudence Wilcox]
Gender: Female
Age: 74
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1852
Death Date: 3 Mar 1926
Death Place: Centralia, Lewis, Washington
Father: Wilcox
FHL Film Number: 2022313

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)
Prudence Putman Willcockson (1820 - 1882)

Spouse:

John Alexander Ray (1845 - 1925)*

Children:

Thomas Franklin Ray (1869 - 1965)*
Theresa Ray McDaniel (1871 - 1899)*
Charles Emmitt Ray (1875 - 1923)*
Robert Gilbert Ray (1876 - 1949)*
Marcellus H Ray (1880 - 1945)*
Walter Ray (1882 - 1907)*
Wilbur W Ray (1887 - 1978)*

Siblings:

Redding P Wilcoxen (1838 - 1907)*
Elvira Wilcoxen Faw (1839 - 1899)*
Nancy Wilcoxen Shields (1841 - 1906)*
James M Wilcoxen (1848 - 1917)*
Prudence Wilcoxen Ray (1851 - 1926)
Calaway Wilcoxen (1854 - 1927)*
Stephen A Wilcoxen (1856 - 1910)*

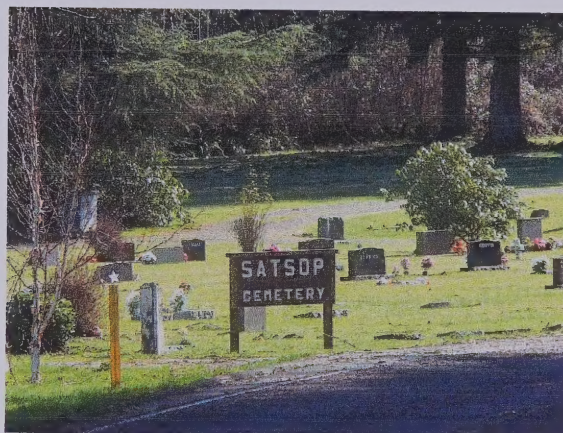
*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Satsop Cemetery
Satsop



Added by: Thomas Moak



Cemetery Photo

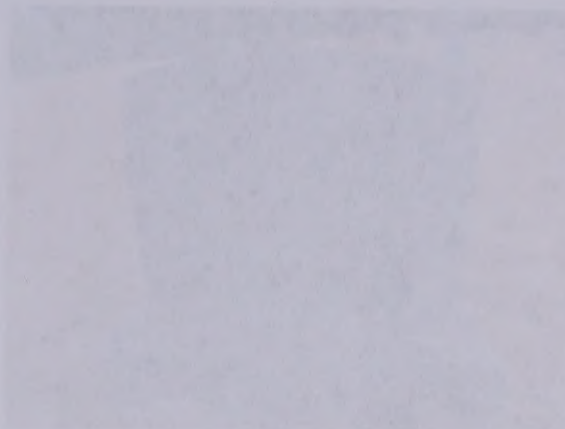
Added by: Dave Hadsell

Grays Harbor County
Washington, USA
Plot: Blk 10 Grave 4

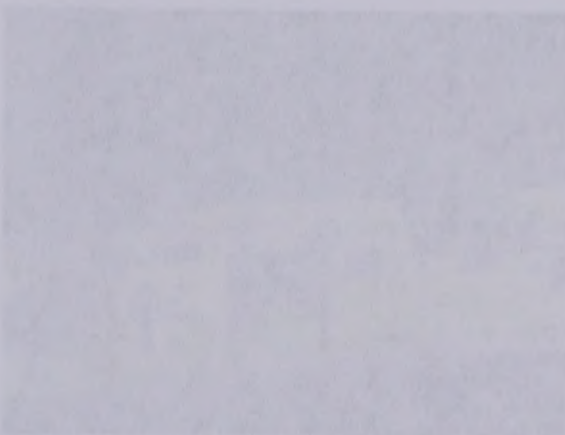
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Susan](#)
Record added: May 24, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 146946072

John Alexander Ray



Added by: John A. Ray



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Gary H. Ray

Civil War Veteran

Name: John A Ray
Residence: "At Camp", North Carolina
Age at Enlistment: 18
Enlistment Date: 3 Apr 1863
Rank at Enlistment: Private
Enlistment Place: "At Camp"
State Served: North Carolina
Service Record: Enlisted in Company A, North Carolina 1st Cavalry Regiment on 03 Apr 1863
Birth Date: 04 1845
Sources: North Carolina Troops 1861-65, A
Notes:

Family Links

Spouse:
Prudence Wilcoxen Ray (1851 - 1926)

Children

Daughter: Franklin Ray (1869 - 1943)*
Thomas Ray McDaniel (1871 - 1909)*
Daughter: Emma Ray (1872 - 1921)*
Robert Gilbert Ray (1876 - 1941)*
Margaret H Ray (1886 - 1945)*
John A Ray II (1902 - 1967)*
John W Ray (1887 - 1972)*

Family Cemetery

burial:
Gravesite: Cemetery
Burial:
Grays Harbor County
Washington, USA
Plot: Blk 10 Grave 5

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Susan

Record added: May 24, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial ID: 146945971

John Alexander Ray

Birth: Jan. 5, 1845
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Apr. 30, 1925
Centralia
Lewis County
Washington, USA

Civil War Veteran

Name: John A Ray
Residence: "At Camp", North Carolina
Age at Enlistment: 18
Enlistment Date: 9 Apr 1863
Rank at enlistment: Private
Enlistment Place: "At Camp"
State Served: North Carolina
Service Record: Enlisted in Company A, North Carolina 1st Cavalry Regiment on 09 Apr 1863.
Birth Date: abt 1845
Sources: North Carolina Troops 1861-65, A Roster

Family links:

Spouse:

Prudence Wilcoxon Ray (1851 - 1926)

Children:

Thomas Franklin Ray (1869 - 1965)*
Theresa Ray McDaniel (1871 - 1899)*
Charles Emmitt Ray (1875 - 1923)*
Robert Gilbert Ray (1876 - 1949)*
Marcellus H Ray (1880 - 1945)*
Walter Ray (1882 - 1907)*
Wilbur W Ray (1887 - 1978)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Satsop Cemetery](#)

Satsop

Grays Harbor County

Washington, USA

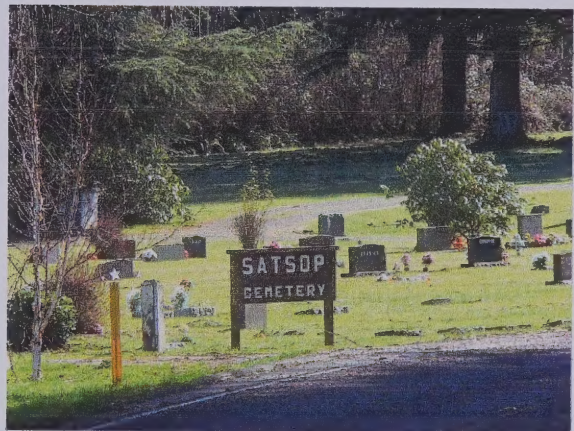
Plot: Blk 10 Grave 5

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Susan](#)



Added by: [Thomas Moak](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Dave Hadsell](#)

Find A Grave Memorial# 146945971

Family Group Record

Husband					Calloway E. Wilcoxson				
Born	27 Mar 1854	Place		LDS ordinance dates		Temple			
Christened		Place		Baptized					
Died	24 Sep 1927	Place	Fulton Co. IL	Endowed					
Buried		Place	, Fulton Co. IL. Liverpool cemete	Sealed to parents					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse					
Husband's father		Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson							
Husband's mother		Prudence Putman							
Wife					Sarah Carlisle				
Born	1863	Place		LDS ordinance dates		Temple			
Christened		Place		Baptized					
Died	1913	Place		Endowed					
Buried		Place	, Fulton Co. IL. Liverpool cemete	Sealed to parents					
Wife's father									
Wife's mother									

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Calloway E. Wilcoxson
Wife	Sarah Carlisle
Notes	
HUSBAND - Calloway E. Wilcoxson Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". He died at age 18 years. (according to cemetery stone he d. 1927 and ha a wife. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates for Calaway. Pic of her grav marker with wife and pic of entrance to cem. Parents: Elijah Calloway Willcockson 1817-1872 and Prudence Putnam 1820-1882. Spouse: Sarah Carlisle 1863-1913. 6 siblings listed with dates. (copy)	
WIFE - Sarah Carlisle Find A Grave internet site listed her birht and death year, pic of her grave marker with husband. Calaway Wilcoxen 1854-1927. Also pic of entrance to cem. (copy)	

Calaway Wilcoxen

Birth: Mar. 27, 1854
 Death: Sep. 24, 1927

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)
 Prudence *Putman* Willcockson (1820 - 1882)

Spouse:

Sarah *Carlisle* Wilcoxen (1863 - 1913)*

Siblings:

Redding P Willcoxen (1838 - 1907)*
 Elvira *Wilcoxen* Faw (1839 - 1899)*
 Nancy *Willcoxen* Shields (1841 - 1906)*
 James M Wilcoxen (1848 - 1917)*
 Prudence *Wilcoxen* Ray (1851 - 1926)*
 Calaway Wilcoxen (1854 - 1927)
 Stephen A Wilcoxen (1856 - 1910)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Liverpool Cemetery](#)

Liverpool

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Record added: Jan 29, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 104344141



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [B. Shockency](#)



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Jan. 29, 2013

Sarah Carlisle Wilcoxen

Birth: 1863
Death: 1913

Family links:
Spouse:
Calaway Wilcoxen (1854 - 1927)

Burial:
[Liverpool Cemetery](#)
Liverpool
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)
Record added: Jan 29, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 104344214



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [B. Shockency](#)

- [Bruce Weirauch](#)
Added: Jan. 29, 2013



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)
Added: Jan. 29, 2013

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Stephen A. Wilcoxson				
Born	1856	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1916	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place L, F, Mount Pleasant Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson				
Husband's mother Prudence Putman				
Wife Rebecca Minerva Stufflebeam				
Born	16 Mar 1858	Place Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	27 Nov 1930	Place Peoria Co. IL	Endowed	
Buried		Place L, F, Mount Pleasant Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Charles Luther Stufflebeam				
Wife's mother Mary Willey				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M Herbert Wilcoxson				
Born	1879	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1944	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 F Myrtle Wilcoxson				
Born	1881	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1907	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Grigsby				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
3 M Arnold D. Wilcoxson				
Born	1891	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1963	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Jun 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Stephen A. Wilcoxson																											
Wife Rebecca Minerva Stufflebeam																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Irene Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1896</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1975</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1896	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1975	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1896	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1975	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Stephen A. Wilcoxson

Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". Listed Stephen Douglas 1856-1916.

Find A Grave internet site listed Stephen A. his birth 1856 and death 1910 (but death date on stone is 1916) Pic of his grave marker and one of entrance to cem. Parents: Elijah Calloway Willcockson 18170-1872 and Prudence Putman 1820-1882. Spouse: Rebecca Minerva Stufflebeam 1858-1930.

4 children and 6 siblings all with dates. (copy)

WIFE - Rebecca Minerva Stufflebeam

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death and places. Pic of her family, John, Lethea, William Ira, Rebecca and Joseph J. (later listed with dates.) Pic of cemetery and maybe Rebecca and Stephen's stones ascan't read them but in front of the pic. Parents: Christopher Columbus 1836-1894 an Mary Willey 1839-1904. Spouse: Stephen A. Wilcoxson 1856-1910 (actually 1916).

4 children listed and 4 siblngs all with dates. Rebecca died in Richwoods Twp which much later became annexed into the city of Peoria, IL. (copy)

Stephen A Wilcoxon

Birth: 1856
Death: 1910

son of

Elijah Calloway Wilcoxon 1817 - 1872

Prudence Putman 1820 - 1882

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)

Prudence Putman Willcockson (1820 - 1882)

Spouse:

Rebecca Minerva Stufflebeam Wilcoxon (1858 - 1930)

Children:

Herbert Wilcoxon (1879 - 1944)*

Myrtle Wilcoxon Grigsby (1881 - 1907)*

Arnold D. Wilcoxon (1891 - 1963)*

Irene Wilcoxon (1896 - 1975)*

Siblings:

Redding P Willcoxon (1838 - 1907)*

Elvira Wilcoxon Faw (1839 - 1899)*

Nancy Wilcoxon Shields (1841 - 1906)*

James M Wilcoxon (1848 - 1917)*

Prudence Wilcoxon Ray (1851 - 1926)*

Calaway Wilcoxon (1854 - 1927)*

Stephen A Wilcoxon (1856 - 1910)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Mount Pleasant Cemetery

Lewistown

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Debra

Record added: Mar 20, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 67198862



Added by: Valerie A Wagoner



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Memories From The Mist



- Bruce Weirauch

Added: Jan, 29, 2013

Rebecca Minerva Stufflebeam Wilcoxen

Birth: Mar. 16, 1858
 Liverpool
 Fulton County
 Illinois, USA
 Death: Nov. 27, 1930
 Peoria County
 Illinois, USA

daughter of CC and May Willey Stufflebeam

She died in Richwoods Township which much later became annexed into the city of Peoria

Family links:

Parents:

Christopher Columbus Stufflebeam (1836 - 1894)
 Mary Willey Stufflebeam (1839 - 1904)

Spouse:

Stephen A Wilcoxen (1856 - 1910)*

Children:

Herbert Wilcoxen (1879 - 1944)*
 Myrtle Wilcoxen Grigsby (1881 - 1907)*
 Arnold D. Wilcoxen (1891 - 1963)*
 Irene Wilcoxen (1896 - 1975)*

Siblings:

Joseph Joshua Stufflebeam (1856 - 1938)*
 Rebecca Minerva Stufflebeam Wilcoxen
 (1858 - 1930)
 William Ira Stufflebeam (1859 - 1932)*
 Lethea Irene Stufflebeam Grigsby (1862 - 1944)*
 John J Stufflebeam (1867 - 1951)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Mount Pleasant Cemetery

Lewistown

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Debra

Record added: Mar 20, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 67199007



MIN LAFY W.M. REBECCA JOSEPH J.
 IRA
 Added by: John Fisher-Green



Added by: Debra

Spouse	
Alfred Ray	
Birth	1858
Death	1930
Age	72
Gender	Male
Married	1880
Years of Service	
Remarks	

Spouse	
Rebecca Stufflebeam	
Birth	1858
Death	1930
Age	72
Gender	Female
Married	1880
Years of Service	
Remarks	Rebecca Stufflebeam Wilcoxen
Remarks	Family Group



Added by: Debra

There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)



- Bruce Weirauch

Added: Jan, 29, 2013

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Alfred Ray				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Rebecca Wilcoxson				
Born	1860	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1884	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson				
Wife's mother Prudence Putman				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Alfred Ray
Wife	Rebecca Wilcoxson
Notes HUSBAND - Alfred Ray Source: Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". WIFE - Rebecca Wilcoxson Pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families".	

1. Alfred Ray Date: 1870-1875 Place: IL Occupation: Farmer Death: 1910-1915 Place: IL Burial: 1910-1915 Place: IL Spouse: Rebecca Wilcoxson		
2. Rebecca Wilcoxson Date: 1870-1875 Place: IL Occupation: Homemaker Death: 1910-1915 Place: IL Burial: 1910-1915 Place: IL Spouse: Alfred Ray		
3. Charles B. Wilcoxson Date: 1870-1875 Place: IL Occupation: Farmer Death: 1910-1915 Place: IL Burial: 1910-1915 Place: IL Spouse: Mary J. Wilcoxson		
4. Mary J. Wilcoxson Date: 1870-1875 Place: IL Occupation: Homemaker Death: 1910-1915 Place: IL Burial: 1910-1915 Place: IL Spouse: Charles B. Wilcoxson		

Prepared by: Charles B. Wilcoxson Date: 12 Jun 2017 E-mail address: charles@wilcoxson.com Phone number: 12 Jun 2017	Address: 1234 Wilcoxson Rd. 12345 6789 City/State/Zip: Springfield, IL 62721-1234 State: IL
--	--

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Andrew Jackson Wilcoxson				
Born	7 Dec 1818	Place	, Estill Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	22 Mar 1884	Place	Ojai, Ventura Co. CA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Ojal, VCC, Nordhoff cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	20 Jun 1839	Place	, IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah Wilcoxson				
Husband's mother Charlotte Calloway				

Wife Mary J. Grigsby				
Born	Abt 1819	Place	, KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Daniel B. Wilcoxson		
		Born	Abt 1844	Place
				, Fulton Co., IL
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Sarah E. Wilcoxson		
		Born	Abt 1846	Place
				, Fulton Co., IL
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Andrew Jackson Wilcoxson**

Wife **Mary J. Grigsby**

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson Wilcoxson

Internet site of Alice Stipak and stated Andrew md 1839 to Mary J. Grigsby. He opened a large farm in Liverpool Twp on which he built a fine brick house, with other improvements. He sold out and moved to CA. After a few years he returned to Fulton co. IL butt later sold out again and moved to AZ where he was farming and raising stock in 1879.

Marriage recorded on IL Mg Record on the internet. Andrew Jackson Willcockson md to Mary Jane Griggsby 20 Jun 1839 Fulton Co. IL.

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grav marker. Died at age 65. 1870-1880 the family immigrated to Ventura C. Co from IL. Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Listed 11 siblings with dates.

Nothing on Mary. (copy)

I located him in the 1850 census 4 houses from parents. Info from pg 67 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Said he had a large farm in Fulton Co. IL then moved to CA then back to Fulton Co. IL then sold out and went to AZ where he was farming and raising stock in 1879.

1850 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 343 19 Dec #384/88: Andrew J. Willcoxon 32 KY farmer 2500, Mary J. 31 KY, Daniel B. 6 IL, Sarah E. 4 IL.

1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 76 #566-550 very hard to read: A.J. Wilcoxson 40 KY farmer 1000-400, Mary J. 39 KY, Sarah E. 14 IL, Eliza/Elijah? Vestil/Kent? 12 VA. (can't make out last name for sure?) Daniel should have been abt 16 and he wasn't listed.

WIFE - Mary J. Grigsby

She was listed in the 1850 census as wife of Andrew.

1850 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 343 19 Dec #384/88: Andrew J. Willcoxon 32 KY farmer 2500, Mary J. 31 KY, Daniel B. 6 IL, Sarah E. 4 IL.

1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 76 #566-550 very hard to read: A.J. Wilcoxson 40 KY farmer 1000-400, Mary J. 39 KY, Sarah E. 14 IL, Eliza/Elijah? Vestil/Kent? 12 VA. (can't make out last name for sure?) Daniel should have been abt 16 and he wasn't listed.

CHILD 1 - Daniel B. Wilcoxson

1850 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 343 19 Dec #384/88: Andrew J. Willcoxon 32 KY farmer 2500, Mary J. 31 KY, Daniel B. 6 IL, Sarah E. 4 IL.

CHILD 2 - Sarah E. Wilcoxson

1850 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 343 19 Dec #384/88: Andrew J. Willcoxon 32 KY farmer 2500, Mary J. 31 KY, Daniel B. 6 IL, Sarah E. 4 IL.

Andrew Jackson Wilcoxen

Birth: Dec. 7, 1818
Estill County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Mar. 22, 1884
Ojai
Ventura County
California, USA

Died at age 65. Between 1870-1880 the family immigrated to Ventura Co., CA from IL.

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)
Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)

Siblings:

Zerilda Jane Wilcoxsen Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*
Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)*
Nancy Matilda Wilcoxen Hummel (1815 - 1883)*
Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*
Andrew Jackson Wilcoxen (1818 - 1884)
Mary Matilda Wilcoxen Bowman (1821 - 1868)**
Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray (1825 - 1904)*
Marshall Ney Willcoxen (1827 - 1901)*
James Calvin Willcoxen (1829 - 1908)*
Jeremiah F. Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)*
Jeremiah F Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)**
America Wilcoxen Jacobs (1834 - 1884)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Nordhoff Cemetery](#)

Ojai

Ventura County

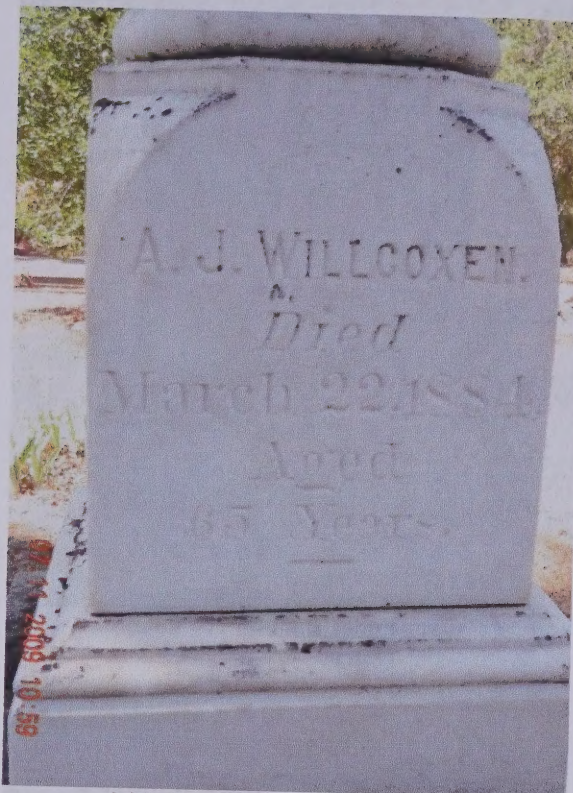
California, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Brenda Goldy](#)

Record added: Mar 12, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 25221995



Added by: [Robin & John Mercer](#)

Family C

Page 1/13

Buried		
Jesse Cope		
Age	18	Years
Born	12 Apr 1854	Place
Died	14 Apr 1924	Place
Interred	14 Apr 1924	Place
Interred	14 Apr 1924	Place

Wife		
Mary Elizabeth Wilcoxon		
Age	31	Years
Born	14 Feb 1854	Place
Died	14 Apr 1924	Place
Interred	14 Apr 1924	Place
Interred	14 Apr 1924	Place

Children: (see also list of names)

1. John S. Cope		
Age	18	Years
Born	1871	Place
Died	1871	Place
Interred	1871	Place
Interred	1871	Place

2. Joseph W. Cope		
Age	18	Years
Born	1871	Place
Died	1871	Place
Interred	1871	Place
Interred	1871	Place

3. Thomas "Bunny" Cope		
Age	18	Years
Born	1871	Place
Died	1871	Place
Interred	1871	Place
Interred	1871	Place

Added by: Robin & John MercerAdded by: Robin & John Mercer

There is 1 more photo not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Isaac Cope				
Born	18 Mar 1811	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	12 Apr 1886	Place IL	Endowed	
Buried	14 Apr 1886	Place F, FCI, Oak Ridge Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Married	3 May 1838	Place , IL	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Mary Elizabeth Wilcoxson				
Born	31 Dec 1819	Place IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	24 Feb 1894	Place Fulton Co. IL	Endowed	
Buried	27 Feb 1894	Place F, FCI, Oak Ridge Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Elijah Wilcoxson				
Wife's mother Charlotte Calloway				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M John S. Cope				
Born	1838	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1891	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 M Jesse W. Cope				
Born	1841	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1909	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
3 M Isaac "Henry" Cope				
Born	1842	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1911	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Jun 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Isaac Cope
Wife	Mary Elizabeth Wilcoxson
Notes	
HUSBAND - Isaac Cope Pg 67 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates of Isaac. Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Wilcoxen 1819-1894 and 3 children. Pic of their large grave stone with both names on it. also pic of entrance to cem. Isaac, age 75 y 1 mo. d. 12 Apr 1886. Buried 14 Apr 1886, Oak Ridge cem. L.P.R. 7 1/2 miles No of Fairview, IL. C.O.D. Kidney troupbe and heart disease. Goff Casket an box \$69.00. Listed 3 children. (copy)	
WIFE - Mary Elizabeth Wilcoxson Pg 67 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families". She was married but nothing more on family. Listed her name as Mary Emaline. Cemetery listed Mary Elizabeth. Alice Stipak internet site did listed their mg record for IL Mg Records. Md Fulton Co. IL Mary was 27 when md. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates, Spouse: Isaac Cope 1811-1886 and 3 children. Pic of their large grave marker and pic of entrance to cem. Elizabeth Cope age 74 yrs d 24 Feb 1894, buried 27 Feb 1894 Oak Ridge Cem. Ordered by Henry Cope. C.O.D. Burned to death. Cloth, zinc casket and service \$105.00. Ref. Volume 8 cemetery book-Mary E. Cope w/o Isaac Cope. (copy)	

Mary Elizabeth Wilcoxen Cope

Birth: Dec. 31, 1819
 Death: Feb. 24, 1894

Family links:

Spouse:

Isaac Cope (1811 - 1886)*

Children:

John S Cope (1838 - 1891)*

Jesse W. Cope (1841 - 1909)*

Isaac Henry Cope (1842 - 1911)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Oak Ridge Cemetery

Farmington

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Randy Vawter

Record added: Jul 17, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 132958065

Elizabeth Cope, age 74 yrs, d. Feb 24, 1894
 buried Feb 27, 1894 Oak Ridge Cemetery

Ordered by Henry Cope

C.O.D. Burned to death.

Cloth, zinc casket and service \$105.00

Ref. Volume 8 cemetery book-Mary E. Cope
 w/o Isaac Cope.

Added by: JKMartin



Added by: Randy Vawter



Cemetery Photo

Isaac Cope

Birth: Mar. 18, 1811
 Death: Apr. 12, 1886

Family links:

Spouse:

Mary Elizabeth *Wilcoxon* Cope (1819 - 1894)

Children:

John S Cope (1838 - 1891)*

Jesse W. Cope (1841 - 1909)*

Isaac Henry Cope (1842 - 1911)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Oak Ridge Cemetery](#)

Farmington

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Randy Vawter](#)

Record added: Jul 17, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 132958000

Isaac, age 75 y, 1 m.

d. April 12, 1886

buried April 14, 1886, Oak Ridge Cemetery

L.P.R. 7 1/2 miles N. of Fairview, IL

C.O.D. Kidney trouble and Heart disease

Goff casket and box \$69.00

Added by: [JKMartin](#)



Added by: [Randy Vawter](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband John H. (Boman) Bowman				
Born	16 Mar 1811	Place	KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Nov 1892	Place	Fulton Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Mary Matilda Wilcoxson				
Born	31 Mar 1821	Place	NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Feb 1868	Place	Fulton Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Elijah Wilcoxson				
Wife's mother Charlotte Calloway				

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Sarah Bowman		
	Born	1842	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1926	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		
2	F Martha Bowman		
	Born	1844	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		
3	F Sarah Bowman		
	Born	1846	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		John H. (Boman) Bowman			
Wife		Mary Matilda Wilcoxson			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Debbie Bowman			
	Born	1848	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Catherine Bowman			
	Born	1850	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	M	Samuel Bowman			
	Born	1853	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	F	Ellen Bowman			
	Born	1854	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1928	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	M	Solomon B. Bowman			
	Born	1856	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1918	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband John H. (Boman) Bowman																											
Wife Mary Matilda Wilcoxson																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
9	F Arabella May Bowman <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1859</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1922</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">male Rodecape</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1859	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1922	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	male Rodecape			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1859	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1922	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	male Rodecape																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
10	M John Harrison Bowman <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1863</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1937</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1863	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1937	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1863	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1937	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - John H. (Boman) Bowman

Find a Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of entrance to cem. Spouse: Mary Matilda Wilcoxson 1821-1868. 9 children in 1 list and another listed alone all with dates.
 (copy) the name maybe Boman or Bowman as some of the children listed name as Boman and others as Bowman. So that maybe why his name is written the way it is and don't have pic of his stone to know what that says.

WIFE - Mary Matilda Wilcoxson

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date and places. Pic of entrance to cem. Spouse: John H. Boman Bowman 1811-1892. Father: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860. 1 child in one liste Arabell May Rodecape 1859-1922 but other list of 9 children doesn't list her. 11 siblings all with dates.
 (copy)

Mary Matilda Wilcoxon Bowman

Birth: Mar. 31, 1821
North Carolina, USA
Death: Feb. 4, 1868
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

Children

Sarah Bowman
1842 - 1926
Martha Bowman
1844 -
Sarah Bowman
1846 -
Debbie Bowman
1848 -
Catherine Bowman
1850 -
Samuel Bowman
1853 -
Ellen Bowman
1854 - 1928
Solomon B Boman
1856 - 1918
John Harrison Boman
1863 - 1937

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)

Spouse:

John H Boman Bowman (1811 - 1892)

Children:

Arabell May Bowman Rodecape (1859 - 1922)*

Siblings:

Zerilda Jane Wilcoxsen Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*
Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)*
Nancy Matilda Wilcoxon Hummel (1815 - 1883)*
Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*
Andrew Jackson Wilcoxon (1818 - 1884)*
Mary Matilda Wilcoxon Bowman (1821 - 1868)
Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray (1825 - 1904)*
Marshall Ney Willcoxon (1827 - 1901)*
James Calvin Willcoxon (1829 - 1908)*
Jeremiah F Willcoxon (1833 - 1912)*
Jeremiah F. Willcoxon (1833 - 1912)*
America Wilcoxon Jacobs (1834 - 1884)*



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)



- [Janie Wilcoxon Allen](#)

Added: Feb. 24, 2015



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 11, 2013



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 11, 2013

John H Boman Bowman

Birth: Mar. 16, 1811
Kentucky, USA
Death: Nov. 18, 1892
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

Children

Sarah Bowman
1842 - 1926
Martha Bowman
1844 -
Sarah Bowman
1846 -
Debbie Bowman
1848 -
Catherine Bowman
1850 -
Samuel Bowman
1853 -
Ellen Bowman
1854 - 1928
Solomon B Boman
1856 - 1918
John Harrison Boman
1863 - 1937

Family links:

Spouse:

Mary Matilda *Wilcoxen* Bowman (1821 - 1868)*

Children:

Arabell May *Bowman* Rodecape (1859 - 1922)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery](#)

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Record added: Apr 11, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108303100



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 11, 2013



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 11, 2013

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery

Bryant

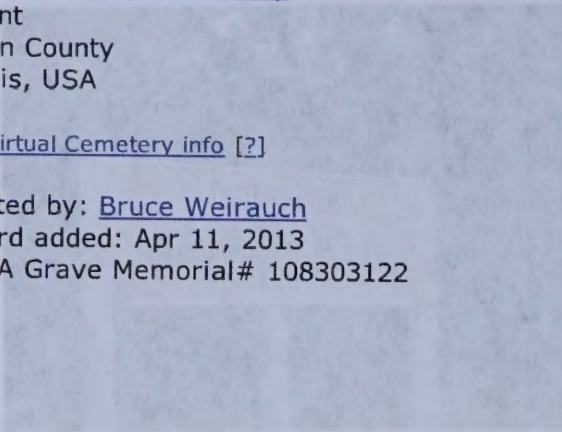
Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)Created by: Bruce Weirauch

Record added: Apr 11, 2013

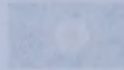
Find A Grave Memorial# 108303122



Cemetery Photo
Added Apr 11, 2013

- Bruce Weirauch
Added Apr 11, 2013

- Bruce Weirauch
Added Apr 11, 2013



Birth: Mar. 16, 1821
Kentucky, USA
Death: Nov. 18, 1868
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

Children:
Sarah Bowman
1842 - 1926
Martha Bowman
1844 -
Sarah Bowman
1846 -
Debbie Bowman
1848 -
Catherine Bowman
1850 -
Samuel Bowman
1853 -
Ellen Bowman
1854 - 1928
Solomon B Bowman
1858 - 1916
John Harrison Bowman
1863 - 1937

Family links:
Spouse:

Mary Matilda Wilcoxon Bowman (1821 - 1868)*

Children:
Arabel May Bowman Roberson (1859 - 1923)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery
Bryant
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Bruce Weirauch
Record added: Apr 11, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 108303100

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband William H. Smith				
Born	4 Feb 1819	Place	Smithfield, JC, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	19 Nov 1840	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Henry Smith				
Husband's mother Mary Fry				
Wife Elizabeth Caroline Wilcoxson				
Born	30 Aug 1824	Place	Tenn	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Apr 1863	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	Banner, FCI, Walnut Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Jacob L. Smith				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Elijah Wilcoxson				
Wife's mother Charlotte Calloway				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	M	Henry Smith		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	John Smith		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	James D. (P?) Smith		
		Born	1844	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	1911	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address
Phone		(563) 355-2095		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
E-mail address		gltreadway77@gmail.com		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
Date prepared		12 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband William H. Smith																											
Wife Elizabeth Caroline Wilcoxson																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Mary Virginia Smith <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse G. Cableigh</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse G. Cableigh				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse G. Cableigh																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	F Frances Smith <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse C. N. Coykendall</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse C. N. Coykendall				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse C. N. Coykendall																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
6	F Lavina Smith <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
7	F Louise Jane Smith <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse Jones (James) R. Ellis</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse Jones (James) R. Ellis				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse Jones (James) R. Ellis																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
8	F Elizabeth Anna Smith <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse G. C. Glassford</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse G. C. Glassford				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse G. C. Glassford																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband William H. Smith																											
Wife Elizabeth Caroline Wilcoxson																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
9	M Marshall W. Smith <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse Rettie Spencer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse Rettie Spencer				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse Rettie Spencer																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
10	F Charlotte Smith <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
11	M William Henry Smith <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Notes

HUSBAND - William H. Smith

Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfbeck. This may have been a 2nd marriage for William He did have 3 marriages.

2nd marriage recorded IL Mg Records on internet. In Fulton Co. IL.

His 1st mg was said to have been his cousin Lavina Bybee who d. 1839

His 3rd mg was said to have been Abby Mason 6 May 1866 and he had 4 children by her. Elizabeth C., Charles, Hattie and Macrus Smith

He held positions as Supervisor, Town clerk, Trustee and Justice of the Peace.

WIFE - Elizabeth Caroline Wilcoxson

Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfbeck. She had 11 children listed for Elizabeth. No more info on the children. Elizabeth was said to be 38 years 7 months 5 days of age at time of death 4 Apr 1863. Calculated birth date would be 30 Aug 1824.

Internet info on Elijah and Charlotte Callaway Willcockson listed Elizabeth Caroline b. 3 Aug 1824 and died 15 Apr 1862, md William H. Smith 19 Nov 1840,

Marriage listed on IL Mg Records on internet. Date 19 Nov 1840 Fulton Co. IL.

11 children listed from Alice Stipak info from internet.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Spouse: Jacob L. Smith 1814-1879. 1 child James P. 1844-1911. First wife of Jacob L. Smith. Mother of 7 children. Died age 38.

Pic of her grave marker that had been broke in half and pic of cem.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	William H. Smith
Wife	Elizabeth Caroline Wilcoxson
Notes	
WIFE - Elizabeth Caroline Wilcoxson (Continued) Other source listed husband William H. Smith md 19 Nov 1840 in IL. they had 11 children. No dates but for James P. 1844-1911 Didn't fin William Smith in Find A Grave but did find Jacob L. Smith which showed he was buried in Kaufman Co. TX, Smith cemetery 1879 b. 1814. CHILD 1 - Henry Smith Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. CHILD 2 - John Smith Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. CHILD 3 - James D. (P?) Smith Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. CHILD 4 - Mary Virginia Smith Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. CHILD 5 - Frances Smith Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. CHILD 6 - Lavina Smith Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. CHILD 7 - Louise Jane Smith Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. CHILD 8 - Elizabeth Anna Smith Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. CHILD 9 - Marshall W. Smith Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. CHILD 10 - Charlotte Smith Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. CHILD 11 - William Henry Smith Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jacob L. Smith				
Born	27 Aug 1814	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	14 Dec 1879	Place TX	Endowed	
Buried		Place Kaufman Co. TX, Smith Cem	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Elizabeth Caroline Wilcoxson				
Born	30 Aug 1824	Place Tenn	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	4 Apr 1863	Place , Fulton Co., IL	Endowed	
Buried		Place Banner, FCI, Walnut Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	William H. Smith			
Married	19 Nov 1840	Place Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Elijah Wilcoxson			
Wife's mother	Charlotte Calloway			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Jacob L. Smith**

Wife **Elizabeth Caroline Wilcoxson**

Notes

HUSBAND - Jacob L. Smith

Find A Grave listed his birth and death date. Burial in Kaufman co. TX, pic of his grave marker laying down but can't read it. Parents: Arthur Smith 17930-1864 and Mary Bohannon 1801-1862.
Spouse listed as Elizabeth C. (would be Wilcoxson) Smith 1824-1863.

Was said she had 7 children then she maybe md William H. Smith 19 Nov 1840 and had 11 children.

Can't find Wm in Find A Grave.

WIFE - Elizabeth Caroline Wilcoxson

Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. She had 11 children listed for Elizabeth. No more info on the children. Elizabeth was said to be 38 years 7 months 5 days of age at time of death 4 Apr 1863. Calculated birth date would be 30 Aug 1824.

Internet info on Elijah and Charlotte Callaway Willcockson listed Elizabeth Caroline b. 3 Aug 1824 and died 15 Apr 1862, md William H. Smith 19 Nov 1840,

Marriage listed on IL Mg Records on internet. Date 19 Nov 1840 Fulton Co. IL.

11 children listed from Alice Stipak info from internet.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Spouse: Jacob L. Smith 1814-1879. 1 child James P. 1844-1911. First wife of Jacob L. Smith. Mother of 7 children. Died age 38.
Pic of her grave marker that had been broke in half and pic of cem.

Other source listed husband William H. Smith md 19 Nov 1840 in IL. they had 11 children. No dates but for James P. 1844-1911

Didn't fin William Smith in Find A Grave but did find Jacob L. Smith which showed he was buried in Kaufman Co. TX, Smith cemetery 1879 b. 1814.

Elizabeth C Smith

Birth: Aug. 30, 1824
 Tennessee, USA
 Death: Apr. 4, 1863
 Fulton County
 Illinois, USA

First wife of Jacob L Smith (1814-1879)
 Mother of 7 children
 died at age 38

Family links:

Spouse:

Jacob L. Smith (1814 - 1879)

Children:

James P Smith (1844 - 1911)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Walnut Cemetery](#)

Banner

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Hume Family by MSB](#)

Record added: Jul 08, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 39229007

other source

listed husband

William H. Smith

nd 19 Nov 1840



Added by: [Hume Family by MSB](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Edd Marks](#)

Jacob L. Smith

Birth: Aug. 27, 1814
Death: Dec. 14, 1879

Family links:

Parents:

Arthur Smith (1793 - 1864)
Mary Bohannon Smith (1801 - 1862)

Spouse:

Elizabeth C Smith (1824 - 1863)*

Children:

James P Smith (1844 - 1911)*

Siblings:

Jacob L. Smith (1814 - 1879)
Nancy C Smith Catron (1818 - 1881)*
George Washington Tennessee Smith (1821 - 1890)**
Talitha Smith Rauch (1841 - 1915)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**[Half-sibling](#)

Burial:

[Smith Cemetery](#)
Kaufman County
Texas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Linda Harwell](#)
Record added: Apr 04, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50649674



Added by: [Linda Harwell](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Joseph Appleton Vail				
Born	26 Jun 1826	Place	Middleton, OH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 May 1852	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Endowed
Buried		Place	Bernadotte, F, Walters Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	30 May 1850	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Hugh Vail				
Husband's mother Rebecca Compton				
Wife Anna Adaline Wilcoxson				
Born	10 Dec 1825	Place	, Estill Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Jun 1904	Place	Livertown Twp, FC, Illinois	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, FC, IL, Salem- Wilcoxen cem.	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse George Washington Ray				
Married	24 Jun 1866	Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Elijah Wilcoxson				
Wife's mother Charlotte Calloway				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Joseph C. Vail				
Born	Abt 1852	Place	, IL	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1904	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Extracted from the family record of Joseph Appleton Vail and his wife Anna Adaline Wilcoxson. Joseph Appleton Vail was born in Middleton, Ohio, June 26, 1826. He was christened in the Methodist Church in 1832. He died in Fulton County, Illinois, May 19, 1852. He was buried in Bernadotte, F, Walters Cemetery. He was married to Anna Adaline Wilcoxson on May 30, 1850, in Fulton County, Illinois. They were sealed to each other in the same place. Anna Adaline Wilcoxson was born in Estill County, Kentucky, December 10, 1825. She was christened in the Methodist Church in 1832. She died in Livertown Township, Fulton County, Illinois, June 6, 1904. She was buried in B, FC, IL, Salem- Wilcoxen cem. She was married to George Washington Ray on June 24, 1866, in Fulton County, Illinois. They were sealed to each other in the same place. George Washington Ray was born in North Carolina and died in Fulton County, Illinois. He was buried in the same place as Anna Adaline Wilcoxson. The family record of Joseph Appleton Vail and his wife Anna Adaline Wilcoxson is a valuable source of information for the family. It contains the names of the children and the dates of their births and deaths. It also contains the names of the parents and the dates of their marriages. The family record is a valuable source of information for the family and for the church.

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	13 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Joseph Appleton Vail
Wife	Anna Adaline Wilcoxson
Notes HUSBAND - Joseph Appleton Vail Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. According to Anna's obit he was not killed in the Great Hailstorm of 27 May 1850 but was severely injured by th hail and was md 3 days later. He is believed never recovered from his injuries and died shortly after in 1852. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and pic of his grave marker lying on the ground, had been broken also.. Parents: Hugh McCown Vail 1804-1843 and 1 sibling. He had a son Joseph C. Vail 1851-1935, married Louranna R. Vail 1853-1908 and son Leonard Vail 1879-1920 which was not listed here but was listed under wife's Find A Grave and also Joseph and son and child Find A Grave. (copy) 1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #525-571 Elijah Wilcoxen 70 NC farmer, Charlotte 68 NC, Jeremiah 25 IL, ANNA VAIL 35, Joseph C. Vail 8, William Farris 13 IL. WIFE - Anna Adaline Wilcoxson Internet site of Ann Stipak on Elijah Willcockson listed Anna Adaline md 2nd to George W. Ray and they had no children. She did have one son by her mg to Joseph Vail. According to her obituary probably from the Fulton Co. paper. Quite a lengthy obit. Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Anna md 2nd to George Ray who was son of William Ray. He married after Anna died to Amelia Esther Wilcoxen Byers (#956 in book). He moved to Los Angles, CA. 1860 she had one child. 1st Marriage record also on internet at site of IL MG Records. She was buried in the Wilcoxen cem near Mrs Ray's childhood home. Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates., Pic of their grave marker with both names of George and Anna A. Ray. Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Spouse: George Washington Ray 1843-1923. She listed 1 son Joseph C. Vail 1851-1935 and 11 siblings with dates. (copy) Internet site of Alice Stipak listed info on Anna and also a copy of letter by Aunt anna to her brother from Maples Mill IL 19 Oct 1897. Then notes from Mary Kay Frank Armstrong, a descendant of Marshall Ney Wilcoxen stating letter from Anna, her birth, death, md 1- Joseph Vail and later Geo W. Ray and death date of Joseph Vail. Some info on early Wilcoxson's and obit of Anna Ray. "Mrs Anna Wilcoxen-Ray --- Died in the family home in Liverpool tp., Jun 6, aged 78 after an illness of several years. She was a daughter to the late Capt. Elijah Wilcoxen and wife and was born in Estill co., KY 10 Dec 1825. This famous and honored family soon thereafter came to Fulton co. and settled on the farm now owned and occupied by Ex-sheriff J.F. Wilcoxen. --- She was married, 30 May 1850, to Joseph Appleton Vail who was born in Ohio in 1826. The Democrat has been in error as to his death. He was not killed in the Great Hailstorm of 27 May 1850 but was severely injured by the hail, altho he was married three days later. It is inferred that he never recovered from his injuries. He died, 19 May 1852. Their one child, Joseph C. Vail, now resides on his farm in the same neighborhood. --- Mrs Vail was again married, 24 Jun 1866, to George W. Ray who had come a year earlier, from North Carolina, where he had served during the civil war as a confederate soldier in Co. B, 6th NC Cavalry. It has been an ideal married life all these long 38 years. Very rare has been the devotion of this childless couple to each other. His gentleness and chivalry toward her during her long illness is characteristic of the impetuous and daring young cavalryman who courted death for the land of his love on an hundred southern battlefields. --- The bravest are the gentlest, The tender are the true. --- The editor will remembers Anna Adeline Wilcoxen as a girl of surpassing beauty in person and character -- the dark-eyed and rosy-cheeked queen of her father's stately and hospitable home. Happy beyond telling were the childhood visits this to typical old southern mansion that seemed transplanted with its kindly master and mistress and noble sons and daughters from the sunny south to the wilds of Illinois. In the long years since then this editor has gloried in the friendship of this noble woman and her kindred. Faithful unto death to every duty as daughter, wife, mother and neighbor she went to her burial, yesterday, midst reverent grief of young and old who knew her. Rev. Dr George of Elmwood held services in Salem church at 2 p.m. The old church was profusely decorated by loving hands and a great audience was present to testify to their love for this sainted woman. The sermon and the sons by a Lewistown quartet made a sweet service that will long be remembered. The burial was in the Wilcoxen cemetery near by Mrs Ray's childhood home." 1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #525-571 Elijah Wilcoxen 70 NC farmer, Charlotte 68 NC, Jeremiah 25 IL, ANNA VAIL 35,	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Joseph Appleton Vail
Wife	Anna Adaline Wilcoxson
Notes	
WIFE - Anna Adaline Wilcoxson (Continued) Joseph C. Vail 8, William Farris 13 IL. CHILD 1 - Joseph C. Vail Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. He was listed as living on his farm in same neighborhood as his mother in her obit of 1904. 1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #525-571 Elijah Wilcoxen 70 NC farmer, Charlotte 68 NC, Jeremiah 25 IL, ANNA VAIL 35, Joseph C. Vail 8, William Farris 13 IL.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband George Washington Ray				
Born	24 Jul 1843	Place	Ashe Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 May 1923	Place	Fulton Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	24 Jun 1866	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Amelia Esther Wilcoxson			
Married	4 Feb 1905	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Ray			
Husband's mother	Julie Ann ?Unknown			

Wife Anna Adaline Wilcoxson				
Born	10 Dec 1825	Place	Estill Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Jun 1904	Place	Livertown Twp, FC, Illinois	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, FC, IL, Salem- Wilcoxen cem.	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Joseph Appleton Vail			
Married	30 May 1850	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Elijah Wilcoxson			
Wife's mother	Charlotte Calloway			

2nd ing. in Fulton Co. IL.

He died 31 May 1923, think the year was 1923, no year listed in the will. But that wife died Jun 30, 1912 so believe he died the next year. His death was at age 79 years 10 months 10 days (rounded to birth 24 Jul 1843-1923). Son of Mr and Mrs Wilson Ray. He died in Oklahoma City, OK and returned to Fulton to be laid to rest Ray was married in Livertown Twp. Twp. IL. The Ray-Sellers of Livertown will indicate and burial in the Wilcoxen cem. Survived by one brother, James A. Ray of Cincinnati, who had two sons and one daughter, Walter A. Ray, Francis Ray and Mrs. Joe Clemens of Los Angeles, CA, who daughter Frances and Harry (son of Livertown Twp. Mrs. Edith James, MD and Mrs. Lou Marie of Cincinnati City. It appears he was living in Livertown Twp. IL until July last when he moved to Oklahoma City. Had no children by 2nd ing., none from 1st ing. either. The will from Internet site of Alice Sipell.

WIFE Anna Adaline Wilcoxson

Internet site of A in Sipell on Utah Wilcoxson listed Anna Adaline and that is George W. Ray had they had no children. She did have one son by her ing. to Joseph Vail. According to her obituary probably from the Fulton Co. paper. Child is roughly 1842.

Information pg 56 of "Wilcoxson and Appleton families" by Wallace, Anna and that is George Ray who was son of William Ray. He married after Anna died to Amelia Esther Wilcoxson (m. 1866 in Ind.). He moved to Los Angeles, CA. 1890s also had one child.

The Marriage record also on Internet at site of IL M2 Records.

She was buried in the Wilcoxen cem. near Ray's childhood home.

Find A Grave website who listed her birth and death dates. Pg. of their grave marker with both names of George and James A. Ray. Burial: High Wilcoxson 1780-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Spouse: George Washington Ray 1843-1923. She died 1 son Joseph C. Vail 1851-1925 and 11 siblings with dates. (copy)

Internet site of Alice Sipell said info on Anna and also a copy of letter by Aunt Anna to her brother from Fulton M2.

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	13 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	George Washington Ray
Wife	Anna Adaline Wilcoxson
Notes HUSBAND - George Washington Ray Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfreck pg 97. He married 2nd to cousin Amelia Esther Wilcoxson Byers #956 in book. He moved to Los Angeles, CA. George Moved to Fulton Co. IL in 1865 from North Carolina where he had served during the Civil War as a confederate soldier in Co. B. 6th N.C. Cavalry. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Pvt Georg Washington Ray. His death was listed here and on the stone as 30 May 1923. (another source said he d. Oklahoma City, OK) Confederate North Carolina Troops, 6th Regiment, NC Cavalry. A pic of their large grave marker in Salem-Wilcoxen cem. and also a pic of their farm in Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL from an atlas and pic of entrance to cem. Parents: William Ray 1813-1887 and Julie Ann Ray 1815-1871. Spouses: Anna Adeline Willcockson 1825-1904 and Esther Amelia Wilcoxen 1857-1922. "Overview: 65th Regiment Volunteers- 6th Cavalry was organized in Aug 1863 by consolidating the 5th and 7th NC Cavalry Battalions. These two units had rendered efficient services in East Tenn and KY. Many of the men from Ashe, Burke, Watauga, Transylvania and Mitchell counties. The regiment fought at cvhickamauga, then with other troops in Dibrell;s Brigade gave support to Longstreet at Knoxville. It was then assignedf to the Department of NC and Southern VA. Underthis command it saw action at New Bern, near Kinston and along the Roanoke River. It was organized with 520 men and during Feb 1864 had 273 present for duty. Attached to Butler's Cavalry Division, the unit disbanded near Sailsbury in Apr 1865. The field officers were Colonel George N. Folk, Lieutenant Colonels Alfred H. Baird and Thaddeus P. Siler and Major John J. Spann" 1st mg listed internet at IL Mg Records site. 2nd mg in Fulton Co. IL also. He died 31 May 1923, think the year was 1923, no year listed in his obit. but 2nd wife died Jun 20, 1922 so believe he died the next year. His death was at age 79 years 10 months 10 days. (calculates to birth 24 Jul 1843-GT) Son of Mr and Mrs William Ray. He died in Oklahoma City, OK and brought for funeral to be held at the Ray homestead in Liverpool twp Tuesday at 11am. The Rev Swisher of Lewistown will officiate and burial in the Wilcoxen cem. Survived by one brother, James A. Ray of Centralia, WA and half bro and sister, Wiley A. Ray, Maples Mills and Mrs Ida Clemons of Los Angeles, CA, also step-children Fred and Harry Byers of Liverpool twp, Mrs Della Barnes, ND and Mrs Lou Marss of Oklahoma City. It appears he was living in Liverpool twp on a farm until July last when he moved to Oklahoma City. Had no children by 2nd mg., none from 1st mg also. The obit from internet site of Alice Stipak. WIFE - Anna Adaline Wilcoxson Internet site of Ann Stipak on Elijah Willcockson listed Anna Adaline md 2nd to George W. Ray and they had no children. She did have one son by her mg to Joseph Vail. According to her obituary probably from the Fulton Co. paper. Quite a lengthy obit. Info from pg 96 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfreck. Anna md 2nd to George Ray who was son of William Ray. He married after Anna died to Amelia Esther Wilcoxen Byers (#956 in book). He moved to Los Angeles, CA. 1860 she had one child. 1st Marriage record also on internet at site of IL MG Records. She was buried in the Wilcoxen cem near Mrs Ray's childhood home. Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates., Pic of their grave marker with both names of George and Anna A. Ray. Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Spouse: George Washington Ray 1843-1923. She listed 1 son Joseph C. Vail 1851-1935 and 11 siblings with dates. (copy) Internet site of Alice Stipak listed info on Anna and also a copy of letter by Aunt anna to her brother from Maples Mill IL 19 Oct 1897. Then notes from Mary Kay Frank Armstrong, a descendant of Marshall Ney Wilcoxen stating letter from Anna, her birth, death, md 1- Joseph Vail and later Geo W. Ray and death date of Joseph Vail. Some info on early Wilcoxson's and obit of Anna Ray. "Mrs Anna Wilcoxen-Ray --- Died in the family home in Liverpool tp., Jun 6, aged 78 after an illness of several years. She was a daughter to the late Capt. Elijah Wilcoxen and wife and was born in Estill co., KY 10 Dec 1825. This famous and honored family soon thereafter came to Fulton co. and settled on the farm now owned and occupied by Ex-sheriff	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	George Washington Ray
Wife	Anna Adaline Wilcoxson
Notes	
WIFE	- Anna Adaline Wilcoxson (Continued) J.F. Wilcoxen. --- She was married, 30 May 1850, to Joseph Appleton Vail who was born in Ohio in 1826. The Democrat has been in error as to his death. He was not killed in the Great Hailstorm of 27 May 1850 but was severely injured by the hail, altho he was married three days later. It is inferred that he never recovered from his injuries. He died, 19 May 1852. Their one child, Joseph C. Vail, now resides on his farm in the same neighborhood. --- Mrs Vail was again married, 24 Jun 1866, to George W. Ray who had come a year earlier, from North Carolina, where he had served during the civil war as a confederate soldier in Co. B, 6th NC Cavalry. It has been an ideal married life all these long 38 years. Very rare has been the devotion of this childless couple to each other. His gentleness and chivalry toward her during her long illness is characteristic of the impetuous and daring young cavalryman who courted death for the land of his love on an hundred southern battlefields. --- The bravest are the gentlest, The tender are the true. --- The editor will remembers Anna Adeline Wilcoxen as a girl of surpassing beauty in person and character -- the dark-eyed and rosy-cheeked queen of her father's stately and hospitable home. Happy beyond telling were the childhood visits this to typical old southern mansion that seemed transplanted with its kindly master and mistress and noble sons and daughters from the sunny south to the wilds of Illinois. In the long years since then this editor has gloried in the friendship of this noble woman and her kindred. Faithful unto death to every duty as daughter, wife, mother and neighbor she went to her burial, yesterday, midst reverent grief of young and old who knew her. Rev. Dr George of Elmwood held services in Salem church at 2 p.m. The old church was profusely decorated by loving hands and a great audience was present to testify to their love for this sainted woman. The sermon and the songs by a Lewistown quartet made a sweet service that will long be remembered. The burial was in the Wilcoxen cemetery near by Mrs Ray's childhood home." 1860 Fulton Co. IL pg 71 #525-571 Elijah Wilcoxen 70 NC farmer, Charlotte 68 NC, Jeremiah 25 IL, ANNA VAIL 35, Joseph C. Vail 8, William Farris 13 IL.

Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray

Birth: Dec. 10, 1825
 Death: Jun. 6, 1904

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)
 Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)

Spouse:

George Washington Ray (1843 - 1923)

Children:

Joseph C Vail (1851 - 1935)*

Siblings:

Zerilda Jane Wilcoxsen Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*
 Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)*
 Nancy Matilda Wilcoxen Hummel (1815 - 1883)*
 Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*
 Andrew Jackson Wilcoxen (1818 - 1884)*
 Mary Matilda Wilcoxen Bowman (1821 - 1868)**
 Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray (1825 - 1904)
 Marshall Ney Willcoxen (1827 - 1901)*
 James Calvin Willcoxen (1829 - 1908)*
 Jeremiah F. Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)*
 Jeremiah F Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)**
 America Wilcoxen Jacobs (1834 - 1884)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery](#)

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Record added: Apr 14, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108485246



Added by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 14, 2013

Joseph Appleton Vail

Birth: Jun. 6, 1826
Death: May 19, 1852

Family links:

Parents:

Hugh McCown Vail (1804 - 1843)

Sibling:

George Vail (____ - 1840)*

Joseph Appleton Vail (1826 - 1852)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Walters Cemetery](#)

Bernadotte

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Jeanna Long](#)

Record added: Nov 16, 2016

Find A Grave Memorial# 172846424



Added by: [Jeanna Long](#)

Joseph C Vail

Birth: 1851
Death: 1935

Family links:

Parents:

Anna Adeline *Willcockson* Ray (1825 - 1904)

Spouse:

Louranna R Vail (1853 - 1908)

Children:

Leonard Vail (1878 - 1920)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Bruce Weirauch

Record added: Apr 13, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108411899



Cemetery Photo

Added by: dfarmerswife



- Bruce Weirauch

Added: Apr. 13, 2013

Pvt Gen **Leonard Vail** ton Ray

Birth: Jul 28, 1878

Death: Aug 10, 1920

North Carolina, USA

May 20, 1922

Family links: Union County

Parents: Illinois, USA

Joseph C Vail (1851 - 1935)

Louranna R Vail (1853 - 1908)

Burial: Union County, North Carolina, Cavalry

Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Bruce Weirauch

Record added: Apr 13, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108411926



Cemetery Photo

Added by: dfarmerswife



- Bruce Weirauch

Added: Apr. 13, 2013

Family links:

Parents:

Joseph C Vail (1851 - 1935)

Louranna R Vail (1853 - 1908)

Siblings:

Anna Maria Wilcoxon Vail (1825 - 1904)*

John Maria Wilcoxon Vail (1857 - 1922)*

*Ancestry.com

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

Pvt George Washington Ray

Birth: Jul. 24, 1843
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: May 30, 1923
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

CONFEDERATE NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS

6th Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry

OVERVIEW: 65th Regiment Volunteers-6th Cavalry was organized in August, 1863, by consolidating the 5th and 7th North Carolina Cavalry Battalions. These two units had rendered efficient services in East Tennessee and Kentucky. Many of the men were from Ashe, Burke, Watauga, Transylvania, and Mitchell counties. The regiment fought at Chickamauga, then with other troops in Dibrell's Brigade gave support to Longstreet at Knoxville. It was then assigned to the Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia. Under this command it saw action at New Bern, near Kinston, and along the Roanoke River. It was organized with 520 men and during February, 1864, had 273 present for duty. Attached to Butler's Cavalry Division, the unit disbanded near Salisbury in April, 1865. The field officers were Colonel George N. Folk, Lieutenant Colonels Alfred H. Baird and Thaddeus P. Siler, and Major John J. Spann.

Family links:

Parents:

William Ray (1813 - 1887)
Julie Ann Ray (1815 - 1871)

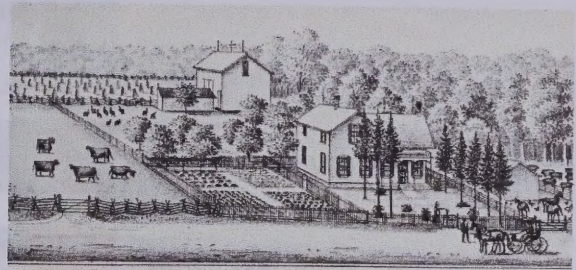
Spouses:

Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray (1825 - 1904)*
Esther Amelia Willcoxen Ray (1857 - 1922)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery](#)
Bryant
Fulton County
Illinois, USA



RESIDENCE OF G. W. RAY, SEC 9, LIVERPOOL TWP, FULTON CO. ILL.
Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)



Added by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Record added: Apr 14, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108484490

- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 15, 2013

- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 15, 2013

- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 14, 2013

There is 1 more note not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband George Washington Ray				
Born	24 Jul 1843	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 May 1923	Place	Fulton Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	4 Feb 1905	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Anna Adaline Wilcoxson			
Married	24 Jun 1866	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Ray			
Husband's mother	Julie Ann ?Unknown			
Wife Amelia Esther Wilcoxson				
Born	8 Feb 1857	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Jun 1920	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Endowed
Buried		Place	LT, FC, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	John Byers			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Marshall Ney Wilcoxson			
Wife's mother	Harriet Laswell			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	13 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	George Washington Ray
Wife	Amelia Esther Wilcoxson
Notes	
HUSBAND - George Washington Ray Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfbeck pg 97. He married 2nd to cousin Amelia Esther Wilcoxson Byers #956 in book. He moved to Los Angles, CA. George Moved to Fulton Co. IL in 1865 from North Carolina where he had served during the Civil War as a confederate soldier in Co. B. 6th N.C. Cavalry. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Pvt Georg Washington Ray. His death was listed here and on the stone as 30 May 1923. (another source said he d. Oklahoma City, OK) Confederate North Carolina Troops, 6th Regiment, NC Cavalry. A pic of their large grave marker in Salem-Wilcoxen cem. and also a pic of their farm in Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL from an atlas and pic of entrance to cem. Parents: William Ray 1813-1887 and Julie Ann Ray 1815-1871. Spouses: Anna Adeline Willcockson 1825-1904 and Esther Amelia Willcoxen 1857-1922. "Overview: 65th Regiment Volunteers- 6th Cavalry was organized in Aug 1863 by consolidating the 5th and 7th NC Cavalry Battalions. These two units had rendered efficient services in East Tenn and KY. Many of the men from Ashe, Burke, Watauga, Transylvania and Mitchell counties. The regiment fought at cvhickamauga, then with other troops in Dibrell;s Brigade gave support to Longstreet at Knoxddville. It was then assignedf to the Department of NC and Southern VA. Underthis command it saw action at New Bern, near Kinston and along the Roanoke River. It was organized with 520 men and during Feb 1864 had 273 present for duty. Attached to Butler's Cavalry Division, the unit disbanded near Sailsbury in Apr 1865. The field officers were Colonel George N. Folk, Lieutenant Colonels Alfred H. Baird and Thaddeus P. Siler and Major John J. Spann" 1st mg listed internet at IL Mg Records site. 2nd mg in Fulton Co. IL also. He died 31 May 1923, think the year was 1923, no year listed in his obit. but 2nd wife died Jun 20, 1922 so believe he died the next year. His death was at age 79 years 10 months 10 days. (calculates to birth 24 Jul 1843-GT) Son of Mr and Mrs William Ray. He died in Oklahoma City, OK and brought for funeral to be held at the Ray homestead in Liverpool twp Tuesday at 11am. The Rev Swisher of Lewistown will officiate and burial in the Wilcoxen cem. Survived by one brother, James A. Ray of Centralia, WA and half bro and sister, Wiley A. Ray, Maples Mills and Mrs Ida Clemons of Los Angeles, CA, also step-children Fred and Harry Byers of Liverpool twp, Mrs Della Barnes, ND and Mrs Lou Marss of Oklahoma City. It appears he was living in Liverpool twp on a farm until July last when he moved to Oklahoma City. Had no children by 2nd mg., none from 1st mg also. The obit from internet site of Alice Stipak. WIFE - Amelia Esther Wilcoxson Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfbeck. Research I did in Fulton Co. IL located them in IL census. She was living in Los Angles CA. and married twice. Death date listed 20 Jun 1920. Marriage date listed in book was 4 Feb 1905. Mothers obit of 1903 she was listed as Mrs Amelia Wilcoxen living Lewistown, IL. Internet site of Alice Stipak listed obit of husband George Ray and said she died 20 Jun 1922. So not sure which year it actually was. Husband was living in Oklahoma City, OK at his death 31 May 1923 so don't know if she died in OK or they were still in CA at time of her death. Also stated md Feb 1906. His obit also stated they were living on a farm in Liverpool twp when the decedent continued to live until last July when he went to Oklahoma City to make his home. So would believe Amelia did die in Fulton Co. IL. 1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 70 #519/505: Marshall Wilcoxen 30 KY farmer 4000-200, Harriet 24, Calvin S. 4 IL, E.? (Catherine) A? 3 IL, Jeremiah C. 1m IL.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband				
Marshall Ney Wilcoxson				
Born	5 Sep 1827	Place	, Estill Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	5 Jan 1901	Place	Liverpool, Fulton Co., IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	4 May 1854	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah Wilcoxson				
Husband's mother Charlotte Calloway				
Wife				
Harriet Laswell				
Born	26 Mar 1836	Place	Cuba, Fulton Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Jan 1903	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	LT, FC, IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Andrew Laswell				
Wife's mother Barbara Baughman				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Calvin L. Wilcoxson				
Born	11 Aug 1855	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	6 Mar 1905	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Sarah ?Unknown				
Married	1882	Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Amelia Esther Wilcoxson				
Born	8 Feb 1857	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	20 Jun 1922	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxon cem.	
Spouse John Byers				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse George Washington Ray				
Married	4 Feb 1905	Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Jerimiah C. "Jerry" Wilcoxson				
Born	17 Feb 1859	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1903	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		
Phone		(563) 355-2095		
E-mail address		gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared		13 Jun 2017		
Address		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111		
		Scott		

Family Group Record

Husband Marshall Ney Wilcoxson																																							
Wife Harriet Laswell																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Marshall Ney Wilcoxson Jr. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 May 1861</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Fulton Co., IL</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1903</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Anna P. Wilcoxen</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1882</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	3 May 1861	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1903	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Anna P. Wilcoxen					Married	Abt 1882	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	3 May 1861	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1903	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Anna P. Wilcoxen																																						
Married	Abt 1882	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Harriet Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 May 1861</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Abt 1862</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	3 May 1861	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Abt 1862	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	3 May 1861	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Abt 1862	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Charlotte Adeline Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Sep 1863</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Fulton Co., IL</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1926</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Harvey Goodman</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 Sep 1863	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1926	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Harvey Goodman					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	12 Sep 1863	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1926	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Harvey Goodman																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	F Nellie Florence Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Oct 1866</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Fulton Co., IL</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1903</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Edward Kline</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 Oct 1866	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1903	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Edward Kline					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	12 Oct 1866	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1903	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Edward Kline																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M Francis B. Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Oct 1868</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Fulton Co., IL</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>29 Sep 1870</td> <td>Place</td> <td>IL</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 Oct 1868	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	29 Sep 1870	Place	IL	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.			Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	12 Oct 1868	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	29 Sep 1870	Place	IL	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.																																				
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Husband Marshall Ney Wilcoxson			
Wife Harriet Laswell			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

9	F	Margaret E. Wilcoxson	
Born		16 Oct 1870	Place , Fulton Co., IL
Christened			Place
Died		Aft 1903	Place
Buried			Place
Spouse		Seth Farwell	
Married			Place
			Sealed to spouse

10	F	Mary Inez Wilcoxson	
Born		7 Sep 1873	Place , Fulton Co., IL
Christened			Place
Died		Aft 1903	Place
Buried			Place
Spouse		William Repass	
Married			Place
			Sealed to spouse

11	infant Wilcoxson		
Born		20 Jun 1876	Place , Fulton Co., IL
Christened			Place
Died		20 Jun 1876	Place , Fulton Co., IL
Buried			Place
Spouse			
Married			Place
			Sealed to spouse

12	M	George Ray Wilcoxson	
Born		2 Nov 1877	Place , Fulton Co., IL
Christened			Place
Died		Aft 1908	Place
Buried			Place
Spouse			
Married			Place
			Sealed to spouse

13	F	Jesse Estelle Wilcoxson	
Born		12 Jul 1880	Place , Fulton Co., IL
Christened			Place
Died		Aft 1903	Place
Buried			Place
Spouse			
Married			Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Marshall Ney Wilcoxson

Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Research I did in Fulton Co. IL located them in 1880 census and also from a Quarterly from The Orange Co. CA Gen. Soc. Vol V #1 Mar 1968. This info was given by the Santa Ana Chapter of the DAR of Santa Ana, CA, compiled by Mrs John I. Humphreys, Genealogical Research and Lineage Chairman and Mrs Starr A. Deul.

This quarterly list 12 children of Elijah Callaway and list Marshall N. Wilcoxson b. 9-5-1827 at Estill Co. Ky d. 1-5-1901 at Fulton Co. IL and md 4-4- 1854 to Harriett Laswell. List his parents

Family Group Record

Husband	Marshall Ney Wilcoxson
Wife	Harriet Laswell
Notes	HUSBAND - Marshall Ney Wilcoxson (Continued) Marshall had 2 obit., one from Editor Democrat and don't know the source of other. Died at his home near Maples Mills of paralysis. Born in Estill Co. KY, coming to IL at age of 3. Lived 70 years in Liverpool Twp. Father of 13 children, 10 living and has one sister and two brothers living: Mrs Anna Ray at Maple Mills, Jerry of Liverpool Twp and James of South DAKota. Md in Cuba, IL 1854 Services at Old Salem church, burial there (Baptist Salem Church). Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. A picture of him and also one of their large grave marker. Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. His spouse: Harriet Laswell 1836-1903. Listed 10 children and 11 siblings all with dates. (copy) One of his children Esther Amelia md the 2nd husband of Anna Adaline Wilcoxen, George W. Ray, she was also dau of Elijah Willcoxen and Charlotte Calloway. 1850 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 343 19 Dec #87/90: Elijah Willcoxen 60 NC farmer 1000, Charlotte 58 NC, Marshall 24 KY farmer 1000, James 21 KY farmer, Jeremiah 17 IL farmer, America 15 IL, Harrison R/Bocket? 14m IL, Thomas Palmer 22 blacksmith. 1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 70 #519/505: Marshall Wilcoxen 30 KY farmer 4000-200, Harriet 24, Calvin S. 4 IL, E.? Catherine A? 3 IL, Jeremiah C. 1m IL. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #21/11: Marsahll Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet 44 IL-VA-OH wife, Calvin S. 24 IL son, Jarry C. 21 IL son, Marshall N. Jr. 19 IL son, Charlotte A. 16 IL dau, Nellie F. 13 IL dau, Maggie E. 9 IL dau, Mary J. 6 IL dau, George R. 2 IL son. 1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD 8 Sheet 10B 21 Jun #201/203: Marshall Willcoxen Sep 1827-72 md 46 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet Mar 1836-64 md 46 13-10 child. IL-VA-OH, Florence Kline Oct 1866-33 dau wid 0-0 child IL, George R. Wilcoxson Nov 1877-22 IL son, Jessie E. Jul 1880-19 IL dau, Minor Grandman? (could be Goodman?) Jun 1892-7 IL grandson. WIFE - Harriet Laswell Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfreck pg 97. Nothing more on them or their children in the book. Info from the Fulton County Heritage by Fulton Co. Historical and Genealogical Society which I have a copy, #F464 which gives the history of John Lasswell and his family, who Harriet is descended from. Research I did in Fulton Co. IL located them in 1880 census and also from a Quarterly from The Orange Co. CA Gen. Soc. Vol V #1 Mar 1968. This info was given by the Santa Ana Chapter of the DAR of Santa Ana, CA, compiled by Mrs John I. Humphreys, Genealogical Research and Lineage Chairman and Mrs Starr A. Deul. This quarterly list 12 children of Elijah Callaway and list Marshall N. Wilcoxson b. 9-5-1827 at Estill Co. Ky d. 1-5-1901 at Fulton Co. IL and md 4-4- 1854 to Harriett Laswell b. 3-26-1836 Cuba, IL d. 1-17-1903 at Fulton Co. IL. Internet site of Ann Stipak on Elijah Willcockson listed 2 obit for Harriet Willcoxen. Harriet died of paralysis at her home in Liverpool Twp, after an illness of about two weeks. She had suffered two strokes before this that the third proving fatal. Burial in Willcoxen graveyard. Living children are: Mrs Jos. Willcoxen (Amelia of Lewistown, IL) , Mrs Addie Goodman? (Moody of TN) , Mrs Ina Repass (Maple Mills), Mrs Maggie Farwell (Maple Mills), Mrs Flora Kline (Maple Mills), Mrs Arthur White (Peoria, IL) , Calvin (Maple Mills), George N. (Maple Mills) and Jerry W. of Los Angeles, CA. M.N. Jr (St David, IL) (Marshall Ney Jr). (both obits in their entirety on site) Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. A picture of her standing with a small child on a stool, also one of her older and another that was taken same time as the one that was shown in Marshall's Find A Grave site. Listed Parents: Andrew Laswell (Lasswell) and Barbara Boughman. Spouse Marshall Ney Willcoxen 1827-1901. She listed 10 children and 7 siblings all with dates. (copy) 1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 70 #519/505: Marshall Wilcoxen 30 KY farmer 4000-200, Harriet 24, Calvin S. 4 IL, E.? Catherine A? 3 IL, Jeremiah C. 1m IL. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #21/11: Marsahll Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet 44 IL-VA-OH wife, Calvin S. 24 IL son, Jarry C. 21 IL son, Marshall N. Jr. 19 IL son, Charlotte A. 16 IL dau, Nellie F. 13 IL dau, Maggie E. 9 IL dau, Mary J. 6 IL dau, George R. 2 IL son.

Family Group Record

Husband	Marshall Ney Wilcoxson
Wife	Harriet Laswell
Notes	
WIFE	- Harriet Laswell (Continued) 1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD 8 Sheet 10B 21 Jun #201/203: Marshall Willcoxen Sep 1827-72 md 46 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet Mar 1836-64 md 46 13-10 child. IL-VA-OH, Florence Kline Oct 1866-33 dau wid 0-0 child IL, George R. Wilcoxson Nov 1877-22 II son, Jessie E. Jul 1880-19 IL dau, Minor Grandman? Jun 1892-7 IL grandson.
CHILD 1	- Calvin L. Wilcoxson Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Research I did in Fulton Co. IL located them in IL census. Mothers obit of 1903 he was living at Maple's Mill, IL. 1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 70 #519/505: Marshall Wilcoxen 30 KY farmer 4000-200, Harriet 24, Calvin S. 4 IL, E.? Catherine A? 3 IL, Jeremiah C. 1m IL. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #21/11: Marsahl Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet 44 IL-VA-OH wife, Calvin S. 24 IL son, Jarry C. 21 IL son, Marshall N. Jr. 19 IL son, Charlotte A. 16 IL dau, Nellie F. 13 IL dau, Maggie E. 9 IL dau, Mary J. 6 IL dau, George R. 2 IL son.
CHILD 2	- Amelia Esther Wilcoxson Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Research I did in Fulton Co. IL located them in IL census. She was living in Los Angles CA. and married twice. Death date listed 20 Jun 1920. Marriage date listed in book was 4 Feb 1905. Mothers obit of 1903 she was listed as Mrs Amelia Wilcoxen living Lewistown, IL. Internet site of Alice Stipak listed obit of husband George Ray and said she died 20 Jun 1922. So not sure which year it actually was. Husband was living in Oklahoma City, OK at his death 31 May 1923 so don't know if she died in OK or they were still in CA at time of her death. Also stated md Feb 1906. His obit also stated they were living on a farm in Liverpool twp when the decedent continued to live until last July when he went to Oklahoma City to make his home. So would believe Amelia did die in Fulton Co. IL. Find A Grave listed her birth an death dates an md 1st John Byers and 2nd George W. Ray. 1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 70 #519/505: Marshall Wilcoxen 30 KY farmer 4000-200, Harriet 24, Calvin S. 4 IL, E.? (Catherine) A? 3 IL, Jeremiah C. 1m IL.
CHILD 3	- Jerimiah C. "Jarry" Wilcoxson Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Research I did in Fulton Co. IL located them in IL census. He was living in Los Angles CA. 1903 mothers obit he was living in Los Angles, CA. 1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 70 #519/505: Marshall Wilcoxen 30 KY farmer 4000-200, Harriet 24, Calvin S. 4 IL, E.? (Catherine) A? 3 IL, Jeremiah C. 1m IL. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #21/11: Marsahl Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet 44 IL-VA-OH wife, Calvin S. 24 IL son, Jarry C. 21 IL son, Marshall N. Jr. 19 IL son, Charlotte A. 16 IL dau, Nellie F. 13 IL dau, Maggie E. 9 IL dau, Mary J. 6 IL dau, George R. 2 IL son.
CHILD 4	- Marshall Ney Wilcoxson Jr. Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Research I did in Fulton Co. IL located them in IL census. Mothers obit of 1903 listed him living at St. David, IL. 1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD8 Sheet 10A #191/193: Marshall N. Willcoxen May 1861-39 md 18 IL-KY-IL farmer, Anna P. May 1965-34 IL-IL-IL md 18 wife 10-10 child, Lena Jan 1883-17 KS dau, Edith Jun 1886-13 IL dau, Clarence Oct 1998 12 IL son, Nellie Nov 1889-11 IL dau, Arnold Sep 1891-8 IL son, James M. Mar 1893-7 IL son, John K. Jul 1894-5 IL son, Alf? R. Jan 1896-4 IL son, Ross Sep 1897-2 IL son, Harriet Jan 1898-1 IL dau.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband	Marshall Ney Wilcoxson
Wife	Harriet Laswell
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Harriet Wilcoxson	
Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Stated she died in infancy.	
CHILD 6 - Charlotte Adeline Wilcoxson	
Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Stated she was living in Asheville, NC.	
Mothers obit of 1903 listed Mrs Addie Goodman and also Mrs Addie Moody of Tenn. (there were 2 obits of mother and they differed in her name.	
1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #21/11: Marsahl Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet 44 IL-VA-OH wife, Calvin S. 24 IL son, Jarry C. 21 IL son, Marshall N. Jr. 19 IL son, Charlotte A. 16 IL dau, Nellie F. 13 IL dau, Maggie E. 9 IL dau, Mary J. 6 IL dau, George R. 2 IL son.	
CHILD 7 - Nellie Florence Wilcoxson	
Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. She had been married before 1900 and was widowed by 1900 census with no children.	
Mothers obit 1903 listed Mrs Kline as living in Maple's Mill, IL	
1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #21/11: Marsahl Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet 44 IL-VA-OH wife, Calvin S. 24 IL son, Jarry C. 21 IL son, Marshall N. Jr. 19 IL son, Charlotte A. 16 IL dau, Nellie F. 13 IL dau, Maggie E. 9 IL dau, Mary J. 6 IL dau, George R. 2 IL son.	
1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD 8 Sheet 10B 21 Jun #201/203: Marshall Willcoxen Sep 1827-72 md 46 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet Mar 1836-64 md 46 13-10 child. IL-VA-OH, Florence Kline Oct 1866-33 dau wid 0-0 child IL, George R. Wilcoxson Nov 1877-22 IL son, Jessie E. Jul 1880-19 IL dau, Minor Grandman? Jun 1892-7 IL grandson.	
CHILD 8 - Francis B. Wilcoxson	
Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Probably died in infancy before 1880 as was not in the census with parents.	
CHILD 9 - Margaret E. Wilcoxson	
Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Research I did in Fulton Co. IL located them in the IL census. Stated Seth Farwell was of Calloway, Nebraska.	
Mothers obit of 1903 she was listed as living in Maple's Mill, IL.	
1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #21/11: Marsahl Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet 44 IL-VA-OH wife, Calvin S. 24 IL son, Jarry C. 21 IL son, Marshall N. Jr. 19 IL son, Charlotte A. 16 IL dau, Nellie F. 13 IL dau, Maggie E. 9 IL dau, Mary J. 6 IL dau, George R. 2 IL son.	
CHILD 10 - Mary Inez Wilcoxson	
Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Research I did in Fulton Co. IL located them in the IL census. Although listed as Mary J in census she was listed as Mary Inez in book.	
Mothers obit of 1903 she was listed as Mrs Ina Repass of Maples Mill, IL.	
1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #21/11: Marsahl Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet 44 IL-VA-OH wife, Calvin S. 24 IL son, Jarry C. 21 IL son, Marshall N. Jr. 19 IL son, Charlotte A. 16 IL dau, Nellie F. 13 IL dau, Maggie E. 9 IL dau, Mary J. 6 IL dau, George R. 2 IL son.	
CHILD 12 - George Ray Wilcoxson	
Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. This book stated he died 1901. Research I did in Fulton Co. IL located them in the IL census.	
Internet site of Alice Stipak listed info on George from the "Historical Encyclopedia of IL and History of Fulton co., Munsell Pub co. Chicago, pub 1908. He was living in Liverpool Twp, sec 4 as farmer and stock raiser. Listed his birth and wife and parents, grandparents and brothers and sisters. Appears he may not have married.	
According to fathers obit of 1901 and mothers obit of 1903 George was still living in Maple's Mill, IL.	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband **Marshall Ney Wilcoxson**

Wife **Harriet Laswell**

Notes

CHILD 12 - George Ray Wilcoxson (Continued)

1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #21/11: Marsahll Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet 44 IL-VA-OH wife, Calvin S. 24 IL son, Jarry C. 21 IL son, Marshall N. Jr. 19 IL son, Charlotte A. 16 Il dau, Nellie F. 13 IL dau, Maggie E. 9 IL dau, Mary J. 6 IL dau, George R. 2 IL son.

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD 8 Sheet 10B 21 Jun #201/203: Marshall Willcoxen Sep 1827-72 md 46 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet Mar 1836-64 md 46 13-10 child. IL-VA-OH, Florence Kline Oct 1866-33 dau wid 0-0 child IL, George R. Wilcoxson Nov 1877-22 Il son, Jessie E. Jul 1880-19 IL dau, Minor Grandman? Jun 1892-7 IL grandson.

CHILD 13 - Jesse Estelle Wilcoxson

Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Research I did in Fulton Co. IL located them in the IL census.

Believe she was Mrs Arthur White in mothers obit of 1903 living in Peoria, IL.

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD 8 Sheet 10B 21 Jun #201/203: Marshall Willcoxen Sep 1827-72 md 46 KY-NC-NC farmer, Harriet Mar 1836-64 md 46 13-10 child. IL-VA-OH, Florence Kline Oct 1866-33 dau wid 0-0 child IL, George R. Wilcoxson Nov 1877-22 Il son, Jessie E. Jul 1880-19 IL dau, Minor Grandman? Jun 1892-7 IL grandson.

Marshall Ney Willcoxon

Birth: Sep. 5, 1827
 Estill County
 Kentucky, USA
 Death: Jan. 5, 1901
 Liverpool
 Fulton County
 Illinois, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)
 Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)

Spouse:

Harriet Laswell Willcoxon (1836 - 1903)

Children:

Calvin L. Willcoxon (1855 - 1905)*
 Esther Amelia Willcoxon Ray (1857 - 1922)*
 Harriet Willcoxon (1861 - 1861)*
 Marshall Ney Wilcoxon (1861 - 1914)*
 Charlotte Adeline Willcoxon Goodman Moody
 (1863 - 1926)*
 Frances Barbara Willcoxon (1868 - 1870)*
 Margaret E. Willcoxon Farwell (1870 - 1919)*
 Mary Inez Willcoxon Repass (1873 - 1944)*
 Infant Willcoxon (1876 - 1876)*
 George Ray Wilcoxon (1877 - 1941)*

Siblings:

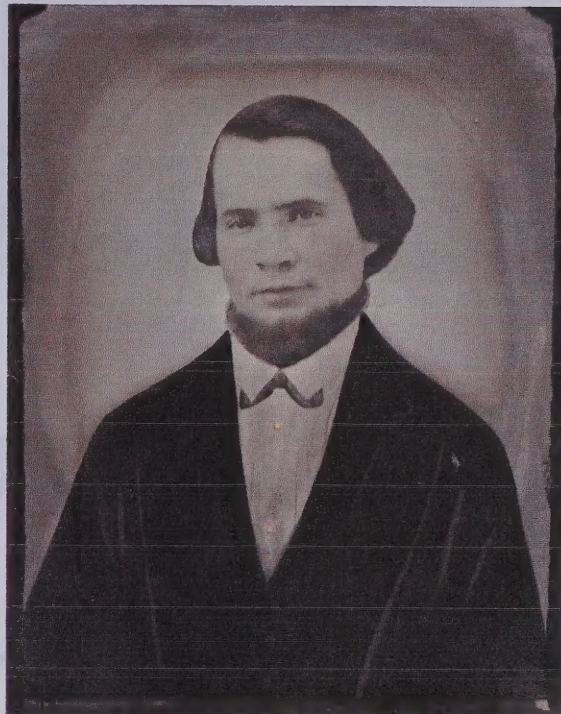
Zerilda Jane Wilcoxsen Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*
 Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)*
 Nancy Matilda Wilcoxon Hummel (1815 - 1883)*
 Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*
 Andrew Jackson Wilcoxon (1818 - 1884)*
 Mary Matilda Wilcoxon Bowman (1821 - 1868)**
 Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray (1825 - 1904)*
 Marshall Ney Willcoxon (1827 - 1901)
 James Calvin Willcoxon (1829 - 1908)*
 Jeremiah F. Willcoxon (1833 - 1912)*
 Jeremiah F Willcoxon (1833 - 1912)**
 America Wilcoxon Jacobs (1834 - 1884)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery
 Bryant



Added by: Mary Kay Frank Armstrong



Added by: Memories From The Mist

Fulton County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)
Record added: Apr 13, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 108439597

Andrew Laswell
Birth 02 JUN 1802 in Virginia
Death 10 MAY 1884

Barbara Belgrum
Birth 20 NOV 1809 in Trumbull, Ohio
Death 27 JUN 1885

Family group

Parents:

Andrew Laswell (1802 - 1884)
Barbara Belgrum Laswell (1809 - 1885)

Spouse:

Marshall Ney Willcoxen (1827 - 1901)*

Children:

James L. Willcoxen (1853 - 1903)*
Fanny Annella Willcoxen Ray (1857 - 1922)*
Harriet Willcoxen (1861 - 1861)*
Marshall Ney Willcoxen (1861 - 1914)*
Charlotte Annella Willcoxen Goodman Moody (1863 - 1914)*
Frances Barbara Willcoxen (1865 - 1870)*
Margaret F. Willcoxen Farwell (1870 - 1919)*
Mary Ann Willcoxen Rogers (1873 - 1874)*
Infant Willcoxen (1876 - 1876)*
George Ney Willcoxen (1877 - 1941)*

Siblings:

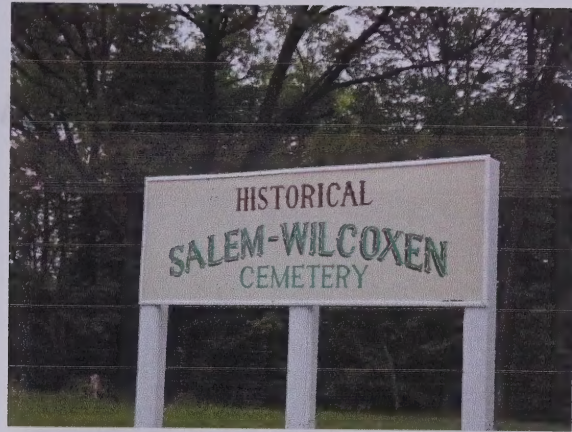
John Laswell (1802 - 1877)*
James Laswell (1803 - 1869)*
Margaret Laswell Wilson (1803 - 1888)*
Harriet Laswell Willcoxen (1805 - 1901)
Andrew Laswell (1807 - 1876)*
Elizabeth A. Laswell Gentry (1810 - 1915)*
Barbara Laswell (1812 - 1843)*
Martha F. Laswell Smith (1812 - 1910)*

*Cousins - Laswell

Notes:

Marshall Ney Willcoxen

Barbara



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 14, 2013



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 14, 2013

Harriet Lasswell Willcoxen

Birth: Mar. 26, 1836
Death: Jan. 17, 1903

Father
Andrew Lasswell
Birth 02 JUN 1802 in Virginia
Death 10 MAY 1869

Mother
Barbara Baughman
Birth 20 NOV 1809 in Trumbull, Ohio
Death 27 JUN 1885

Family links:

Parents:

Andrew Lasswell (1802 - 1869)
Barbara Baughman Lasswell (1808 - 1885)

Spouse:

Marshall Ney Willcoxen (1827 - 1901)*

Children:

Calvin L. Willcoxen (1855 - 1905)*
Esther Amelia Willcoxen Ray (1857 - 1922)*
Harriet Willcoxen (1861 - 1861)*
Marshall Ney Willcoxen (1861 - 1914)*
Charlotte Adeline Willcoxen Goodman Moody
(1863 - 1926)*
Frances Barbara Willcoxen (1868 - 1870)*
Margaret E. Willcoxen Farwell (1870 - 1919)*
Mary Inez Willcoxen Repass (1873 - 1944)*
Infant Willcoxen (1876 - 1876)*
George Ray Willcoxen (1877 - 1941)*

Siblings:

John Lasswell (1828 - 1847)*
James Lasswell (1831 - 1869)*
Margaret Lasswell Wilson (1833 - 1888)*
Harriet Lasswell Willcoxen (1836 - 1903)
Andrew Lasswell (1837 - 1895)*
Elizabeth H Lasswell Snively (1840 - 1919)*
Barbara Lasswell (1842 - 1843)*
Martha E Lasswell Smith (1847 - 1930)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery
Bryant



Added by: Mary Kay Frank Armstrong

Fulton County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

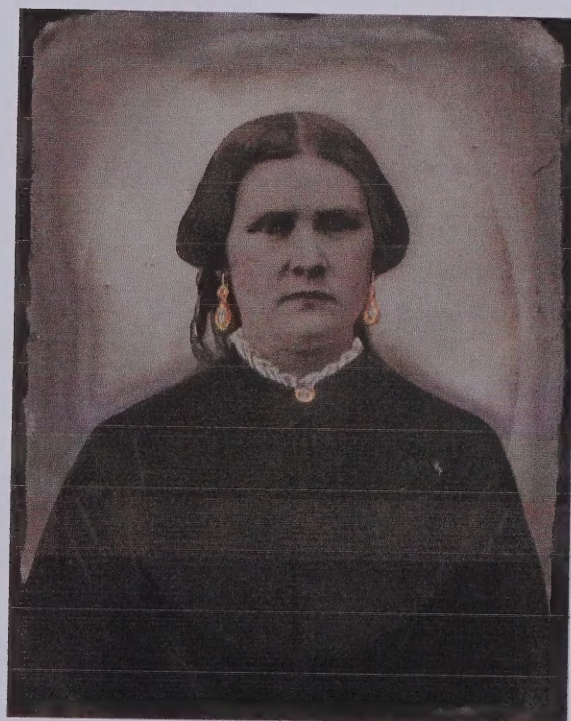
Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Record added: Apr 13, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108439559



Added by: [Mary Kay Frank Armstrong](#)



Added by: [Mary Kay Frank Armstrong](#)

There are 2 more photos not showing...

INFORMATION ON MARSHALL AND HARRIET WILCOXSON

Marshall was living with his parents in 1850 census of Fulton, Liverpool Twp. ILL. pg 343 19 Dec. #87/91

ELIJAH WILCOXEN 60 NC farmer 1000
Charlotte 58 NC
MARSHALL 24 KY farmer 1000
James 21 KY farmer
Jeremiah 17 IL farmer
America 15 IL
Harrison R/Bocket 14m IL
Thomas Palmer 22 blacksmith

1860 *Fulton Co Ill Liverpool Twp pg 343 19 Dec. #87/91*
Marshall Wilcoxson 30 Ky farmer 1000 or 200
Harriet 24 Calum S. Ill *E? Catharine ? A. ? 3 ser* *Jeremiah E. 1m 24*

1870

1880 Fulton Co., Liverpool Twp. ILL pg 309 #21/11

MARSHALL WILCOXEN 51 farmer KY NC NC
Harriet 44 wife IL VA OH
Calvin S. 24 son IL KY IL school
Jarry C. 21 son
Marshall N. Jr 19 son
Charlotte A. 16 dau
Nellie F. 13 dau
Maggie E. 9 dau
Mary J. 6 dau
George R. 2 son

1900 *Fulton Co Ill Liverpool Twp. Ed 28* *sd 8* *Sheet 10 B* *21 June*
Marshall Wilcoxson *Test 1827 72* *nd 46.* *farmer Ky NC NC*
Harriet *wife* *Mar 1836 64* *nd 46* *13-10* *Ill VA OH*
Florence Kluge *dau* *Oct 1866 33* *nd.* *0-0* *Ill Ky Ill.*
George R. Wilcoxson *son* *Nov 1877 22* *Ill Ky Ill.*
Jessie E. Wilcoxson *dau* *July 1880 19*
Minor B. Wilcoxson *son* *Mar 1892 7* *Ill NC Ill.*

Ed 28 *sd 8* *Sheet 10 A (218)*

1911/193 *Marshall R. Wilcoxson* *May 1861 39* *nd 18* *Ill Ill*
Anna P *wife* *May 1865 34* *nd 18* *10-10* *Ill Ill Ill.*
Lena *Jan 1883 17* *Kansas*
Edith *Jan 1884 13* *Ill*
Clarence *Oct 1887 12* *Ill*
Nellie *Nov 1889 11*
Armed *Test 1891 8*
John M *Mar 1893 7*
John K *July 1894 5*
Alf R (son) *Jan 1896 4*
Ross *Test 1897 2*
Harriet *Jan 1898 1*

1900 Fulton Co Ill Liverpool Eng. Ed 28 80 8 Sheet 11 B

223/226 Calam. Willing^{painter} Nov 1854 45 Wd 18 all Ill Ill
Sacred wife Apr 1863 37 Wd 18 5-3 all Ill
anna m dau May 1893 7
Elmer son Aug 1896 3
Milton son Mar 1898 2

Marshall was living
pool two. Ill. pg 32
ELIJAH WILCOXEN
Charlotte
MARSHALL
James
Jeremiah
America
Harrison R. Bocket 14m IL
Thomas Palmer 22 Blacksmith

1880 Fulton Co Ill
MARSHALL WILCOXEN
Harrison R. Bocket 14m IL
Thomas Palmer 22 Blacksmith

1870

1880 Fulton Co Ill
MARSHALL WILCOXEN
Harrison R. Bocket 14m IL
Thomas Palmer 22 Blacksmith

1900 Fulton Co Ill
MARSHALL WILCOXEN
Harrison R. Bocket 14m IL
Thomas Palmer 22 Blacksmith

1870

1900 Fulton Co Ill
MARSHALL WILCOXEN
Harrison R. Bocket 14m IL
Thomas Palmer 22 Blacksmith

GHLEE T. (HELLE)

F463

hard to raise us 5
ay. He farmed that
ndma Lois lived on
sold eggs, and we
deliver to Bushnell.
and cream to take
our own vegetables
d had pigs too. The
with butchering. We
ome from school to
was always fresh
chering Day. The
gs and men made
it was ground and
red in a big kettle
ressed through the
sausage links.
corn we had grown
d gathered. Mom
y. After homework
neesi. Mom sewed
s girls now do the
cutting out paper
My sisters taught
rted to school. We
played the piano.
ears Roebuck and
ng with it.
front yard always
rom it. We spent
and climbing the
d up to see a bird
e a sore head and
n curly. She didn't
it until it was

around. Father
e mid 1930s. We
r tank so we could
ad Old Prince to
o use the saddle

ttle in Illinois. He came across Ohio and
Indiana with Abe Lincoln's family and
settled for a while in Tenn. In Indiana John's
wife and Abe's mother, Nancy, died of an
epidemic and were buried there, in 1818.
John was 35 years old then. In later years he
came to Illinois and settled on the banks of
the Spoon River among the Indians. He died
July 31 1841 at age 68 and is buried in
McBeth Cemetery on a hill NW of Buckeye
Bridge. He had two sons Henry, (1830-1862)
and Sam (1832-1911).

Henry Lasswell married Sarah Ann Runk
(1836-1904). The had 2 sons, John William
(1853-1920) and David Andrew (1856-). John
married Lois L. Tompkins on Feb. 13, 1879.
Lois was born in New York state (April 25,
1861 - Feb. 17, 1941). She was the youngest
of 8. Her parents were Jay C. Tompkins (Aug.
30, 1816 - Jan. 19, 1900) and Elizabeth
Mosier (Sept. 25, 1820 - Oct. 21, 1892). Jay
C. Tompkins came to Deerfield Township,
Section 21, in 1867 from New York State. He
gave the land for Wiley Cemetery.

In 1894 John and Lois Lasswell moved
from the J.C. Tompkins farm with 3 children
to J.W. Lasswell farm east of Midway,
Section 27. Children were: Henry Jay (Nov.
18, 1879 - May 26, 1903), David Ranson (Mar.
19, 1882 - 1956) and Ghlee Tompkins (Nov.
30, 1893 - May 29, 1967). Later they had two
more children, Onice Elizabeth (May 31, 1900
- Oct. 18, 1966) and Charles Edwin (Nov. 3,
1903 - Oct. 27, 1977). Later they moved to a
farm west of Wiley Church.

Ghlee T. Lasswell married Corda Helle
(June 16, 1894 - Oct. 27, 1978) on Mar. 31,
1919. They lived on the J.W. Lasswell farm
west of Midway. The farm house burned that
year and a new house was built before their
child arrived. They had five children: Eleanor
Irene (June 30, 1920), Audrey C. (Mar. 17,
1922), Berna Lee (Dec. 20, 1923), Ghlee H.
(Aug. 13, 1925) and Darrell G. (April 22,
1934). In 1936 or 37 they moved to Schuyler
Co.) 5 miles S.E. of Vermont. In later years
they moved to Canton, Ill. Ghlee and Corda
are buried at White Chapel Memory Gar-
dens, Canton.

Corda was a small woman, five foot tall.
She said, when the house burned, she and a
neighbor man carried her piano out the front

Onice H. Lasswell (farmer) married Kate-
ryn Palmer. They had 4 children - Michael
(Air Force) of Rantoul, Ill.; Jeff of Canton,
Ill.; Connie Lung of Macomb and Bonnie
Klenzman of Virginia. Connie and Bonnie are
red-headed twins. Ghlee H. and Kathryn
were divorced and he married Betty Cokley
when the twins were preschool. They moved
to Sciota, Ill. to raise their children. They now
have 5 grandchildren.

Darrell Lasswell (farmer) married Audrey
Bottenburg of Table Grove. He bought land
and has his own pig confinement (solar).
They live at Washburn, Marshall County,
NE. of Peoria. They had 3 children - Debra
Burr of Arenzville, Ill.; Jane Gillen of
Monmouth, Ill.; and Thomas (farmer) of
Washburn, Ill. Darrell and Audrey have 3
grandchildren.

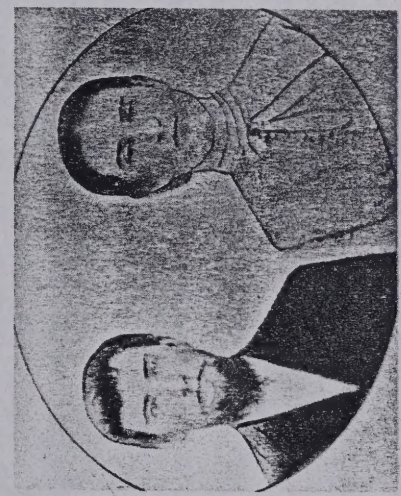
At the Buckeye Cemetery there is a Mill
Stone inbedded in cement. Joe Halle helped
put it there. It came from the Lasswell Mill
on Put Creek (erected 1830-1831) by Andrew
Lasswell who was the son of Sam.

by Berna (Lasswell) Hafer

LASSWELL FAMILY

F465

John Lasswell was born 1773 in Virginia. He
was married twice. His first wife's name is not



Velorus and Martha (Lasswell) Smith.

of Henry and Margaret (Sager) Baughman.
She died June 27, 1885, in her home, 1/2 mile
west of Cuba and was buried in the Cuba
Cemetery.

Andrew and Barbara Laswell had 11
children: James, born 1831 in Illinois, Civil
War veteran; infant son, born 1849 in Ill.
Barbara, born 1828 in Ill. Josiah, born about
1829 or 1830 in Ill. William M., born about
1827 in Indiana; Margret, born August 28,
1833 in Ill. married William H. Wilson;
Harriett, born 1836 in Fulton Co., Ill. married
Marshall Ney Wilcoxon; Andrew, Jr., born
1838 or 1839 in Ill. married Elizabeth Erwin;
Elizabeth H., born 1840 in Ill. married F.M.
Snively; Susan, born 1844 in Ill. married
Richard Johnson; Martha, born 1847 in
Cuba, Ill. married Velorus Smith.

by Martha A. Harr

LEARY FAMILY

F466

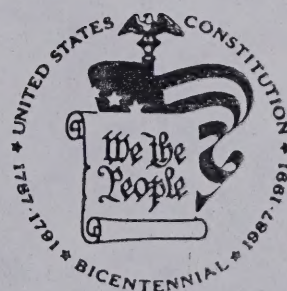
My great Grandfather, Michael Leary
was born September 3, 1828, near the far-
famed lakes of Killarney in County Kerry,
Ireland, and came to America when he was
about twenty one years old. He was married
in New York State in Miss Ellen Sullivan ca.
1852. Ellen was born in 1833 at Glenn Falls,
New York and died ca. 1897 in McDonough
Co. Ill. and is buried in the Greenwood
Cemetery, Canton, Illinois. Michael passed
away November 27, 1912 in Fulton County
and is buried beside his wife.

Michael and Ellen had nine children; they
are: Mrs. L.C. (Mary) Russell, of Yuba, Calif.;
Mrs. William (Ellen) Madison of Bushnell,
Illinois; Mrs. T.P. King, Mrs. A.E. Oswald,
and Andrew, James Fred, and Miss Margaret
and Nannie Leary all of Canton, Illinois.

My Grandfather, James Frederick Leary
was born in 1877 at McDonough County,
Illinois and died at Oakland, California. He
was married October 2, 1899 in Fulton
County, Illinois to Phoebe Augusta Moran
who was born May 16, 1883 in Fulton County;
she died February 17, 1959 at Racine,
Wisconsin and is buried at Canton, Illinois.
James "Fred" and Phoebe "Gussy" Leary

FULTON COUNTY HERITAGE

by
Fulton County Historical and Genealogical Society



Recognized by FULTON COUNTY
A Bicentennial
Community

Wilcoxon T126 - NSDAR Raymond Wilcoxon

Wilcoxon T64 - +100

Wilcoxon - Heggz F390

Wilcoxon B32 F54 F62 F86 F120 F123 F130

F390 F404 F430 F465 F477 F553 F649

F714 F861 F⁸⁶²~~862~~ F863 F883 T119 T85 T104

T123 T126 T201

F390 - pg 182-83

pg 400

F405 - pg 211 -

Marshall Key Wilcoxon rd Harriet Foxwell b. 1836
Fulton Co. Ill.
Arts. Andrew + Barbara Foxwell

F 182.
#475 216 - Westerfield -

F848 - 393-394 "

395 -

396

F649 - 294 Wilcoxon

FF861-2-3 400 "

Publish 1988

it of there in McDonough
five children are: Peggy
n, Illinois, Nancy Hite of
Harvey (farmer) of Indus-
Audrey and Bill had two

asswell (farmer) married
They had four children:
e) of Rantoul, Illinois, Jeff
Connie Lung of Macomb
zman of Virginia, Connie
d-headed twins. Ghlee H.
divorced and he married
the twins were preschool-
ciota, Illinois, where they
en. They now have five

(farmer) married Audrey
e Grove. He bought land
pig confinement (solar).
burn in Marshall County
a, Illinois. They had three
ur of Arenzville, Illinois,
mouth, Illinois and Thom-
bburn, Illinois. Darrell and
grandchildren.

berna (Lasswell) Hafer

LL, GHLEE T.

RD (HELLE)

MILY

F463

worked hard to raise us 5
Midway. He farmed that
m Grandma Loie lived on
chickens, sold eggs, and we
to deliver to Bushnell.
k cows and cream to take

aised our own vegetables
er. Dad had pigs too. The
help with butchering. We
urry home from school to
there was always fresh
on Butchering Day. The
e casings and men made

e, after it was ground and
s rendered in a big kettle
then pressed through the
the sausage links.
opped corn we had grown
s we had gathered. Mom
candy. After homework

when small. Ghlee Helle and I both fell off
when I was showing him how to gallop. Prince
ran off with her and the buggy too. Guess he
was quite spirited then. Mother said Dad
always drove a nice horse and buggy.

When we moved I remember sitting in the
car with Darrell until a stove was put up to
warm the house. The roads were muddy and
the horses had a hard time pulling the loaded
wagons. We went to Vermont High School
and boarded in town in the winter. My
Freshman year we walked in through snow
and I broke out with the measles after we got
there. Dad came in with the wagon and horses
to take me home.

by Berna (Lasswell) Hafer

LASSWELL, JOHN

F464

Descendants

John Lasswell was the first Lasswell to
settle in Illinois. He came across Ohio and
Indiana with Abe Lincoln's family and
settled for a while in Tenn. In Indiana John's
wife and Abe's mother, Nancy, died of an
epidemic and were buried there, in 1818.
John was 35 years old then. In later years he
came to Illinois and settled on the banks of
the Spoon River among the Indians. He died
July 31 1841 at age 68 and is buried in
McBeth Cemetery on a hill NW of Buckeye
Bridge. He had two sons Henry, (1830-1862)
and Sam (1832-1911).

Henry Lasswell married Sarah Ann Runk
(1836-1904). They had 2 sons, John William
(1853-1920) and David Andrew (1856-). John
married Lois L. Tompkins on Feb. 13, 1879.
Lois was born in New York state (April 25,
1861 - Feb. 17, 1941). She was the youngest
of 8. Her parents were Jay C. Tompkins (Aug.
20, 1816 - Jan. 19, 1900) and Elizabeth
Mosier (Sept. 25, 1820 - Oct. 21, 1892). Jay
C. Tompkins came to Deerfield Township,
Section 21, in 1867 from New York State. He
gave the land for Wiley Cemetery.

In 1894 John and Lois Lasswell moved
from the J.C. Tompkins farm with 3 children
to J.W. Lasswell farm east of Midway,
Section 27. Children were: Henry Jay (Nov.
18, 1879 - May 26, 1903), David Ranson (Mar.
19, 1882 - 1956) and Ghlee Tompkins (Nov.
30, 1893 - May 29, 1967). Later they had two

door. When it was moved in it took four men
to carry it.

Eleanor Lasswell married Chas. D. Connor
of Canton. He became a printer and they now
reside in Peoria. They had three children:
Joann Jones of Phoenix, Arizona; Pamela
Horton of Chillicothe, Ill. and Charles Dean
of Peoria, Ill. They also had three grandchild-
ren.

Audrey Lasswell married William McDo-
nald a farmer from Macomb, Ill. They live on
a farm east of there in McDonough County.
They had 5 children: Peggy (teacher) of
Virden, Ill., Nancy Hite of Industry, Harvey
(farmer) of Industry and David. Audrey and
Bill have 6 grandchildren.

Berna Lee Lasswell married Jesse Hafer
(carpenter) from W. Va. They met while he
was stationed at Camp Ellis during World
War II. After the war, they moved to
Maryland. He is now retired and living in
Jefferson County, W. Va. They had 2 children
- Lee Roy (teacher) of Mechanicsville, Md.
and Kris Wayne (plumbing contractor) of
Gaithersburg, Md. Berna and Jesse have 2
grandchildren.

Ghlee H. Lasswell (farmer) married Kath-
ryn Palmer. They had 4 children - Michael
(Air Force) of Rantoul, Ill.; Jeff of Canton,
Ill.; Connie Lung of Macomb and Bonnie
Klenzman of Virginia. Connie and Bonnie are
red-headed twins. Ghlee H. and Kathryn
were divorced and he married Betty Cokley
when the twins were preschool. They moved
to Sciota, Ill. to raise their children. They now
have 5 grandchildren.

Darrell Lasswell (farmer) married Audrey
Bottenburg of Table Grove. He bought land
and has his own pig confinement (solar).
They live at Washburn, Marshall County,
NE. of Peoria. They had 3 children - Debra
Burr of Arenzville, Ill.; Jane Gillen of
Monmouth, Ill.; and Thomas (farmer) of
Washburn, Ill. Darrell and Audrey have 3
grandchildren.

At the Buckeye Cemetery there is a Mill
Stone imbedded in cement. Joe Helle helped
put it there. It came from the Lasswell Mill
on Put Creek (erected 1830-1831) by Andrew
Lasswell who was the son of Sam.

by Berna (Lasswell) Hafer

LASSWELL FAMILY

F465

known. His second wife was Phoebe Morris.
They married January 1, 1828, in Edgar, Co.,
Illinois. Phoebe, a native of Virginia, was
about the same age as John's son Andrew
from his first marriage. In 1820, John and his
family were living in Vigo Co., Indiana. By
the spring of 1830, they had moved to Fulton
Co., Illinois, settling 1 1/2 miles southeast of
Smithfield, Cass Township. John died July
30, 1841, in Cass Township and was buried
in McBeth Cemetery, Harris Township,
Fulton County, near White's Ferry.

Andrew Lasswell, son of John Lasswell, was
born June 2, 1892, in either Virginia or
Kentucky. He married Barbara Baughman
December 7, 1826, in Fountain County,
Indiana. Andrew came to Fulton County,
Illinois, about 1825 or 1826 to find a place on
which to settle. He returned to Indiana to get
Barbara and came back to what is now
Putnam Township, Fulton County, in 1828.
Andrew died May 10, 1869, at his home, 1/2
mile west of Cuba, Ill., and was buried in the
Cuba Cemetery.

Barbara Baughman was born November
30, 1808, in Trumbull County, Ohio, daughter
of Henry and Margaret (Sager) Baughman.
She died June 27, 1885, in her home, 1/2 mile
west of Cuba and was buried in the Cuba
Cemetery.

Andrew and Barbara Lasswell had 11
children: James, born 1831 in Illinois, Civil
War veteran; infant son, born 1849 in Ill.
Barbara, born 1828 in Ill. Josiah, born about
1829 or 1830 in Ill. William M., born about
1827 in Indiana; Margret, born August 28,
1833 in Ill. married William H. Wilson;
Harriett, born 1836 in Fulton Co., Ill. married
Marshall Ney Wilcoxen; Andrew, Jr., born
1838 or 1839 in Ill. married Elizabeth Erwin;
Elizabeth H., born 1840 in Ill. married F.M.
Snively; Susan, born 1844 in Ill. married
Richard Johnson; Martha, born 1847 in
Cuba, Ill. married Velorus Smith.

by Martha A. Harr

LEARY FAMILY

F466

My great Grandfather, Michael Leary
was born September 3, 1828, near the far-
famed lakes of Killarney in County Kerry,
Ireland, and came to America when he was
about twenty one years old. He was married
in New York State in Miss Ellen Sullivan ca

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-580

3 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 5

HUSBAND Marshall Ney WILCOXSON JR.-1591

148 DBID

BORN: 3 May 1861 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,IL
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1914 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: Salem - Wilcoxson Cem.,
 MARR: Abt 1882 PLACE:
 FATHER: Marshall Ney WILCOXSON-1562
 MOTHER: Harriet LASWELL-1587

PARENTS' MRIN: 576

WIFE Anna P. UNKNOWN-1604

BORN: 5 Aug 1865 PLACE: ,,IL Liverpool, IL
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 2 Dec 1943 PLACE: Canton, Fulton Co IL.
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

Findagrave

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lena WILCOXSON-1605

148 DBID A

---- BORN: Jan 1883 PLACE: ,,KS
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1931 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Edith WILCOXSON-1606

148 DBID B

---- BORN: Jun 1886 PLACE: ,,IL
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Clarence WILCOXSON-1607

148 DBID C

---- BORN: Oct 1887 PLACE: ,,IL
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Nellie WILCOXSON-1608

148 DBID D

---- BORN: Nov 1889 PLACE: ,,IL
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
 C:\PAF\HUNTER
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-580

3 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Marshall Ney WILCOXSON JR.-1591
WIFE Anna P. ?UNKNOWN-1604

Yr of Birth 1861
Yr of Birth 1865

CHILDREN (continued)

5.	NAME: Arnold WILCOXSON-1609		148DBIDE
----	BORN: Sep 1891	PLACE: ,,IL	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

6.	NAME: James M. WILCOXSON-1610		148DBIDF
----	BORN: Mar 1893	PLACE: ,,IL	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

7.	NAME: John K. WILCOXSON-1611		148DBIDS
----	BORN: Jul 1894	PLACE: ,,IL	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

8.	NAME: Alf(red) R. WILCOXSON-1612		148DBIDH
----	BORN: Jan 1896	PLACE: ,,IL	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

9.	NAME: Ross WILCOXSON-1613		148DBIDI
----	BORN: Sep 1897	PLACE: ,,IL	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

10.	NAME: Harriet WILCOXSON-1614		148DBIOU
----	BORN: Jan 1898	PLACE: ,,IL	
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-580
DOCUMENTATION

3 Jun 1994

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Marshall Ney WILCOXSON JR.-1591
WIFE Anna P. ?UNKNOWN-1604

Yr of Birth 1861
Yr of Birth 1865

HUSBAND - Marshall Ney WILCOXSON JR.-1591

Source for Marshall Jr.: Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Research I did in Fulton Co. IL located them in IL census.

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD8 Sheet 10A #191/193: Marshall N. Willcoxon May 1861-39 md 18 IL-KY-IL farmer, Anna P. May 1865-34 IL-IL-IL md 18 wife 10-10 child, Lena Jan 1883-17 KS dau, Edith Jun 1886-13 IL dau, Clarence Oct 1898 12 IL son, Nellie Nov 1889-11 IL dau, Arnold Sep 1891-8 IL son, James M. Mar 1893-7 IL son, John K. Jul 1894-5 IL son, Alf? R. Jan 1896-4 IL son, Ross Sep 1897-2 IL son, Harriet Jan 1898-1 IL dau.

WIFE - Anna P. ?UNKNOWN-1604

Source: Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck pg 97. Also located her in the census with husband and 10 children. She was age 34 in 1900 and father and mother both born in IL.

CHILD 1 - Lena WILCOXSON-1605

Source:

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD8 Sheet 10A #191/193: Marshall N. Willcoxon May 1861-39 md 18 IL-KY-IL farmer, Anna P. May 1865-34 IL-IL-IL md 18 wife 10-10 child, Lena Jan 1883-17 KS dau, Edith Jun 1886-13 IL dau, Clarence Oct 1898 12 IL son, Nellie Nov 1889-11 IL dau, Arnold Sep 1891-8 IL son, James M. Mar 1893-7 IL son, John K. Jul 1894-5 IL son, Alf? R. Jan 1896-4 IL son, Ross Sep 1897-2 IL son, Harriet Jan 1898-1 IL dau.

CHILD 2 - Edith WILCOXSON-1606

Source:

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD8 Sheet 10A #191/193: Marshall N. Willcoxon May 1861-39 md 18 IL-KY-IL farmer, Anna P. May 1865-34 IL-IL-IL md 18 wife 10-10 child, Lena Jan 1883-17 KS dau, Edith Jun 1886-13 IL dau, Clarence Oct 1898 12 IL son, Nellie Nov 1889-11 IL dau, Arnold Sep 1891-8 IL son, James M. Mar 1893-7 IL son, John K. Jul 1894-5 IL son, Alf? R. Jan 1896-4 IL son, Ross Sep 1897-2 IL son, Harriet Jan 1898-1 IL dau.

CHILD 3 - Clarence WILCOXSON-1607

Source:

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD8 Sheet 10A #191/193: Marshall N. Willcoxon May 1861-39 md 18 IL-KY-IL farmer, Anna P. May 1865-34 IL-IL-IL md 18 wife 10-10 child, Lena Jan 1883-17 KS dau, Edith Jun 1886-13 IL dau, Clarence Oct 1898 12 IL son, Nellie Nov 1889-11 IL dau, Arnold Sep 1891-8 IL son, James M. Mar 1893-7 IL son, John K. Jul 1894-5 IL son, Alf? R. Jan 1896-4 IL son, Ross Sep 1897-2 IL son, Harriet Jan 1898-1 IL dau.

CHILD 4 - Nellie WILCOXSON-1608

Source:

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD8 Sheet 10A #191/193: Marshall N. Willcoxon May 1861-39 md 18 IL-KY-IL farmer, Anna P. May 1865-34 IL-IL-IL md 18 wife 10-10 child, Lena Jan 1883-17 KS dau, Edith Jun 1886-13 IL dau, Clarence Oct 1898 12 IL son, Nellie Nov 1889-11 IL dau, Arnold Sep 1891-8 IL son, James M. Mar 1893-7 IL son, John K. Jul 1894-5 IL son, Alf? R. Jan 1896-4 IL son, Ross Sep 1897-2 IL son, Harriet Jan 1898-1 IL dau.

CHILD 5 -
DOCUMENTATION

3 Jun 1994

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Marshall Ney WILCOXSON JR.-1591
WIFE Anna P. ?UNKNOWN-1604

Yr of Birth 1861
Yr of Birth 1865

CHILD 5 - Arnold WILCOXSON-1609

Source:

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD8 Sheet 10A #191/193: Marshall N. Willcoxon May 1861-39 md 18 IL-KY-IL farmer, Anna P. May 1965-34 IL-IL-IL md 18 wife 10-10 child, Lena Jan 1883-17 KS dau, Edith Jun 1886-13 IL dau, Clarence Oct 1998 12 IL son, Nellie Nov 1889-11 IL dau, Arnold Sep 1891-8 IL son, James M. Mar 1893-7 IL son, John K. Jul 1894-5 IL son, Alf? R. Jan 1896-4 IL son, Ross Sep 1897-2 IL son, Harriet Jan 1898-1 IL dau.

CHILD 6 - James M. WILCOXSON-1610

Source:

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD8 Sheet 10A #191/193: Marshall N. Willcoxon May 1861-39 md 18 IL-KY-IL farmer, Anna P. May 1965-34 IL-IL-IL md 18 wife 10-10 child, Lena Jan 1883-17 KS dau, Edith Jun 1886-13 IL dau, Clarence Oct 1998 12 IL son, Nellie Nov 1889-11 IL dau, Arnold Sep 1891-8 IL son, James M. Mar 1893-7 IL son, John K. Jul 1894-5 IL son, Alf? R. Jan 1896-4 IL son, Ross Sep 1897-2 IL son, Harriet Jan 1898-1 IL dau.

CHILD 7 - John K. WILCOXSON-1611

Source:

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD8 Sheet 10A #191/193: Marshall N. Willcoxon May 1861-39 md 18 IL-KY-IL farmer, Anna P. May 1965-34 IL-IL-IL md 18 wife 10-10 child, Lena Jan 1883-17 KS dau, Edith Jun 1886-13 IL dau, Clarence Oct 1998 12 IL son, Nellie Nov 1889-11 IL dau, Arnold Sep 1891-8 IL son, James M. Mar 1893-7 IL son, John K. Jul 1894-5 IL son, Alf? R. Jan 1896-4 IL son, Ross Sep 1897-2 IL son, Harriet Jan 1898-1 IL dau.

CHILD 8 - Alf(red) R. WILCOXSON-1612

Source:

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD8 Sheet 10A #191/193: Marshall N. Willcoxon May 1861-39 md 18 IL-KY-IL farmer, Anna P. May 1965-34 IL-IL-IL md 18 wife 10-10 child, Lena Jan 1883-17 KS dau, Edith Jun 1886-13 IL dau, Clarence Oct 1998 12 IL son, Nellie Nov 1889-11 IL dau, Arnold Sep 1891-8 IL son, James M. Mar 1893-7 IL son, John K. Jul 1894-5 IL son, Alf? R. Jan 1896-4 IL son, Ross Sep 1897-2 IL son, Harriet Jan 1898-1 IL dau.

CHILD 9 - Ross WILCOXSON-1613

Source:

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD8 Sheet 10A #191/193: Marshall N. Willcoxon May 1861-39 md 18 IL-KY-IL farmer, Anna P. May 1965-34 IL-IL-IL md 18 wife 10-10 child, Lena Jan 1883-17 KS dau, Edith Jun 1886-13 IL dau, Clarence Oct 1998 12 IL son, Nellie Nov 1889-11 IL dau, Arnold Sep 1891-8 IL son, James M. Mar 1893-7 IL son, John K. Jul 1894-5 IL son, Alf? R. Jan 1896-4 IL son, Ross Sep 1897-2 IL son, Harriet Jan 1898-1 IL dau.

CHILD 10 - Harriet WILCOXSON-1614

Source:

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD8 Sheet 10A #191/193: Marshall N. Willcoxon May 1861-39 md 18 IL-KY-IL farmer, Anna P. May 1965-34 IL-IL-IL md 18 wife 10-10 child, Lena Jan 1883-17 KS dau, Edith Jun 1886-13 IL dau, Clarence Oct 1998 12 IL son, Nellie Nov 1889-11 IL dau, Arnold Sep 1891-8 IL

CHILD 10 -
DOCUMENTATION

3 Jun 1994

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Marshall Ney WILCOXSON JR.-1591
WIFE Anna P. ?UNKNOWN-1604

Yr of Birth 1861
Yr of Birth 1865

son, James M. Mar 1893-7 Il son, John K. Jul 1894-5 Il son, Alf? R. Jan 1896-4
Il son, Ross Sep 1897-2 IL son, Harriet Jan 1898-1 Il dau.

Anna Prudence Wilcoxen

Birth: Aug. 5, 1865
Liverpool
Fulton County
Illinois, USA
Death: Dec. 2, 1943
Canton
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

Wife of Marshall

Family links:

Spouse:

Marshall Ney Wilcoxen (1861 - 1914)*

Children:

Lena F Wilcoxen Post (1883 - 1931)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Memories From The Mist

Record added: Feb 28, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 66259578



Cemetery Photo

Added by: dfarmerswife



- Sandy Taylor

Added: Jan. 24, 2014



- Bruce Weirauch

Added: Mar. 19, 2013

Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray

Birth: Dec. 10, 1825
 Death: Jun. 6, 1904

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)
 Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)

Spouse:

George Washington Ray (1843 - 1923)

Children:

Joseph C Vail (1851 - 1935)*

Siblings:

Zerilda Jane Wilcoxsen Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*
 Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)*
 Nancy Matilda Wilcoxen Hummel (1815 - 1883)*
 Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*
 Andrew Jackson Wilcoxen (1818 - 1884)*
 Mary Matilda Wilcoxen Bowman (1821 - 1868)**
 Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray (1825 - 1904)
 Marshall Ney Willcoxen (1827 - 1901)*
 James Calvin Willcoxen (1829 - 1908)*
 Jeremiah F Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)**
 Jeremiah F. Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)*
 America Wilcoxen Jacobs (1834 - 1884)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery](#)

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Record added: Apr 14, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108485246



Added by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 14, 2013

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband James Calvin Wilcoxson				
Born	23 Jul 1829	Place	, Estill Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Dec 1907	Place	Sturgis, South Dakota	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sturgis, M, Bear Butte Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	18 Sep 1851	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary Alice Hair			
Married	8 Sep 1879	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Elijah Wilcoxson			
Husband's mother	Charlotte Calloway			

Wife Clarissa Putman				
Born	18 Sep 1831	Place	Putman Twp., Fulton Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Jul 1877	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Harrison Putman			
Wife's mother	Malinda ?Unknown			

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	F	Alice Amelia Wilcoxson		
	Born	Abt 1853	Place	, IL
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1921	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	male Graybeal		
	Married		Place	
2	M	Lewis C. Wilcoxson		
	Born	Abt 1856	Place	, IL
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1907	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Alice Baughman		
	Married		Place	
3	F	Emma Wilcoxson		
	Born	Abt 1858	Place	, IL
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Bef 1907	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	male Downing		
	Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	13 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband James Calvin Wilcoxson			
Wife Clarissa Putman			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Henry C. Wilcoxson		
	Born Abt 1860	Place , IL	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Bef 1907	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Laura Nettie Wilcoxson		
	Born Abt 1861	Place , Fulton Co., IL	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1942	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse male Vandercar		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Mary C. Wilcoxson		
	Born Abt 1864	Place , Fulton Co., IL	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1907	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse male Lawrence		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Oliver L. Wilcoxson		
	Born Abt 1871	Place , Fulton Co., IL	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1920	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - James Calvin Wilcoxson

Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Birth listed as 23 Jul 1829 1st mg date was 10 Sep 1851. He married 2nd in 1879. James was into banking, flour and woolen mills, hotel, two retail stores and building railroads. 7 children by 1st wife, 3 by 2nd wife.

Internet site of IL Marriage Records listed mg date of 18 Sept 1851 Fulton co. IL to Clarissa Putnam.

Internet site of IL Mg Records also listed 2nd mg date of 8 Sep 1879 to Mary A. Hair (Hare?)

Fulton Co. IL Atlas said James settled Fulton Co. Liverpool Twp. in Sec 5. Was farming and a business man. Moved to Lewistown in 1869. Listed as Capitalist in Lewistown Twp 1871 atlas. He had 6 children, 4 daughters and 2 sons, all living in 1871.

Fulton Co. History 1818-1968 pg 197: James C. Wilcoxson donated free of debt a white frame church (Christian faith) on 2 Dec 1875 in Fulton Co. IL.

Internet site by Alice Stipak on Elijah Willcockson listed obit of James C. Willcoxson. Was a pic of him with article. Died in Sturgis, SC after prolonged feebleness. Md twice and widow and 3 sons survive him. Listed his birth date of

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	James Calvin Wilcoxson
Wife	Clarissa Putman
Notes HUSBAND - James Calvin Wilcoxson (Continued) 21 Jul 1829. His brother Jeremiah only surviving of that family. Mrs Alice Graybeal, Liverpool Twp, L.C. Willcoxon, Lewistown, Mrs Emma Downing, deceased, Mrs Nettie Vandecar, York, NE, Mrs Mary Lawrence, Chicago, Oliver L. Willcoxon, out west. James was engaged in the banking business, flour and woolen mills, a hotel, two retail sotres and building railroads. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places, Also Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Spouse Mary Alice Hair Ladd 1856-1929. (he had been md 2nd to Clarissa Putman 1831-1877) Not listed here. 4 children and 11 siblings all with dates. Picture of him and and a long Obit. Burial Bear Butte Cem, Plot: Section: 8 Lot: 237 Obit listed 6 children with Clarissa, we have 7 listed. James and Mary had 3 sons. (copy) Very well thought of in Lewistown, Fulton Co. IL His brother Marshall in 1901 listed him living in SD. His brother J.F. Willcoxon is only one left of this large family (Jeremiah d. 1912 b. 1833) 1901 James was living in South Dakoka according to brother Marshall's obit. 1850 Fulton Co. IL census James age 21 KY farmer in home with parents. 1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 75 #557-541: James C. Wilcoxen 30 farmer 1000-2000, Clarissa 26 IL, Alice A. 6 IL, Lewis K. 4 IL, Emma C. 2 IL. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Lewistown Twp. pg 293 #112/119: James Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC railroad manager, Alice 23 IL-?-OH wife, Nettie 18 IL dau, Mary 14 dau, Oliver 9 II son. WIFE - Clarissa Putman Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Fulton Co. IL Atlas said James settled Fulton Co. Liverpool Twp. in Sec 5. Was farming and a business man. Moved to Lewistown in 1869. Listed as Capitalist in Lewistown Twp 1871 atlas. He had 6 children, 4 daughters and 2 sons, all living in 1871. 1850 Fulton Co. IL Canton Twp. pg 310 9 Nov #115/121: Harrison Putman 39 IN farmer 4100, Malinda 36 IN, CLARISSA 16 IL, Harriet 15, Frances 13m, John 11, Caroline 9, Martha 7, Jane 4, Almaga??? 1/12, Robert Putman 25 farmer, Redding Putman 20 farmer (all b. IL.) 1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 75 #557-541: James C. Wilcoxen 30 farmer 1000-2000, Clarissa 26 IL, Alice A. 6 IL, Lewis K. 4 IL, Emma C. 2 IL. CHILD 1 - Alice Amelia Wilcoxson Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Obit of father 1907 living in Liverpool Twp, IL. 1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 75 #557-541: James C. Wilcoxen 30 farmer 1000-2000, Clarissa 26 IL, Alice A. 6 IL, Lewis K. 4 IL, Emma C. 2 IL. CHILD 2 - Lewis C. Wilcoxson Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Living Lewistown, IL according to fathers obit 1907. 1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 75 #557-541: James C. Wilcoxen 30 farmer 1000-2000, Clarissa 26 IL, Alice A. 6 IL, Lewis K. 4 IL, Emma C. 2 IL. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Lewistown Twp. pg 281 #164/164: Lewis K. Willcoxon 25 IL-KY-IL farmer, Alice 20 II wife. CHILD 3 - Emma Wilcoxson Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Obit of father said she was deceased in 1907.	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	James Calvin Wilcoxson
Wife	Clarissa Putman
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Emma Wilcoxson (Continued) 1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 75 #557-541: James C. Wilcoxen 30 farmer 1000-2000, Clarissa 26 IL, Alice A. 6 IL, Lewis K. 4 IL, Emma C. 2 IL.	
CHILD 4 - Henry C. Wilcoxson Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Have not checked 1870 census todate. He was born just after 1860 and wasn't in 1880 census with step mother. Obit of father 1907 does not list him.	
CHILD 5 - Laura Nettie Wilcoxson Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Obit of father 1907 said she was living in York, Neb. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Lewistown Twp. pg 293 #112/119: James Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC railroad manager, Alice 23 IL-?-OH wife, Nettie 18 IL dau, Mary 14 dau, Oliver 9 IL son.	
CHILD 6 - Mary C. Wilcoxson Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Obit of father James 1907 said she was living in Chicago, IL. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Lewistown Twp. pg 293 #112/119: James Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC railroad manager, Alice 23 IL-?-OH wife, Nettie 18 IL dau, Mary 14 dau, Oliver 9 IL son.	
CHILD 7 - Oliver L. Wilcoxson Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Obit of ther listed him as living out west. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Lewistown Twp. pg 293 #112/119: James Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC railroad manager, Alice 23 IL-?-OH wife, Nettie 18 IL dau, Mary 14 dau, Oliver 9 IL son.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband James Calvin Wilcoxson				
Born	23 Jul 1829	Place	, Estill Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Dec 1907	Place	Sturgis, South Dakota	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sturgis, M, Bear Butte Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	8 Sep 1879	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Clarissa Putman			
Married	18 Sep 1851	Place	, Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Elijah Wilcoxson			
Husband's mother	Charlotte Calloway			
Wife Mary Alice Hair				
Born	15 Dec 1856	Place	, IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Feb 1929	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO.	Endowed
Buried		Place	KC, J, Mount Moriah Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	George W. Ladd			
Married	12 Nov 1913	Place	Meade Co. SD	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	John Hair			
Wife's mother	Hannah Ann Gustine			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Calloway Wilcoxson			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	Aft 1880	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1907	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Gordon Wilcoxson				
Born	Aft 1880	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1907	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Francis Marion "Frank" Wilcoxson				
Born	1889	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1976	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address	
Phone	(563) 355-2095		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403	
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111	
Date prepared	13 Jun 2017		Scott	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	James Calvin Wilcoxson
Wife	Mary Alice Hair
Notes HUSBAND - James Calvin Wilcoxson Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Birth listed as 23 Jul 1829 1st mg date was 10 Sep 1851. He married 2nd in 1879. James was into banking, flour and woolen mills, hotel, two retail stores and building railroads. 7 children by 1st wife, 3 by 2nd wife. Internet site of IL Marriage Records listed mg date of 18 Sept 1851 Fulton co. IL to Clarissa Putnam. Internet site of IL Mg Records also listed 2nd mg date of 8 Sep 1879 to Mary A. Hair (Hare?) Fulton Co. IL Atlas said James settled Fulton Co. Liverpool Twp. in Sec 5. Was farming and a business man. Moved to Lewistown in 1869. Listed as Capitalist in Lewistown Twp 1871 atlas. He had 6 children, 4 daughters and 2 sons, all living in 1871. Fulton Co. History 1818-1968 pg 197: James C. Wilcoxen donated free of debt a white frame church (Christian faith) on 2 Dec 1875 in Fulton Co. IL. Internet site by Alice Stipak on Elijah Willcockson listed obit of James C. Willcoxen. Was a pic of him with article. Died in Sturgis, SC after prolonged feebleness. Md twice and widow and 3 sons survive him. Listed his birth date of 21 Jul 1829. His brother Jeremiah only surviving of that family. Mrs Alice Graybeal, Liverpool Twp, L.C. Willcoxen, Lewistown, Mrs Emma Downing, deceased, Mrs Nettie Vandecar, York, NE, Mrs Mary Lawrence, Chicago, Oliver L. Willcoxen, out west. James was engaged in the banking business, flour and woolen mills, a hotel, two retail sotres and building railroads. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places, Also Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Spouse Mary Alice Hair Ladd 1856-1929. (he had been md 2nd to Clarissa Putman 1831-1877) Not listed here. 4 children and 11 siblings all with dates. Picture of him and and a long Obit. Burial Bear Butte Cem, Plot: Section: 8 Lot: 237 Obit listed 6 children with Clarissa, we have 7 listed. James and Mary had 3 sons. (copy) Very well thought of in Lewistown, Fulton Co. IL His brother Marshall in 1901 listed him living in SD. His brother J.F. Willcoxen is only one left of this large family (Jeremiah d. 1912 b. 1833) 1901 James was living in South Dakoka according to brother Marshall's obit. 1850 Fulton Co. IL census James age 21 KY farmer in home with parents. 1860 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 75 #557-541: James C. Wilcoxen 30 farmer 1000-2000, Clarissa 26 IL, Alice A. 6 IL, Lewis K. 4 IL, Emma C. 2 IL. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Lewistown Twp. pg 293 #112/119: James Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC railroad manager, Alice 23 IL-?-OH wife, Nettie 18 IL dau, Mary 14 dau, Oliver 9 Il son. WIFE - Mary Alice Hair Husbands obit 1907 listed her as living. Apparently she was listed as Alice in 1880 census. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Lewistown Twp. pg 293 #112/119: James Wilcoxen 51 KY-NC-NC railroad manager, Alice 23 IL-?-OH wife, Nettie 18 IL dau, Mary 14 dau, Oliver 9 Il son. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. At time of death she was married to George Ladd 12 Nov 1913, Meade, SD. Parents: John Haair 1818-1880 and Hannah Ann Gustine 1834-1922. 1st spouse: James Calvin Willcoxen 1829-1908. 4 children, 1 listed with dates. (copy) CHILD 1 - Calloway Wilcoxson Fathers obit listed has surviving 1907. CHILD 2 - Gordon Wilcoxson Fathers obit 1907 listed him as living.	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	James Calvin Wilcoxson
Wife	Mary Alice Hair
Notes	CHILD 3 - Francis Marion "Frank" Wilcoxson Fathers obit 1907 listed him as living.

Death: Jan. 1, 1908
 Sarge
 Meade County
 South Dakota, USA

Family Links

Parents:

Eliza Wilcoxson (1797 - 1860)
 Charlotte Calhoun Wilcoxson (1792 - 1875)

Spouse:

Mary Alice Hair (1855 - 1929)*

Children:

Alice Amelia Wilcoxson Graybeal (1855 - 1921)*
 Laura Nellie Wilcoxson Vander (1861 - 1942)*
 Oliver L. Wilcoxson (1871 - 1970)*
 Francis Marion Wilcoxson (1881 - 1976)*

Siblings:

Joseph Jane Wilcoxson Graybeal (1813 - 1876)*
 Isaac Deane Wilcoxson (1813 - 1872)*
 Nancy Martha Wilcoxson Gammel (1815 - 1883)*
 Eliza Calloway Wilcoxson (1817 - 1872)*
 Andrew Jackson Wilcoxson (1818 - 1894)*
 Mary Martha Wilcoxson Bowman (1821 - 1863)*
 Anna Arlene Wilcoxson Ray (1825 - 1904)*
 Harriet May Wilcoxson (1827 - 1901)*
 James Calvin Wilcoxson (1829 - 1908)
 Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson (1833 - 1912)*
 Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson (1833 - 1912)*
 America Wilcoxson Jacobs (1834 - 1884)*

* Possible Relationships

* not living

Burial:

West Side Cemetery
 Sarge
 Meade County
 South Dakota, USA
 Plot: Section: B Lot: 237

See Wilcoxson Family Tree

Created by: JJ

James Calvin Willcoxen

Birth: Jul. 23, 1829
Estill County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Jan. 1, 1908
Sturgis
Meade County
South Dakota, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)
Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)

Spouse:

Mary Alice Hair Ladd (1856 - 1929)*

Children:

Alice Amelia Wilcoxen Graybeal (1853 - 1921)*
Laura Nettie Wilcoxen Vandecar (1861 - 1942)*
Oliver L Wilcoxen (1871 - 1920)*
Francis Marion Wilcoxen (1889 - 1976)*

Siblings:

Zerilda Jane Wilcoxsen Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*
Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)*
Nancy Matilda Wilcoxen Hummel (1815 - 1883)*
Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*
Andrew Jackson Wilcoxen (1818 - 1884)*
Mary Matilda Wilcoxen Bowman (1821 - 1868)**
Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray (1825 - 1904)*
Marshall Ney Willcoxen (1827 - 1901)*
James Calvin Willcoxen (1829 - 1908)
Jeremiah F. Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)*
Jeremiah F Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)**
America Wilcoxen Jacobs (1834 - 1884)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Bear Butte Cemetery

Sturgis

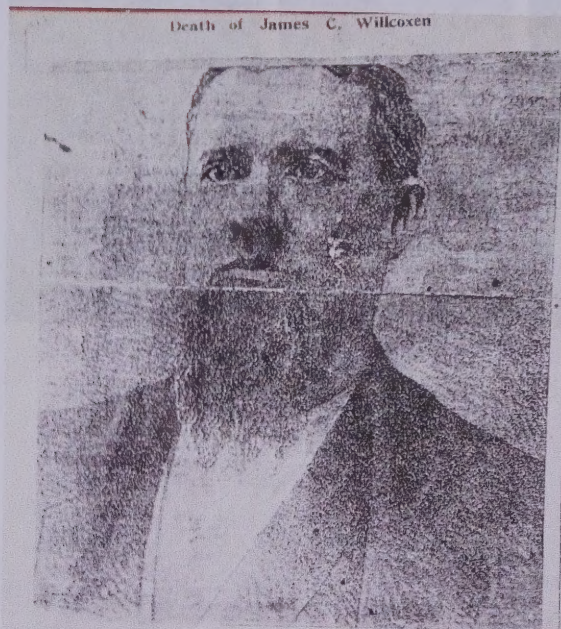
Meade County

South Dakota, USA

Plot: Section: 8 Lot: 237

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info \[2\]](#)

Created by: [III](#)



There was very general sadness in Lewistown last Wednesday over the news that this honored pioneer of Lewistown had died the day before, Dec. 31, 1907, at his home in Sturgis, S. D., after prolonged feebleness. He was born in Estill co., Ky., in 1829. His parents were Capt Elijah and Charlotte Calloway-Willcoxen who came to Liverpool, Fulton co., in 1830. Deceased got only a common school education in country schools, and worked on his father's farm until manhood. In 1851 he was married to Miss Clarissa Putman, daughter to that honored pioneer, Harrison Putman, this esteemed lady dying, July 8, 1877, leaving six children—

Mrs. Alice Graybeal, Liverpool tp.
L. C. Willcoxen, Lewistown.
Mrs. Emma Downing, deceased.
Mrs. Nettie Vandecar, York, Neb.
Mrs. Mary Lawrence, Chicago.
Oliver L. Willcoxen, out west.

In September, 1879, he was married to Miss Mary Alice Hair to whom has been born three sons—Calloway (married), Gordon and Frank. The widow and these three sons survive husband and father.

Mr. Willcoxen was born July 21, 1829. His brother, J. F. Willcoxen, is the only one left of this large family.

Mr. Willcoxen opened up the splendid 320 acre farm in the northwest corner of Liverpool tp., and erected thereon a splendid great two-story brick residence, all now the property of his son-in-law, Jacob Graybeal. In 1869 Mr. W. moved to Lewistown where he became interested in our National Bank, where he had extensive timber

contracts, where he had a large part in erecting the \$40,000 Beadles Block and many other substantial buildings, where he was connected with a score of business enterprises, was for a time a partner in our big woolen mill and the Burgett flooring mill, opened up and cultivated some 5000 acres of bottom and hill land, built and owned for years the suburb of Proctorville, built the Narrow Gauge railway from Havana to Fairview in 1878-9, winding up his meteoric achievements by building a \$65,000 roller flouring mill of 300-barrel capacity per day whose early destruction by fire ruined him financially and resulted in his removal to Black Hawk, S. D., over 20 years ago.

Mr. Willcoxen here made fortunes. He employed regiments of men and scattered his wealth all over these hills and valleys among men who too often gave poor returns for his prodigal kindness to them. He was the victim of suspicious, aggressive and unscrupulous robbery by men he had helped. But he was a very Jim Fisk of a "plunger," albeit the soul of honor in all his amazing audacious enterprises. His liberality was simply prodigal. The present Christian church building is one of his minor monuments here. Then he stood like a stone wall for temperance and public decency. In all these ways and as a practical, tireless friend of laboring men by the hundreds, James C. Willcoxen was the biggest man Fulton county ever produced. He would have covered these hills with factories if he could have found a first-class financier to have kept the gallop with him. Big-hearted, true-blue, audacious Jim Willcoxen—we shall not again know a man like him—a truer friend, a nobler citizen. The generations will revere his name and not forget his mighty deeds for Lewistown's up-building, commercially and morally, until the fire fiend laid him low.

Added by: [Mary Kay Frank Armstrong](#)

Record added: Dec 31, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 122535552

Mary Alice

Birth: Dec. 15, 1855
 Illinois, USA
 Death: Feb. 25, 1929
 Kansas City, Jackson County
 Missouri, USA

Burial Date: February 28, 1929

Widowed at time of death.

Husband: George Ladd

Father: John Hair, born Illinois

Mother: Hannah (Gustaf) Hair, born Illinois

Informant: Gordon L. Willcoxen

Smith Dakota, Marriages, 1895-2013

Name: George W Ladd

Gender: Male

Marriage Age: 67

Birth Year: abt 1855

Residence Post Office: Sargis

Residence Place: Meade

Marriage Date: 12 Nov 1913

Marriage Place: Meade

Certificate: 39310

Spouse: Mary A Willcoxen

Family Group:

Parents:

John Hair (1818 - 1880)

Hannah Ann Gustaf Hair (1824 - 1907)

Spouse:

James Calvin Willcoxen (1829 - 1908)

Children:

Francis Marion Willcoxen (1869 - 1876)*

Siblings:

Joseph E Hair (1845 - 1903)*

Mary Alice Hair Ladd (1876 - 1929)

Probation, 1870-1920

**Hair-Ladd

Burial:

Bear Butte Cemetery



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Robin

Mary Alice *Hair* Ladd

Birth: Dec. 15, 1856
Illinois, USA
Death: Feb. 25, 1929
Kansas City
Jackson County
Missouri, USA

Burial Date: February 28, 1929
Widowed at time of death.
Husband: George Ladd
Father: John Hair, born Illinois
Mother: Hannah (Gustain) Hair, born Illinois
Informant: Gordon L Wilcoxon



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Shelley

South Dakota, Marriages, 1905-2013

Name: George W Ladd
Gender: Male
Marriage Age: 62
Birth Year: abt 1851
Residence Post Office: Sturgis
Residence Place: Meade
Marriage Date: 12 Nov 1913
Marriage Place: Meade
Certificate: 39310
Spouse: Mary A Willcoxon

Family links:

Parents:

John Hair (1818 - 1880)
Hannah Ann *Gustine* Hair (1834 - 1922)

Spouse:

James Calvin Willcoxon (1829 - 1908)

Children:

Francis Marion Wilcoxon (1889 - 1976)*

Sibling:

Elijah E Hair (1845 - 1902)**
Mary Alice *Hair* Ladd (1856 - 1929)

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Mount Moriah Cemetery

Kansas City
Jackson County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Shane](#)
Record added: Feb 10, 2017
Find A Grave Memorial# 176215532

Family Name:
Spouse:
Married Name (1856 - 1929):

*Cemetery Information

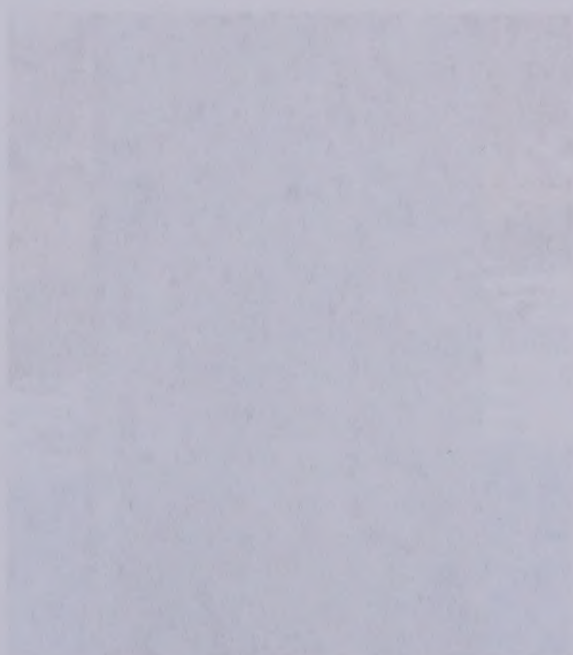
Location:
Address:
City:
State:
Country:

Virtual Cemetery Info [?]

Created by: [Shane](#)
Record added: Mar 28, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67576829

*not wife parents
of Clarence Putman will be gone*

Harrison Putman



Kansas City
Jackson County
Missouri, USA

Find a Grave Memorial ID 17651233

Record added: Feb 10, 2017
Created by: Shane
Find a Grave Memorial ID 17651233

Harrison Putman

Birth: Dec. 3, 1811
Death: Jun. 17, 1891

Came to the county in Dec. 03, 1822.

Family links:

Spouse:

Malinda Putman (1814 - 1890)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Thompson Cemetery](#)

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

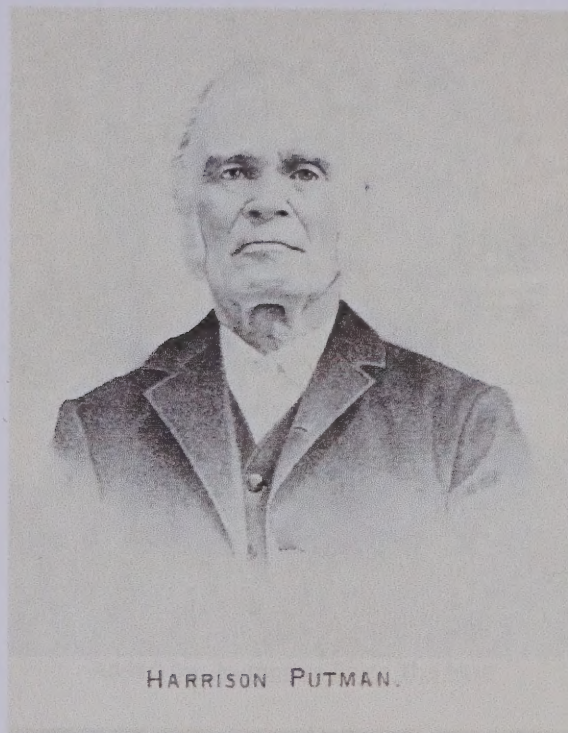
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Memories From The Mist](#)

Record added: Mar 28, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 67578629

*1st wife parents
of Clarissa Putman Willcoxson*



HARRISON PUTMAN.

Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)

Malinda Putman

Birth: Jul. 27, 1814

Death: Apr. 2, 1890

Wife of Harrison Putman

Family links:

Spouse:

Harrison Putman (1811 - 1891)

Burial:

Thompson Cemetery

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Memories From The Mist](#)

Record added: Mar 28, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 67578722



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)

INFORMATION ON JAMES C WILCOXSON AND CLARISSA AND 2ND WIFE ALICE

There was a write up in the Fulton Co. history on James and wife Clarissa abt 1870.

James was in household of parents in 1850 census of Fulton Co. IL.

Liverpool Twp. pg 343 19 Dec. #87/91

ELIJAH WILLCOXEN 60 NC farmer 1000

Charlotte 58 NC

Marshall 24 KY farmer 1000

JAMES 21 KY farmer

Jeremiah 17 IL farmer

America 15 IL

Harrison R/Bocket 14 IL

Thomas Palmer 22 blacksmith

Clarissa in home of her parents Fulton co. Canton Twp. pg 310 9 Nov

#115/121 HARRISON PUTMAN 39 IN farmer 4100

Malinda 36 IN

CLARISSA 16 IL

Harriet 15 IL

Frances 13m IL

John 11 IL

Caroline 9 IL

Martha 7 IL

Jane 4 IL

Almaga??? 1/12f IL

Robert Putman 25 IL farmer

Redding Putman 20 IL farmer

1860 *Fulton Co. Ill Liverpool Twp. pg 25 # 537-541*
James C Wilcoxson 30 from 1000-2000 Clarissa 26 ill. Alice A. 6 ill.
James K. 4 ill Emma? C. 2 ill.

1870

1880 Fulton Co. IL Lewistown Twp. pg 293 #112/119

JAMES WILCOXEN 51 railroad manager KY NC NC

Alice 23 wife IL - OH

Nettie 18 dau IL KY IL

Mary 14 dau IL

Oliver 9 son IL

very hard to read, maybe more there but couldn't read it.

1880 Fulton Co. Ill pg 281 Lewistown Twp. # 164/164 James K Wilcoxson 25 from ill Ky ill.
Alice 20 wife sep.

James settled Fulton Co Liverpool Twp Sec 5. was farming & lumbering
man. moved to Lewistown 1869. Listed as Capitalist in
Lewistown Twp 1871 (atlas) had 6 children 4 dau & 2 sons.
all living in 1871

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson				
Born	17 Feb 1833	Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Jan 1912	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Endowed
Buried		Place	LT, FC, IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	21 Feb 1867	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary C. Hendrickson			
Married	19 Jan 1890	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Elijah Wilcoxson			
Husband's mother	Charlotte Calloway			

Wife Lourinda Riner				
Born	11 Dec 1840	Place	, OH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Mar 1884	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Endowed
Buried		Place	LT, FC, IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Peter Ryner			
Wife's mother	Margaret ?Unknown			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Mary Adell "Della" Wilcoxson		
	Born	31 Oct 1869	Place	, IL
	Christened		Place	
	Died	10 Nov 1945	Place	
	Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
2	M	Frank B. Wilcoxson		
	Born	Apr 1871	Place	, IL
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1950	Place	
	Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
3	M	Charles L. Wilcoxson		
	Born	29 Sep 1874	Place	, IL
	Christened		Place	
	Died	30 Apr 1915	Place	
	Buried		Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.
	Spouse	Dale A. Quigley		
	Married	Abt 1900	Place	, IL
			Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	13 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson**

Wife **Lourinda Riner**

Notes

HUSBAND - Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson

Info from pg 98 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck where mg listed as 6 Feb 1867. I located him in 1850, 1880, 1900 census but not 1860 and 1870 to date.

1st marriage to Lorinda Ryner listed in the IL marriage records on internet listed as 21 Feb 1867. Name listed as Lorinda Riner.

2nd marriage 19 Jan 1890 he md Mary C. Hendrickson dau of Rev Solomon Hendrickson. This mg also listed in IL marriage records on internet.

Quite an extensive obituary for Jeremiah from internet site of Alice Stipak. (Abstracted)
Died 4 Jan 1912 in the ancestral home of his honored pioneer parents in Liverpool tp, where he was born 17 Feb 1833, where he had lived almost 78 years. Recently stricken with paralysis from which he did not rally.---- He was next to the youngest child of Captain Elijah and Charlotte Calloway willcoxon who came to Liverpool tp. from Kentucky in 1830, the next year locating on the land where the old Willcoxon home now stands. Gr Grandfather of deceased married Rachel Boone, a sister to the famous Daniel Boone. Jeremiah's mother also came from the finest line of early Americans in North Carolina and KY. --- Deceased's only schooling was in the pioneer schools of his boyhood. He mastered business of farming and was well-read man. His parents were devout Baptists but absence of that church he became a member of the Christian Church, where he md Miss Lorinda Ryner. Their 3 children, Mary A., Frank B. and Charles L., all living in or near the old home. Wife and mother died 19 Mar 1884 and 19 Jan 1890 Mr W. md to Miss Mary C. Hendrickson who died several years ago. ---- He was last of a remarkable family of sons and daughters, viz, Zerilda, Jesse B., Nancy M., Elijah C., Andrew J, Mary E. (Cope), Isaiah M., Elizabeth C., Anna A. (Vail-Ray), Marshall N., James C., Charotte, Jeremiah F. and America, all deceased now. ---This editor 60 and more yeas ago was intimately acquainted with Capt. W. and his blessed wife. All the children acquired large farms and did very well. Jerry at one time owned 2600 acres.--- Held many local offices in the township, sheriff of Fulton co. 1862-63, a 2 yr term. --- Rev. Dr B.Y. George of Elmwood, friend of the Willcoxon generations conducted funeral services on Sunday at 2p.m. with burial in the Willcoxon cemetery. --- One of coldest days of many years, was 18 degrees below zero. So not as many braved the elements as would have.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Jeremiah and pic of large grave marker, name listed as Willcoxon. Long obit which probably says same as above.

Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Spouse: Lourinda Riner 1840-1884. JJeremiah's obit listed her name as Lorinda Ryner of Elmwood. Her Find A Grave site listed her name as Lourinda Riner as did her brave marker. He was the Last of the large family.
(copy)

1850 Fulton Co. IL Jeremiah was age 17 Il farmer in home of parents.

1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #31/9: Jary F. Wilcoxen 47 IL-NC-NC farmer, Lorinda 39 OH-VA-OH wife, Mary Adell 11 IL dau, Frank B. 9 Il son, Charles S. 5 Il son.

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD 8 Sheet 11A #205/207 : Jessey Willcoxon Feb 1833-67 md 10 IL-NC-NC farmer, Mary C. Oct 1848-51 wife md 10 0-0 VA-WVA-NY, Della Oct 1869-30 IL dau, Frank B. Apr 1871-28 IL son.

#206/208 Charles L/S? Willcoxon Sep 1874-25 md 0 IL, Dale A. Oct 1874-25 md 0 wife 0-0 IL-MI-IL

From the Draper Collection # 23 C p47 - p47 1 - p48 - p50 - p50 1/2: Letter to Lyman Draper from Jeremiah F. Willcoxon dated 28 Mar 1861 which gave a lot of info on his parents and their family but nothing on his family. All of what was stated here had also been stated in other sources. Letter was quite lengthy.

Article from Historical Encyclopedia of IL and History of Fulton Co. IL, pub 1908. (Abstracted)
pg ?: Parents Captain Elijah and Charlotte Callaway Willcoxon came to Fulton Co. in 1830 , first locating in Liverpool Twp. This is where Jeremiah was born in a crude log cabin. The school was 2 miles north of his home which also served as a meeting house for the Baptist congregation. The parents having to pay so much per term for each child sent and the teacher boded around in the families of different patrons. He attended high school in Cuba, which was held in a brick building.

After death of his father Jeremiah succeeded to the quarter section comprising of the old homestead and kept adding to the farm until he at one time owned 2,700 acres.

Md 1st 1867 to Lorinda Ryner, a native of Peoria Co. Il and they had 2 children. She died 1884 and in 1890 Jeremiah

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson
Wife	Lourinda Riner
Notes HUSBAND - Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson (Continued) md 2nd to Mary C. Hendrickson. Jeremiah was known as one of the most extensive stockraisers in the township and derived a liberal income from cattle, horses and hogs. Later he went into the banking business as large stock-holder and Vice president of the firm of Turner, Phelps & Company. When is failed in 1894 much of the land and collateral of Mr Willcoxen was swept away, his total loss being about \$90,000. His sons now own the original old homestaed and have taken from his shoulders much of the responsibility of his affairs. Mr Wilcoxson was with the Democratic party. He was also Sheriff of Fulton Co. from 1862-1865 and since has held practically all of the various offices in the township.	
WIFE - Lourinda Riner Info from pg 98 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Was stated she was of Peoria, IL. I located her in 1880 census. Internet site of IL Mg Revords listed her name as Lorinda Riner (so not sure if Ryner?) Salem/Wilcoxen cemetery records listed her as Lourinda Willcoxen w/o J.F. Wilcoxen. Find A Grave internet site listed her name as Lourinda Riner and listed birth and death dates. Born in Preble Co. OH and died in Fulton Co. IL. Pic of grave marker on other side of husbands stone. Parents: Peter Riner 1803-1877 and Margaret Kelly 1798-1873. Spouse: Jeremiah F. Willcoxen 1833-1912. 3 children listed and 8 siblings all with dates. (copy) 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #31/9: Jary F. Wilcoxen 47 IL-NC-NC farmer, Lorinda 39 OH-VA-OH wife, Mary Adell 11 IL dau, Frank B. 9 Il son, Charles S. 5 Il son.	
CHILD 1 - Mary Adell "Della" Wilcoxson Info from pg 98 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #31/9: Jary F. Wilcoxen 47 IL-NC-NC farmer, Lorinda 39 OH-VA-OH wife, Mary Adell 11 IL dau, Frank B. 9 Il son, Charles S. 5 Il son. 1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD 8 Sheet 11A #205/207 : Jessey Willcoxen Feb 1833-67 md 10 IL-NC-NC farmer, Mary C. Oct 1848-51 wife md 10 0-0 VA-WVA-NY, Della Oct 1869-30 IL dau, Frank B. Apr 1871-28 IL son.	
CHILD 2 - Frank B. Wilcoxson Info from pg 98 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #31/9: Jary F. Wilcoxen 47 IL-NC-NC farmer, Lorinda 39 OH-VA-OH wife, Mary Adell 11 IL dau, Frank B. 9 Il son, Charles S. 5 Il son. 1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD 8 Sheet 11A #205/207 : Jessey Willcoxen Feb 1833-67 md 10 IL-NC-NC farmer, Mary C. Oct 1848-51 wife md 10 0-0 VA-WVA-NY, Della Oct 1869-30 IL dau, Frank B. Apr 1871-28 IL son. Died 1950 according to father and mothers Find A Grave site.	
CHILD 3 - Charles L. Wilcoxson Info from pg 98 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. 1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #31/9: Jary F. Wilcoxen 47 IL-NC-NC farmer, Lorinda 39 OH-VA-OH wife, Mary Adell 11 IL dau, Frank B. 9 Il son, Charles S. 5 Il son. 1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD 8 Sheet 11A #205/207 : Jessey Willcoxen Feb 1833-67 md 10 IL-NC-NC farmer, Mary C. Oct 1848-51 wife md 10 0-0 VA-WVA-NY, Della Oct 1869-30 IL dau, Frank B. Apr 1871-28 IL son. #206/208 Charles L/S? Willcoxen Sep 1874-25 md 0 IL, Dale A. Oct 1874-25 md 0 wife 0-0 IL-MI-IL	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson				
Born	17 Feb 1833	Place	Liverpool Twp., Fulton Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Jan 1912	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Endowed
Buried		Place	LT, FC, IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	19 Jan 1890	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Lourinda Riner Married 21 Feb 1867 Place Fulton County, Illinois Sealed to spouse			
Husband's father	Elijah Wilcoxson			
Husband's mother	Charlotte Calloway			
Wife Mary C. Hendrickson				
Born	Oct 1848	Place	, WV	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Jan 1908	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place	LT, FC, IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Solomon Hendrickson Rev.			
Wife's mother				

2nd wife

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	13 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson**

Wife **Mary C. Hendrickson**

Notes

HUSBAND - Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson

Info from pg 98 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfek where mg listed as 6 Feb 1867. I located him in 1850, 1880, 1900 census but not 1860 and 1870 to date.

1st marriage to Lorinda Ryner listed in the IL marriage records on internet listed as 21 Feb 1867.
Name listed as Lorinda Riner.

2nd marriage 19 Jan 1890 he md Mary C. Hendrickson dau of Rev Solomon Hendrickson. This mg also listed in IL marriage records on internet.

Quite an extensive obituary for Jeremiah from internet site of Alice Stipak. (Abstracted)
Died 4 Jan 1912 in the ancestral home of his honored pioneer parents in Liverpool tp, where he was born 17 Feb 1833, where he had lived almost 78 years. Recently stricken with paralysis from which he did not rally.---- He was next to the youngest child of Captain Elijah and Charlotte Calloway willcoxen who came to Liverpool tp. from Kentucky in 1830, the next year locating on the land where the old Willcoxen home now stands. Gr Grandfather of deceased married Rachel Boone, a sister to the famous Daniel Boone. Jeremiah's mother also came from the finest liine of early Americans in North Carolina and KY. --- Deceased's only schooling was in the pioneer schools of his boyhood. He mastered business of farming and was well-read man. His parents were devout Baptists but absence of that church he became a member of the Christian Church, where he md Miss Lorinda Ryner. Their 3 children, Mary A., Frank B. and Charles L., all living in or near the old home. Wife and mother died 19 Mar 1884 and 19 Jan 1890 Mr W. md to Miss Mary C. Hendrickson who died several years ago. --- He was last of a remarkable family of sons and daughters, viz, Zerilda, Jesse B., Nancy M., Elijah C., Andrew J, Mary E. (Cope), Isaiah M., Elizabeth C., Anna A. (Vail-Ray), Marshall N., James C., Charotte, Jeremiah F. and America, all deceased now. ---This editor 60 and more yeas ago was intimately acquainted with Capt. W. and his blessed wife. All the children acquired large farms and did very well. Jerry at one time owned 2600 acres.--- Held many local offices in the township, sheriff of Fulton co. 1862-63, a 2 yr term. --- Rev. Dr B.Y. George of Elmwood, friend of the Willcoxen generations conducted funeral services on Sunday at 2p.m. with burial in the Willcoxen cemetery. --- One of coldest days of many years, was 18 degrees below zero. So not as many braved the elements as would have.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Jeremiah and pic of large grave marker, name listed as Willcoxen. Long obit which probably says same as above.

Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Spouse: Lourinda Riner 1840-1884.
JJeremiah's obit listed her name as Lorinda Ryner of Elmwood. Her Find A Grave site listed her name as Lourinda Riner as did her brave marker. He was the Last of the large family.
(copy)

1850 Fulton Co. IL Jeremiah was age 17 Il farmer in home of parents.

1880 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. pg 309 #31/9: Jary F. Wilcoxen 47 IL-NC-NC farmer, Lorinda 39 OH-VA-OH wife, Mary Adell 11 IL dau, Frank B. 9 Il son, Charles S. 5 Il son.

1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD 8 Sheet 11A #205/207 : Jessey Willcoxen Feb 1833-67 md 10 IL-NC-NC farmer, Mary C. Oct 1848-51 wife md 10 0-0 VA-WVA-NY, Della Oct 1869-30 IL dau, Frank B. Apr 1871-28 IL son.

#206/208 Charles L/S? Willcoxen Sep 1874-25 md 0 IL, Dale A. Oct 1874-25 md 0 wife 0-0 IL-MI-IL

From the Draper Collection # 23 C p47 - p47 1 - p48 - p50 - p50 1/2: Letter to Lyman Draper from Jeremiah F. Willcoxen dated 28 Mar 1861 which gave a lot of info on his parents and their family but nothing on his family. All of what was stated here had also been stated in other sources. Letter was quite lengthy.

Article from Historical Encyclopedia of IL and History of Fulton Co. IL, pub 1908. (Abstracted)
pg ?: Parents Captain Elijah and Charlotte Callaway Willcoxen came to Fulton Co. in 1830 , first locating in Liverpool Twp. This is where Jeremiah was born in a crude log cabin. The school was 2 miles north of his home which also served as a meeting house for the Baptist congregation. The parents having to pay so much per term for each child sent and the teacher boarded around in the families of different patrons. He attended high school in Cuba, which was held in a brick building.

After death of his father Jeremiah succeeded to the quarter section comprising of the old homestead and kept adding to the farm until he at one time owned 2,700 acres.

Md 1st 1867 to Lorinda Ryner, a native of Peoria Co. Il and they had 2 children. She died 1884 and in 1890 Jeremiah

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson
Wife	Mary C. Hendrickson
Notes	
HUSBAND	- Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson (Continued) md 2nd to Mary C. Hendrickson.
	Jeremiah was known as one of the most extensive stockraisers in the township and derived a liberal income from cattle, horses and hogs. Later he went into the banking business as large stock-holder and Vice president of the firm of Turner, Phelps & Company. When is failed in 1894 much of the land and collateral of Mr Willcoxon was swept away, his total loss being about \$90,000. His sons now own the original old homestaed and have taken from his shoulders much of the responsibility of his affairs. Mr Wilcoxson was with the Democratic party. He was also Sheriff of Fulton Co. from 1862-1865 and since has held practically all of the various offices in the township.
WIFE	- Mary C. Hendrickson
	Info from pg 98 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. She was the dau of Rev. Solomon Hendrickson, an elderly circuit preacher who was killed in W.VA during the Civil War by Guerilas as he was on his way to church. Salem/Wilcoxen cemetery records d. 1908 at age 59y 4 m of age. Nothing from Find A Grave. Believe no children. 1900 Fulton Co. IL Liverpool Twp. ED 28 SD 8 Sheet 11A #205/207 : Jessey Willcoxon Feb 1833-67 md 10 IL-NC-NC farmer, Mary C. Oct 1848-51 wife md 10 0-0 VA-WVA-NY, Della Oct 1869-30 IL dau, Frank B. Apr 1871-28 IL son.

Jeremiah F. Willcoxen

Birth: Feb. 17, 1833
 Liverpool
 Fulton County
 Illinois, USA

Death: Jan. 4, 1912
 Liverpool
 Fulton County
 Illinois, USA

J.F. Willcoxen Dead - Jeremiah F. Willcoxen died Jan 4, 1912, in the ancestral home of his honored pioneer parents in Liverpool tp, where he was born, Feb 17, 1833 - where he had lived almost 78 years. He was recently stricken with paralysis from which he did not rally. He was next to the youngest child of those distinguished early pioneers of this county, Captain Elijah and Charlotte (Calloway) Willcoxen, who came to Liverpool twp. from KY in 1830, the next year locating on the land where the old Willcoxen home now stands. The great grandfather of deceased married Rachel Boone, a sister to the famous Daniel Boone. Jeremiah's mother also came from the finest line of early Americans in NC and KY. Deceased's only schooling was in the pioneer schools of his boyhood. But he not only mastered the business of farming, but was a well read and learned man in history, politics and religion. His parents were devout Baptists, but in the absence of that denomination in his neighborhood he became a member of the Christian church to which he was devoutly attached. Feb 21, 1867, he married to the beautiful and cultured Miss Lorinda Ryner of Elmwood. Their three children were Mary A., Frank B. and Charles L. all living in or near the old home. Wife and mother died Mar 19, 1884. Jan 19, 1890 Mr. W was married to Miss Mary C. Hendrickson, who died several years ago. The subject of this sketch was the last of a remarkable family of sons and daughters, viz., Zerilda, Jesse B., Nancy M., Elijah C., Andrew J., Mary E. (Cope), Isaiah M., Elizabeth C., Anna A. (Vail-Ray), Marshall N., James C., Charlotte, Jeremiah F. and America - all are now dead, but a wonderful family whose children and their descendants now number several hundred people young



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)

and old. As to numerous progeny and average high citizenship of the several generations, the family of Capt. Elijah Willcoxon and wife has no equal in the annals of Fulton county. This editor 60 or more years ago was intimately acquainted with Capt W. and his blessed wife, and particularly with Anna, James, Marshall, Jerry and America, when they, too, were young people. The writer has no happier childhood recollections than his frequent visits to the hospitable home and the strong friendships of the parents and younger sons and daughters. It would require columns to tell the tale of those happy days - to do justice to that remarkable family. Like their father, the sons were fine farmers and splendid business men, each of them of unblemished honor. They all acquired large acreages of fine land. Jerry at one time owned 2600 acres. Involved in the failure of the old Lewistown bank in 1894, he voluntarily gave up a large amount in land and money, the largest share in paying depositors over 60 % of their claims. He was only a stockholder and director in the bank and had no part in its management.

Deceased held many local offices in his township and was sheriff of Fulton county during 1862-63, a two year term. Fulton county never had a finer official nor a better citizen than Jeremiah F. Willcoxon. Rev. Dr. BY George of Elmwood, a cherished friend of the Willcoxon generations, conducted funeral services on Sunday at 2 p.m, with burial in the Willcoxon cemetery where many generations of that name await the resurrection morn. It was the coldest day this section has known for many years. Only very robust people dared face the icy blast at 18 degrees below zero. A great multitude otherwise would have thronged the home in honor of the good man. The respect shown him was remarkable. A wealth of very rare flowers covered the casket and grave.

Note: Newspaper and date unknown, courtesy of Lois A. Goodman Frank

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)

Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)

Spouse:

Lourinda Riner Willcoxen

Birth: Dec. 11, 1840
Preble County
Ohio, USA
Death: Mar. 13, 1884

Family links:

Parents:

Peter Riner (1803 - 1877)
Margaret Kelly Riner (1798 - 1873)

Spouse:

Jeremiah F. Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)

Children:

Della Wilcoxen (1869 - 1945)*
Frank B. Wilcoxen (1871 - 1950)*
Charles Wilcoxen (1874 - 1915)*

Siblings:

Joseph C. Riner (1828 - 1895)*
Jacob Riner (1830 - 1899)*
Wesley Riner (1832 - 1904)*
Malinda A. Riner Swafford (1837 - 1920)*
Rebecca Riner Thurston (1838 - 1917)*
Lourinda Riner Willcoxen (1840 - 1884)
Margaret Ellen Riner Allewelt (1842 - 1911)*
Peter Jackson Ryner (1844 - 1909)*
Matthew D. Riner (1849 - 1918)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

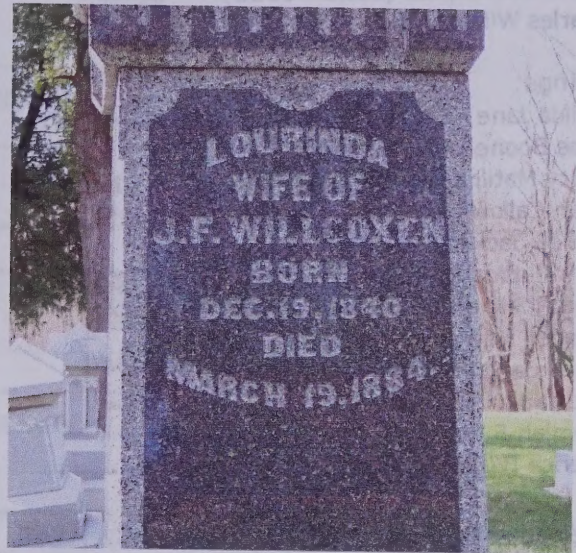
[Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery](#)
Bryant
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

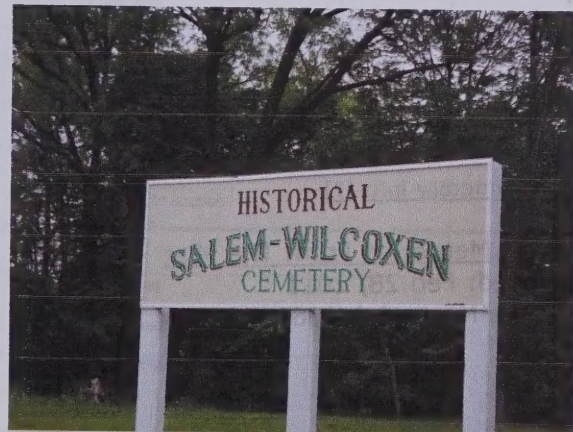
Created by: [Robert Longbottom # 46...](#)

Record added: Aug 01, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 114745697



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)

Lourinda Riner Willcoxon (1840 - 1884)*

Children:

Della Wilcoxon (1869 - 1945)*
 Frank B. Wilcoxon (1871 - 1950)*
 Charles Wilcoxon (1874 - 1915)*

Siblings:

Zerilda Jane Wilcoxsen Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*
 Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)*
 Nancy Matilda Wilcoxon Hummel (1815 - 1883)*
 Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*
 Andrew Jackson Wilcoxon (1818 - 1884)*
 Mary Matilda Wilcoxon Bowman (1821 - 1868)**
 Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray (1825 - 1904)*
 Marshall Ney Willcoxon (1827 - 1901)*
 James Calvin Willcoxon (1829 - 1908)*
 Jeremiah F. Willcoxon (1833 - 1912)
 Jeremiah F Willcoxon (1833 - 1912)**
 America Wilcoxon Jacobs (1834 - 1884)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Memories From The Mist](#)

Record added: Feb 28, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 66261473

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph M. Jacobs				
Born	7 May 1824	Place	, Rhine Province, GERMANY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Sep 1901	Place	Fulton Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, L, F, IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	2 Aug 1855	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Peter Jacobs				
Husband's mother Mary Rechner				
Wife America Wilcoxson				
Born	11 Dec 1834	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	13 Oct 1884	Place	Fulton County, Illinois	Endowed
Buried		Place	LT, FC, IL, Salem/Wilcoxen cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Elijah Wilcoxson				
Wife's mother Charlotte Calloway				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1 M Elmore Elsworth Jacobs				
Born	Abt 1860	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1927	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Albert H. Jacobs				
Born	1861	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1928	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M John Jacobs				
Born	1866	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1878	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 13 Jun 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Joseph M. Jacobs
Wife	America Wilcoxson
Notes	
HUSBAND - Joseph M. Jacobs Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Only one child known, a son Elmore Jacobs who was age 67 in 1927 when he wrote to Mrs Spraker about the family for the Boone book. He was living in Denver, CO at the time. Find A Grave internet site listed his birth an death dates, pic of entrance to cem, Spouse America Wilcoxen 1834-1884 an 2 children Albert H. and John. One he didn't listed was Elmore Elsworth b 1860 d. 1927 Denver CO. (copy)	
WIFE - America Wilcoxson Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Only one child known, a son Elmore Jacobs who was age 67 in 1927 when he wrote to Mrs Spraker about the family for the Boone book. He was living in Denver, CO at the time. Listed in the Wilcoxen Cem, Liverpool Twp, Fulton Co. IL. Internet site by Alice Stipak listed America born aft 1811, age 15 in 1850 census which birth would be 1835. Md to Joseph M. Jacobs 1855 and stated America was 44 which is wrong as she would have been only 20 yrs of age. Believe had one son Elmore Elsworth. Stated death was 1884 age 73, which she would have actually been 50. Marriage record on IL Mg site of internet. 1855 to Joseph M. Jacobs Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. Pic of entrance to cem. Parents: Elijah Willcockson 1789-1860 and Charlotte Calloway 1792-1875. Spouse Joseph M. Jacobs 1824-1901. 2 children Albert H. 1861-1928 and John Jacobs 1866-1878 and had a son not listed here, Elmore Elsworth Jacobs b. 1f860 d. 1927 Lived Denver, CO. She was the last of 15 children but not the last to pass away. (copy)	
CHILD 1 - Elmore Elsworth Jacobs Info from pg 97 of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. He was the only son known and he was age 67 in 1927 when he wrote to Mrs Spraker about the family for the Boone book. He was living in Denver, CO at the time, at 2529 Larimer St.	

America Wilcoxen Jacobs

Birth: Dec. 11, 1834
Death: Oct. 13, 1884

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)
Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)

Spouse:

Joseph M Jacobs (1824 - 1901)*

Children:

Albert H. Jacobs (1861 - 1928)*
John Jacobs (1866 - 1878)*

Siblings:

Zerilda Jane Wilcoxsen Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*
Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)*
Nancy Matilda Wilcoxen Hummel (1815 - 1883)*
Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*
Andrew Jackson Wilcoxen (1818 - 1884)*
Mary Matilda Wilcoxen Bowman (1821 - 1868)**
Anna Adeline Willcockson Ray (1825 - 1904)*
Marshall Ney Willcoxen (1827 - 1901)*
James Calvin Willcoxen (1829 - 1908)*
Jeremiah F. Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)*
Jeremiah F Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)**
America Wilcoxen Jacobs (1834 - 1884)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery](#)

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Memories From The Mist](#)

Record added: Feb 28, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 66259424



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 11, 2013

Joseph M Jacobs

Birth: May 7, 1824
Death: Sep. 2, 1901

Family links:

Spouse:

America Wilcoxen Jacobs (1834 - 1884)

Children:

Albert H. Jacobs (1861 - 1928)*

John Jacobs (1866 - 1878)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery](#)

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Record added: Apr 11, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108328875



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 11, 2013

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Jacob Hartzog				
Born	12 Nov 1792	Place	Philidelphia, PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	15 Apr 1844	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1810	Place	, NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Rebecca Callaway				
Born	13 May 1794	Place	, Ashe? Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	26 Nov 1851	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Elijah Calloway Sr.				
Wife's mother Mary Jane Cutbirth				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 M John Hartzog				
Born	27 Feb 1812	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Jun 1864	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M Paul Hartzog				
Born	26 Nov 1814	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	6 Apr 1865	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3 M George Washington Hartzog				
Born	Abt 1816	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Fanny Terry				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	8 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Jacob Hartzog				
Wife Rebecca Callaway				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Elijah C. Hartzog			
	Born	7 Feb 1819	Place	Ashe Co. NC
	Christened		Place	
	Died	17 Sep 1906	Place	Wilkes Co. NC
	Buried		Place	Moravian Falls, Wilkes Co. NC, Moravian Falls Cemetery
	Spouse	Fanny Nix		
	Married		Place	
5	M Isham Hartzog			
	Born	Abt 1820	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1864	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
6	F Malinda Hartzog			
	Born	10 May 1824	Place	Ashe Co. NC
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Abt 1925	Place	NC
	Buried		Place	Watauga Co. NC, Horton Cemetery
	Spouse	Jonathan Horton Col.		
	Married	11 Jan 1841	Place	Richland, Ashe Co. NC
7	F Mary Virginia Hartzog			
	Born	2 Apr 1822	Place	NC
	Christened		Place	
	Died	12 Apr 1902	Place	Wilkes Co. NC
	Buried		Place	Purlear, Wilkes Co. NC New Hope Baptist church Cemetery
	Spouse	Martin McGlamery		
	Married		Place	
8	F Carolina Hartzog			
	Born	18 Mar 1830	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	16 Aug 1870	Place	, Ashe Co., NC
	Buried	1870	Place	, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway-Faw cem
	Spouse	John W. Martin		
	Married		Place	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Jacob Hartzog			
Wife Rebecca Callaway			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

9 F **Rebecca E. Hartzog**

Born	14 Apr 1834	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	10 Aug 1920	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Carroll Co. VA, Oakland United Methodist Church Cemetery		
Spouse	Ned Hanks			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Jacob Hartzog
Source: Callaway Family Association Journal.

The Orange Co. CA Gen Soc quarterly Vol V #1 Mar 1968:

His parents could be Philip and Julia Winston Hartzog.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates of Jacob. Pic of their grave marker together. Spouse Rebeca Calloway 1794-1851. 1 child of 9 listed. Mary Virginia McGlamery 1822-1902 (copy)

WIFE - Rebecca Callaway
From Wilcoxson Book.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Correspondence: md Jacob Hartzog 1810.

They had very few grandchildren, if any. John, Paul, Isham did not marry. Elijah, Carolina, Rebecca and Malinda did marry but had no children. George is only one that maybe did have children, which isn't known. Nothing known about Mary if she married or had children to date.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places, pic of their grave marker together in Calloway cem. Married Jacob Hartzog 1792-1844 and they had at least 9 children. Only 1 listed here, Mary Virginia McGlamery 1822-1902. She listed 10 siblings with birth and death dates. (copy)

CHILD 1 - John Hartzog
The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

John never married.

No info in Find A Grave.

CHILD 2 - Paul Hartzog
The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

Paul never married and was killed by bushwackers.

Nothing from Find A Grave.

CHILD 3 - George Washington Hartzog
The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

George studied and completed a course in denistry and removed to KY where he changed his name to George Franklin Hartzog.

Didn't locate him in Find A Grave, KY, NC, other states.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Jacob Hartzog**

Wife **Rebecca Callaway**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Elijah C. Hartzog

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240. No children.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth 17 Feb 1812 but on stone listed 17 Feb 1819 and death date 1906. Pic of grave marker and very readable as large stone. On one side his wife Fannie Hix 1844-1927. (copy)

CHILD 5 - Isham Hartzog

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

Never married.

Not located in Find A Grave site.

CHILD 6 - Malinda Hartzog

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240. no descendants. Listed birth 1836 and death 1925.

Find A Grave internets site listed her birth as 10 May 1824 Richland, Ashe Co. NC and listed her death after 1880. 1880 census Boone, Watauga Co NC pg 337. Married Jonathan Horton 1905-1895, brother of Phineas Horton.

Parents: Nathan Horton 1757-1824 and Elizabeth Eagles 1766-1854.

Listed 8 siblings w/b & d dates. Then had no children. Mg 11 Jan 1841 Richland, Ashe Co. NC (copy)

CHILD 7 - Mary Virginia Hartzog

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240. Don't know if married or had descendants.

find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of she and husband on one large stone and pic of cemetery. Wife of Martin McGlamery 1821-1910. Parents: Jacob Hartzog 1792-1844 and Rebeca Calloway 1794-1851. Listed 4 children with birth and death dates. (copy)

CHILD 8 - Carolina Hartzog

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240. no descendants.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and place of death. Dau of Jacob Hartzog.

Spouse John W. Martin 1817-1878. Close up pic of her grave marker in Calloway cem. Ashe Co. NC. (copy)

CHILD 9 - Rebecca E. Hartzog

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates. Burial in Carroll Co. VA. Oakland United Methodist Church cem. Pic of her grave marker, birth and dates and other writing on bottom but hard to read.. Married to Ned Hanks. (not located his info anywhere). (Copy)

Rebeca Calloway Hartzog

Birth: May 26, 1794
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Nov. 26, 1851
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

[Biographical information provided by [C. Fairchild](#) and [Cynthia Graham Greenberg](#).]

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway (1769 - 1847)
Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway (1770 - 1843)

Spouse:

Jacob Hartzog (1792 - 1844)

Children:

Mary Virginia Hartzog McGlamery (1822 - 1902)*

Siblings:

Elizabeth Calloway Hartzog (1790 - 1864)*
Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)*
Rebeca Calloway Hartzog (1794 - 1851)
Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)*
Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)*
Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)*
James Calloway (1806 - 1878)*
Benjamin Cleveland Calloway (1809 - 1884)*
Thomas Shadrack Calloway (1815 - 1889)*
Caroline Calloway Jones (1817 - 1905)*
Sarah Calloway (1838 - 1842)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

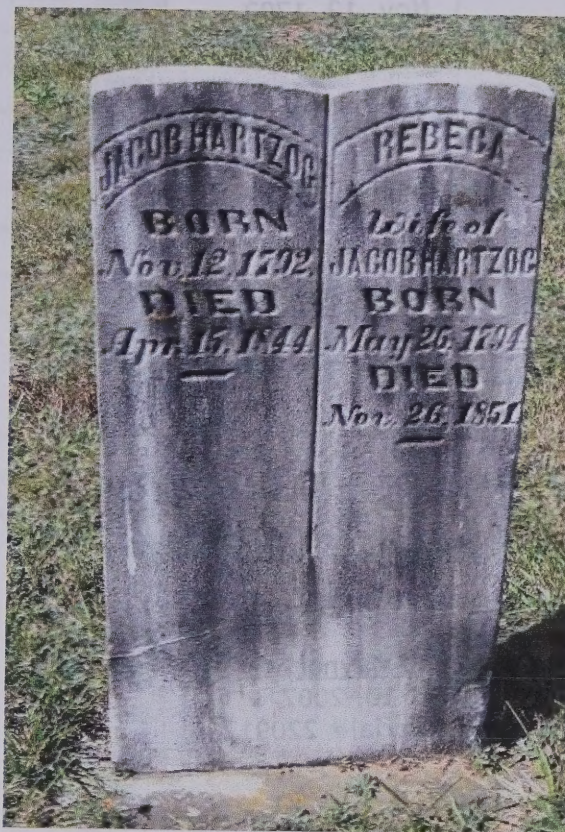
[Calloway Cemetery](#)
West Jefferson
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

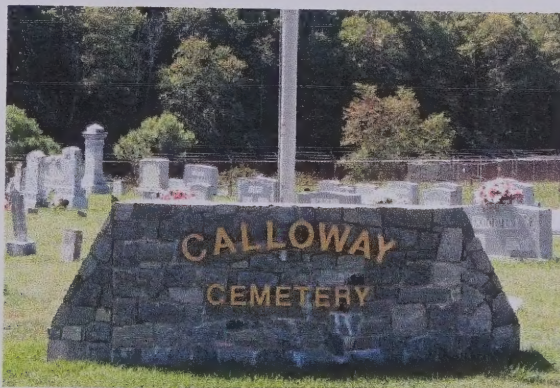
Created by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Record added: Oct 10, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22091273

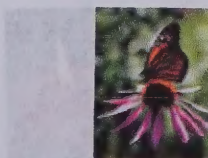


Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



Rest in Peace, Dear Cousin
- [HKA](#)

Added: Jul. 17, 2010

Jacob Hartzog

Birth: Nov. 12, 1792
 Death: Apr. 15, 1844

Family links:

Spouse:

*Rebeca Calloway Hartzog (1794 - 1851)**

Children:

*Mary Virginia Hartzog McGlamery (1822 - 1902)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

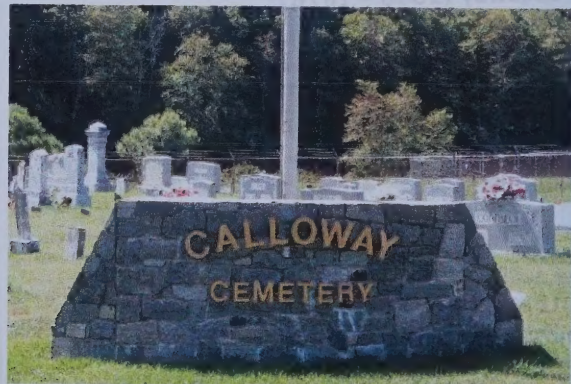
Created by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Record added: Oct 10, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22091264



Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



Rest in Peace

- [HKA](#)

Added: Jul. 23, 2010

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband George Washington Hartzog				
Born	Abt 1816	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Jacob Hartzog				
Husband's mother Rebecca Callaway				
Wife Fanny Terry				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	8 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	George Washington Hartzog
Wife	Fanny Terry
Notes	
HUSBAND - George Washington Hartzog The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240. George studied and completed a course in denistry and removed to KY where he changed his name to George Franklin Hartzog. Didn't locate him in Find A Grave, KY, NC, other states.	

Fanny Terry	
Date	10 Nov 1844
Place	Wayne Co., NC
Parents	
Date	8 Jun 1827
Place	Wayne Co., NC
Parents	Mr. W. Hartzog & Mrs. Mary Hartzog
Notes	
Other	

Address	1224 S. 1st St. S.W. 3000
City	Atlanta, GA 30332-4111
Phone	404-527-2222
Web	www.ancestry.com
Date	8 Jun 2017

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Elijah C. Hartzog				
Born	7 Feb 1819	Place	Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Sep 1906	Place	Wilkes Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	MF, W, Moravian Falls Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jacob Hartzog				
Husband's mother Rebecca Callaway				
Wife Fanny Nix				
Born	19 May 1844	Place	, Wilkes Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Aug 1927	Place	Wilkes Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	MF, W, Moravian Falls Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	8 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Elijah C. Hartzog**

Wife **Fanny Nix**

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah C. Hartzog

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240. No children.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth 17 Feb 1812 but on stone listed 17 Feb 1819 and death date 1906. Pic of grave marker and very readable as large stone. On one side his wife Fannie Hix 1844-1927. (copy)

WIFE - Fanny Nix

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

They had no children.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates of Fannie Hix 1844-1927 on the other side of grave marker to Elijah C. Hartsoz 1819-1906. Picture of both of them on either side of the grave marker. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Eljah C. Hartzog	Wife Fanny Mix
Notes HUSBAND - Eljah C. Hartzog The Boone Family by Hazel Stroker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240. No children. Find A Grave memorial site listed birth 17 Feb 1815 and on stone listed 17 Feb 1819 and death date 1906. Pic of grave marker and very readable as large stone. On one side his wife Fannie Mix 1844-1927. (copy) WIFE - Fanny Mix The Boone Family by Hazel Stroker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240. They had no children. Find A Grave memorial site listed birth and death dates of Fannie Mix 1844-1927 on the other side of grave marker to Eljah C. Hartzog 1815-1906. Picture of both of them on either side of the grave marker. (copy)	

Elijah C. Hartzog

Birth: Feb. 17, 18¹²¹⁸¹⁹
Death: Sep. 17, 1906

Burial:

[Moravian Falls Cemetery](#)

Moravian Falls

Wilkes County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [mmommyof5](#)

Record added: Mar 04, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 49074969



Added by: [C. Fairchild](#)

Fannie *Hix* Hartzog

Birth: May 19, 1844
Death: Aug. 8, 1927

Burial:

[Moravian Falls Cemetery](#)

Moravian Falls

Wilkes County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [mmommyof5](#)

Record added: Mar 04, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 49075089



Added by: [C. Fairchild](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jonathan Horton Col.				
Born	26 Feb 1806	Place	Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Nov 1895	Place	Watauga Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WCN, Horton Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	11 Jan 1841	Place	Richland, Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Malinda Hartzog				
Born	10 May 1824	Place	Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt 1925	Place	NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WCN, Horton Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Jacob Hartzog				
Wife's mother Rebecca Callaway				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	8 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Jonathan Horton Col.
Wife	Malinda Hartzog
Notes	
HUSBAND - Jonathan Horton Col. Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Listed as Col Jonathan Horton (which would be Civil War?) Parants: Nathan Horton 1757-1824 and Elizabeth Eagles 1766-1854. Spouse: Malinda Hartzog 1824 and death unknown but was in 1880 census Watauga (other source listed her death 1925. (would be 99 yrs of age so is possible). (copy) 8 siblings and one of them was brother Phineas Horton.	
WIFE - Malinda Hartzog The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240. no descendants. Listed birth 1836 and death 1925. Find A Grave internets site listed her birth as 10 May 1824 Richland, Ashe Co. NC and listed her death after 1880. 1880 census Boone, Watauga Co NC pg 337. Married Jonathan Horton 1905-1895, brother of Phineas Horton. Parents: Nathan Horton 1757-1824 and Elizabeth Eagles 1766-1854. Listed 8 siblings w/b & d dates. Then had no children. Mg 11 Jan 1841 Richland, Ashe Co. NC (copy)	

1850 Census Boone, Watauga, NC Page 337

The Spraker

Family Data

Spouse:

Jonathan Horton (1806 - 1895)

Birth:

Malinda Hartzog

Watauga County

Richland Co., NC, USA

Get Married Boone, NC (7)

Created by: Carol Spraker

Records added: Feb 15, 2016

Find A Grave Memorial# 15818712

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jonathan Horton Col.	Wife Malinda Hartog
Horton - Jonathan Horton Col. HUSBAND Find A Grave memorial site listed his birth and death dates and place. Listed as Col Jonathan Horton (which would be Civil War). Parents: Nathan Horton 1757-1824 and Elizabeth Eagles 1788-1824. Spouse: Malinda Hartog 1824 and death unknown but was in 1880 census Watauga (other source listed her death 1925 (would be 95 yrs of age so is possible). (copy) 8 siblings and one of them was brother Primus Horton.	WIFE - Malinda Hartog The Boone Family by Hazel Spiker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240. no descendants. Listed birth 1836 and death 1925. Find A Grave memorial site listed her birth as 10 May 1824 Richmond, Ashe Co. NC and listed her death after 1880. 1880 census Boone, Watauga Co NC pg 377. Married Jonathan Horton 1805-1895, brother of Primus Horton. Parents: Nathan Horton 1757-1824 and Elizabeth Eagles 1788-1824. Listed 8 siblings w/ a b dates. Then had no children. Mfg 11 Jan 1841 Richmond, Ashe Co. NC (copy)

Malinda *Hartzag* Horton

Birth: May 10, 1824
North Carolina, USA
Death: unknown, USA

Malinda Hartzag

- Birth: 10 MAY 1824, Richland, Ashe, NC
- Death: AFT 1880

married Jonathan Horton
(b. 26 FEB 1806, New River, Ashe, NC; d. AFT 1880)•Marriage: 11 JAN 1841, Richland, Ashe, NC

1880 Census Boone, Watauga, NC Page 337

(no children)

Family links:

Spouse:
Jonathan Horton (1806 - 1895)

Burial:

[Horton Cemetery](#)
Watauga County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Carole Conrad](#)
Record added: Feb 15, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 158189018

Melinda Hartzig Horton

Birth: May 10, 1824
North Carolina, USA
Death: unknown, USA

Melinda Hartzig

•Birth: 10 MAY 1824, Richland, Ashe, NC

•Death: AFT 1880

married Jonathan Horton
(b. 25 FEB 1806, New River, Ashe, NC; d. AFT
1880) Marriage: 11 JAN 1841, Richland, Ashe,
NC

1880 Census Boone, Watauga, NC Page 337

(no children)

Family links:
Spouse:
Jonathan Horton (1806 - 1892)

Burial:
[Horton Cemetery](#)
Watauga County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[1\]](#)

Created by: [Candy Conner](#)
Record added: Feb 15, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 128180018

Col Jonathan Horton

Birth: Feb. 26, 1806
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Nov. 28, 1895
Watauga County
North Carolina, USA

Brother of Phineas Horton

Family links:

Parents:

Nathan Horton (1757 - 1824)
Elizabeth *Eagles* Horton (1766 - 1854)

Spouse:

Malinda *Hartzag* Horton (1824 - ____)*

Siblings:

Hannah Horton (1784 - 1785)*
William Horton (1786 - 1845)*
James Horton (1789 - 1851)*
David Eagles Horton (1792 - 1870)*
Phineas Horton (1795 - 1876)*
Sarah Horton (1797 - ____)**
John Horton (1800 - ____)**
Elizabeth *Horton* Horton (1803 - ____)**
Jonathan Horton (1806 - 1895)

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Horton Cemetery
Watauga County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Chet Walker
Record added: Jan 27, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 84073940

Col Jonathan Horton

Birth: Feb. 28, 1806
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Nov. 28, 1882
Watauga County
North Carolina, USA

Brother of Phineas Horton

Family links:

Parents:

Nathan Horton (1757 - 1834)
Elizabeth Taylor Horton (1766 - 1854)

Spouse:

Melinda Watauga Horton (1834 - ____)*

Siblings:

Hannah Horton (1784 - 1785)*
William Horton (1786 - 1842)*
James Horton (1789 - 1861)*
David Eagles Horton (1792 - 1870)*
Phineas Horton (1795 - 1876)*
Sarah Horton (1797 - ____)**
John Horton (1800 - ____)**
Elizabeth Horton Horton (1803 - ____)**
Jonathan Horton (1806 - 1882)

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:

Horton Cemetery
Watauga County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \(2\)](#)

Created by: Chet Walker
Record added: Jan 27, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 84073940

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Martin McGlamery				
Born	21 Jul 1821	Place	NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	11 Nov 1910	Place	Wilkes Co. NC.	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Wilkes Co. NC New Hope Bapti	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father George McGlamery				
Husband's mother Sarah Yates				
Wife				
Mary Virginia Hartzog				
Born	2 Apr 1822	Place	NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Apr 1902	Place	Wilkes Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Wilkes Co. NC New Hope Bapti	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Jacob Hartzog				
Wife's mother Rebecca Callaway				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Sallie C. McGlamery		
Born	1857	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1917	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Mary Elizabeth McGlamery		
Born	1859	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1874	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Jonathan M. McGlamery		
Born	1863	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1946	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	8 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Martin McGlamery			
Wife Mary Virginia Hartzog			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	Jesse Isom McGlamery		
Born	1865	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1949	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Martin McGlamery

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker with both names on it, also pic of cemetery. Spouse: Mary Virginia Hartzog 1822-1902.
Parents: George 1795-1882 and Sarah Yates 1805-1877. 4 children listed and 2 siblings all with birth and death dates. (copy)

WIFE - Mary Virginia Hartzog

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240. Don't know if married or had descendants.

find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of she and husband on one large stone and pic of cemetery. Wife of Martin McGlamery 1821-1910. Parents: Jacob Hartzog 1792-1844 and Rebeca Calloway 1794-1851. Listed 4 children with birth and death dates. (copy)

Mary Virginia Hartzog McGlamery

Birth: Apr. 2, 1822
North Carolina, USA
Death: Apr. 12, 1902
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA

Daughter of Jacob Hartzog and Rebecca Calloway; wife of Martin McGlamery.

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Hartzog (1792 - 1844)
Rebecca Calloway Hartzog (1794 - 1851)

Spouse:

Martin McGlamery (1821 - 1910)

Children:

Sallie C. McGlamery (1857 - 1917)*
Mary Elizabeth McGlamery (1859 - 1874)*
Jonathan M. McGlamery (1863 - 1946)*
Jesse Isom McGlamery (1865 - 1949)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery](#)
Purlear
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [C. Fairchild](#)
Record added: Apr 17, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51249251



Added by: [C. Fairchild](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



Rest in Peace, Dear Cousin
- HKA

Added: Jul. 17, 2010

Martin McGlamery

Birth: Jul. 21, 1821
North Carolina, USA
Death: Nov. 11, 1910
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA

Son of George McGlamery and Sarah Yates;
husband of Mary Virginia Hartzog.

Family links:

Parents:

George McGlamery (1796 - 1882)
Sarah Yates McGlamery (1805 - 1877)

Spouse:

Mary Virginia Hartzog McGlamery (1822 - 1902)*

Children:

Sallie C. McGlamery (1857 - 1917)*
Mary Elizabeth McGlamery (1859 - 1874)*
Jonathan M. McGlamery (1863 - 1946)*
Jesse Isom McGlamery (1865 - 1949)*

Siblings:

Martin McGlamery (1821 - 1910)
Jesse McGlamery (1826 - 1903)*
Martha McGlamery Colvard (1856 - 1884)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery
Purlear
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [C. Fairchild](#)

Record added: Apr 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51249173



Added by: [C. Fairchild](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



Rest in Peace

- HKA

Added: Jul. 23, 2010

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jonathan M. "John" McGlamery				
Born	21 Feb 1863	Place	Wilkes Co. NC.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	26 Jul 1946	Place	Lenoir, Caldwell Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	,, Zion Hill Baptist Church cemet	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Martin McGlamery				
Husband's mother Mary Virginia Hartzog				
Wife Mary Elizabeth Yates				
Born	21 Feb 1863	Place	Wilkes Co. NC.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Jan 1953	Place	Lenoir, Caldwell Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	,, Zion Hill Baptist Church cemet	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Austin Yates				
Wife's mother Mary Elizabeth Hayes				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Robert I. McGlamery				
Born	1889	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1908	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 8 Jun 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife	
Jonathan M. "John" McGlamery Born: 21 Feb 1923 Died: 11 Apr 1990 Buried: Wilkes Co. NC Parents: George McGlamery (1871-1958) & Sarah Weaver (1871-1958) Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Yates (1871-1958) Children: Mary Elizabeth McGlamery (1923-1990), Jonathan M. McGlamery (1925-1990), John McGlamery (1927-1990), Martha McGlamery (1929-1990)		Mary Elizabeth Yates Born: 21 Feb 1873 Died: 11 Apr 1990 Buried: Wilkes Co. NC Parents: George McGlamery (1871-1958) & Sarah Weaver (1871-1958) Spouse: Jonathan M. McGlamery (1923-1990) Children: Mary Elizabeth McGlamery (1923-1990), Jonathan M. McGlamery (1925-1990), John McGlamery (1927-1990), Martha McGlamery (1929-1990)	

*Calculated birth/death

Burial:
 New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery
 Purlear
 Wilkes County
 North Carolina, USA

Rest in Peace

Age

Age at death

See your Computer info [2]

Created by: C. Smith
 Record added: Apr 17, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 51249173

Program by		Address	
Gladys Lavin (Love) Threlkeld (563) 322-3082 threlkeldv77@gmail.com		1101 Landon Rd, Box 200 Bedford, IA 52521-4111	
Date entered: 8 Jun 2012		Scott	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Jonathan M. "John" McGlamery
Wife	Mary Elizabeth Yates
Notes	HUSBAND - Jonathan M. "John" McGlamery Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grave marker with both names on it. Parents: Martin 1821-1910 and Mary Virginia Hartzog 1822-1902. Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Yates 1863-1953. 1 child Robert 1889-1908 and 3 siblings. (copy) WIFE - Mary Elizabeth Yates Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker and entrance to cem. Spouse: Jonathan M. McGlamery 1863-1946. Parents: Austin Yates and mary Elizabeth Hayes. 1 Child Robert 1889-1908. (copy)

Family Unit:

Parents:

Martin McGlamery (1821 - 1910)

Mary Virginia Hartzog McGlamery (1822 - 1902)

Siblings:

John McGlamery (1863 - 1946)

Children:

Robert McGlamery (1889 - 1908)

Siblings:

Mary McGlamery (1863 - 1946)

Mary McGlamery (1863 - 1946)

Jonathan M. McGlamery (1863 - 1946)

John McGlamery (1863 - 1946)

Family Unit:

Parents:

John McGlamery (1863 - 1946)

Siblings:

Mary McGlamery (1863 - 1946)

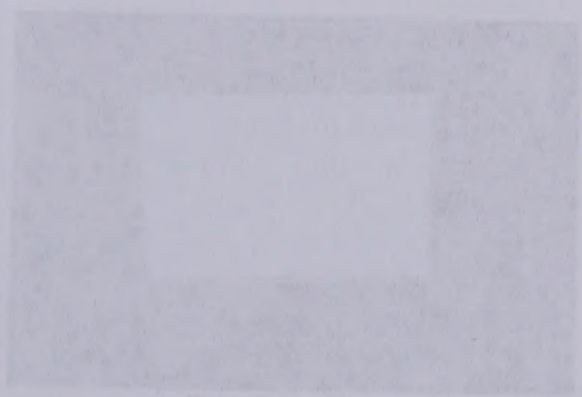
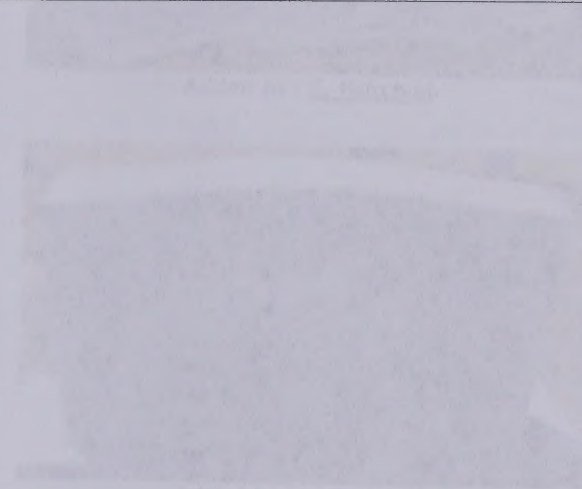
Jonathan M. McGlamery (1863 - 1946)

Family Unit:

Parents:

John McGlamery (1863 - 1946)

Jonathan M. McGlamery (1863 - 1946)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jonathan McGlamery

Family Group Record

HUSBAND - Jonathan M. "John" McGlamery WIFE - Mary Elizabeth Yates
HUSBAND - Jonathan M. "John" McGlamery WIFE - Mary Elizabeth Yates Find A Grave record site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker with both names on it. Parents: Martin 1821-1910 and Mary Virginia Harvey 1823-1902. Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Yates 1863-1922. 1 child Robert 1869-1908 and 3 siblings (copy) WIFE - Mary Elizabeth Yates Find A Grave record site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker and entrance to cem. Spouse: Jonathan M. McGlamery 1863-1942. Parents: Austin Yates and Mary Elizabeth Hayes. 1 Child Robert 1869-1908. (copy)

Jonathan M. "John" McGlamery

Birth: Feb. 21, 1863
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA

Death: Jul. 26, 1946
Lenoir
Caldwell County
North Carolina, USA

Son of Martin McGlamery and Mary Hartzog;
husband of Mary Elizabeth Yates.

Family links:

Parents:

Martin McGlamery (1821 - 1910)
Mary Virginia *Hartzog* McGlamery (1822 - 1902)

Spouse:

Mary Elizabeth Yates McGlamery (1863 - 1953)*

Children:

Robert I. McGlamery (1889 - 1908)*

Siblings:

Sallie C. McGlamery (1857 - 1917)*
Mary Elizabeth McGlamery (1859 - 1874)*
Jonathan M. McGlamery (1863 - 1946)
Jesse Isom McGlamery (1865 - 1949)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery](#)

Boomer

Wilkes County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

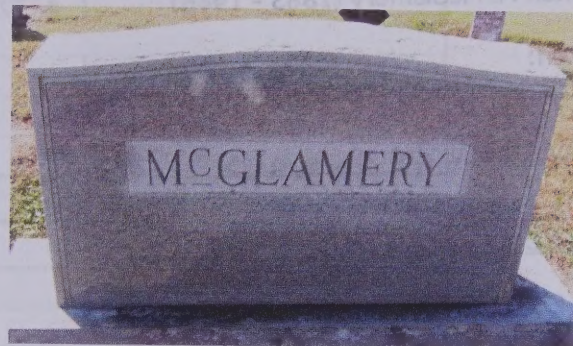
Created by: [C. Fairchild](#)

Record added: Oct 24, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 99539782



Added by: [C. Fairchild](#)



Added by: [C. Fairchild](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Jeanne Adams](#)

Mary Elizabeth Yates McGlamery

Birth: Feb. 21, 1863
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 19, 1953
Lenoir
Caldwell County
North Carolina, USA

Daughter of Austin Yates and Mary Elizabeth Hayes; wife of Jonathan M. McGlamery.

Family links:

Spouse:

Jonathan M. McGlamery (1863 - 1946)

Children:

Robert I. McGlamery (1889 - 1908)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery](#)

Boomer

Wilkes County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

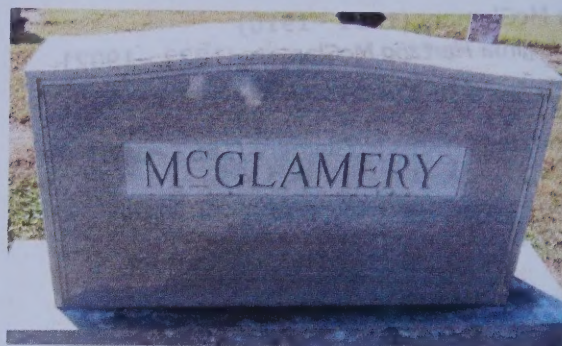
Created by: [C. Fairchild](#)

Record added: Oct 24, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 99539923



Added by: [C. Fairchild](#)



Added by: [C. Fairchild](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Jeanne Adams](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jesse Isom McGlamery				
Born	18 Jun 1865	Place	Wilkes Co. NC.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 Jul 1949	Place	Purlear, Wilkes Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Wilkes Co. NC New Hope Bapti	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Martin McGlamery				
Husband's mother Mary Virginia Hartzog				
Wife Dora Ann Faw				
Born	19 May 1880	Place	Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Jan 1967	Place	Purlear, Wilkes Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , New Hope Baptist church Ce	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Benjamin C. Faw				
Wife's mother Rebecca A. McNeill				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 F Nettie Y. McGlamery				
Born	1897	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1981	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Mary Virginia McGlamery				
Born	1905	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1966	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Katrenia Albert McGlamery				
Born	1908	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1982	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Address		
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403		
Phone		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111		
(563) 355-2095				
E-mail address				
gltreadway77@gmail.com				
Date prepared		Scott		
8 Jun 2017				

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children		Notes	
Jesse Isaac McGlamery Born: 18 Jun 1862 Died: 30 Mar 1912 Buried: 30 Mar 1912 Cause of Death: ... Burial: ...		Dora Ann Fay Born: 19 May 1880 Died: 1 Jan 1967 Buried: 1 Jan 1967 Cause of Death: ... Burial: ...		Children: 1. Nattie Y. McGlamery Born: 1981 Died: ... Buried: ... Cause of Death: ... Burial: ...		2. Mary Ann McGlamery Born: 1902 Died: 1966 Buried: ... Cause of Death: ... Burial: ...	
Children: 3. Kathleen Allen McGlamery Born: 1908 Died: 1985 Buried: ... Cause of Death: ... Burial: ...							

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		Jesse Isom McGlamery			
Wife		Dora Ann Faw			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Bennie Martin McGlamery			
	Born	1910	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1910	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Ella J. McGlamery			
	Born	1912	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1982	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Notes HUSBAND - Jesse Isom McGlamery Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death date and places. Pic of his grave marker. Spouse: Dora Ann Faw 1880-1967. Parents: Martin 1821-1910 and Mary Virginia Hartzog 1822-1902. Listed 5 children and 3 siblings with birth and death dates. (copy) WIFE - Dora Ann Faw Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker and cemetery. Spouse Jesse Isom McGlamery 1865-1949. Parents Benjamin Faw and Rebecca McNeil. 5 children and 7 siblings all with birth and death dates. (copy) CHILD 3 - Katrenia Albert McGlamery First name female and 2nd male so not sure which one this person was?					

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Wife Dora Ann Faw		Husband Jesse Isaac McGlamery	
Children (List each child in order of birth)			
M Bennie Martin McGlamery	Birth 1910	Death	Gravestone
	Birth	Death	Gravestone
	Birth	Death	Gravestone
	Birth	Death	Gravestone
	Birth	Death	Gravestone
	Birth	Death	Gravestone
F Ellie J. McGlamery	Birth 1912	Death	Gravestone
	Birth	Death	Gravestone
	Birth	Death	Gravestone
	Birth	Death	Gravestone
	Birth	Death	Gravestone
	Birth	Death	Gravestone

Notes

HUSBAND - Jesse Isaac McGlamery
 Find A Grave informant site listed his birth and death date and place. PIC of his grave marker.
 Spouse: Dora Ann Faw 1880-1967. Parents: Martin 1851-1910 and Mary Virginia Faw 1823-1903. Listed 8 children and 7 siblings with birth and death dates. (copy)

WIFE - Dora Ann Faw
 Find A Grave informant site listed her birth and death dates and place. PIC of her grave marker and cemetery. Spouse: Jesse Isaac McGlamery 1885-1940. Parents: Benjamin Faw and Rebecca Martin. Listed 8 children and 7 siblings all with birth and death dates. (copy)

CHILD 3 - Kenneth Albert McGlamery
 First name Kenneth and last name as not sure which one the person was

Jesse Isom McGlamery

Birth: Jun. 18, 1865
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jul. 30, 1949
Purlear
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA

Son of Martin McGlamery and Mary Virginia Hartzog; husband of Dora Ann Faw.

Family links:

Parents:

Martin McGlamery (1821 - 1910)
Mary Virginia Hartzog McGlamery (1822 - 1902)

Spouse:

Dora Ann Faw McGlamery (1880 - 1967)

Children:

Nettie Y. McGlamery (1897 - 1981)*
Mary Virginia McGlamery (1905 - 1966)*
Katrenia Albert McGlamery (1908 - 1982)*
Bennie Martin McGlamery (1910 - 1910)*
Ella J. McGlamery (1912 - 1982)*

Siblings:

Sallie C. McGlamery (1857 - 1917)*
Mary Elizabeth McGlamery (1859 - 1874)*
Jonathan M. McGlamery (1863 - 1946)*
Jesse Isom McGlamery (1865 - 1949)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery](#)

Purlear

Wilkes County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [C. Fairchild](#)

Record added: Apr 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51247335



Added by: [C. Fairchild](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



Rest in Peace, Dear Cousin
- [HKA](#)

Added: Jul. 17, 2010

Dora Ann Faw McGlamery

Birth: May 19, 1880
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 1, 1967
Purlear
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA

Daughter of Benjamin Faw and Rebecca McNeil; wife of Jesse Isom McGlamery.

Family links:

Parents:

Rebecca A. Faw (1840 - 1909)

Spouse:

Jesse Isom McGlamery (1865 - 1949)*

Children:

Nettie Y. McGlamery (1897 - 1981)*
Mary Virginia McGlamery (1905 - 1966)*
Katrenia Albert McGlamery (1908 - 1982)*
Bennie Martin McGlamery (1910 - 1910)*
Ella J. McGlamery (1912 - 1982)*

Siblings:

Laura V. Faw (1860 - 1861)*
Phares Bethel Faw (1861 - 1920)*
Avery S. Faw (1866 - 1895)*
Emmet R. Faw (1866 - 1866)*
Euphronia Florence Faw Jarvis (1873 - 1944)*
Eady E. Faw (1875 - 1879)*
Edith F. Faw (1875 - 1879)*
Dora Ann Faw McGlamery (1880 - 1967)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery](#)

Purlear

Wilkes County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

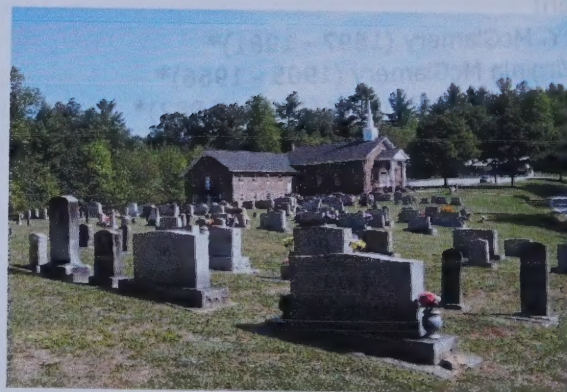
Created by: [C. Fairchild](#)

Record added: Apr 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51245837



Added by: [C. Fairchild](#)



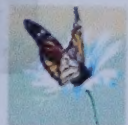
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



- [Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member](#)

Added: Aug. 8, 2013



Rest in Peace

- [HKA](#)

Added: Jul. 23, 2010

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John W. Martin				
Born	17 Dec 1817	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	26 Dec 1878	Place	West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, AC, NC, Callaway-Faw cem	Sealed to parents
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Carolina Hartzog				
Born	18 Mar 1830	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	16 Aug 1870	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Endowed
Buried	1870	Place	, AC, NC, Calloway-Faw cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Jacob Hartzog				
Wife's mother Rebecca Callaway				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	8 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

John W. Martin 17 Dec 1817 West Jefferson, N.C. 20 Dec 1878 West Jefferson, N.C.		John W. Martin 17 Dec 1817 West Jefferson, N.C. 20 Dec 1878 West Jefferson, N.C.	
Birth 17 Dec 1817 West Jefferson, N.C.		Death 20 Dec 1878 West Jefferson, N.C.	
Family links Parents: Rebecca A. Fox		Spouses Mary Ann McGlamery	

Children

John W. McGlamery (1847 - 1892)
 Mary Virginia McGlamery (1855 - 1886)
 Rebecca Ann McGlamery (1861 - 1872)
 George Martin McGlamery (1867 - 1870)
 John T. McGlamery (1871 - 1872)

Siblings

John W. McGlamery (1847 - 1892)
 Mary Virginia McGlamery (1855 - 1886)
 Rebecca Ann McGlamery (1861 - 1872)
 George Martin McGlamery (1867 - 1870)
 John T. McGlamery (1871 - 1872)
 John A. McGlamery (1873 - 1874)
 John W. McGlamery (1875 - 1876)

*Calculated dates

Burial

New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery
 Wake County
 North Carolina, USA

See Virtual Cemetery info (2)

Created by: J. P. Smith

Record added: Apr 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51254537



Cemetery Photo
 added by J. P. Smith

Burial: New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery
 Wake County, North Carolina, USA

Burial: New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery
 Wake County, North Carolina, USA

Burial: New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery
 Wake County, North Carolina, USA

Burial: New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery
 Wake County, North Carolina, USA

Burial: New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery
 Wake County, North Carolina, USA

1104 University Rd, Unit 8402 Bellingham, WA 98225-4111	1104 University Rd, Unit 8402 Bellingham, WA 98225-4111
1104 University Rd, Unit 8402 Bellingham, WA 98225-4111	1104 University Rd, Unit 8402 Bellingham, WA 98225-4111
1104 University Rd, Unit 8402 Bellingham, WA 98225-4111	1104 University Rd, Unit 8402 Bellingham, WA 98225-4111

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John W. Martin
Wife	Carolina Hartzog
Notes	
HUSBAND - John W. Martin Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and death place. Pic of close up of his grave marker and pic of he and his wife on one stone. Spouse: Caroline Hartzog 1830-1870 (copy)	
WIFE - Carolina Hartzog The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240. no descendants. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and place of death. Dau of Jacob Hartzog. Spouse John W. Martin 1817-1878. Close up pic of her grave marker in Calloway cem. Ashe Co. NC. (copy)	

Caroline Hartzog Martin

Birth: Mar. 18, 1830
Death: Aug. 16, 1870
West Jefferson
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Wife of John W. Martin.. Daughter of Jacob Hartzog..

Family links:

Spouse:

[John W. Martin \(1817 - 1878\)](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Chet Walker](#)

Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)

Record added: May 22, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 90538355



Added by: [Sparhawk](#)

John W. Martin

Birth: Feb. 17, 1817
Death: Dec. 26, 1878
West Jefferson
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

[Caroline Hartzog Martin \(1830 - 1870\)*](#)

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Chet Walker](#)

Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)

Record added: May 22, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 90538296



Added by: [Sparhawk](#)



Added by: [Sparhawk](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Ned Hanks				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Rebecca E. Hartzog				
Born	14 Apr 1834	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	10 Aug 1920	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
, Oakland United Methodist Chur				
Wife's father Jacob Hartzog				
Wife's mother Rebecca Callaway				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	8 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Ned Hanks
Wife	Rebecca E. Hartzog
Notes	
WIFE	- Rebecca E. Hartzog The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates. Burial in Carroll Co. VA. Oakland United Methodist Church cem. Pic of her grave marker, birth and dates and other writing on bottom but hard to read.. Married to Ned Hanks. (not located his info anywhere). (Copy)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband	Ned Hanks
Wife	Rebecca E. Hanks
Notes	Find A Grave memorial site listed birth and death dates. Burial in Carroll Co. VA, Oakland United Methodist Church cem. Pic of her grave marker, birth and dates and inter writing on bottom but hard to read. Married to Ned Hanks. (not located his info anywhere) (Copy) The Boone Family by Hazel Siviter, pub 1977, 6th Gen pg 240.

Rebecca E Hanks

Birth: Apr. 14, 1834
Death: Aug. 10, 1920

Burial:
[Oakland United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
Carroll County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [LESLEY CLINGERMAN](#)
Record added: Dec 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81623533



Rebecca E. Hanks Apr. 14, 1834 - Aug. 10, 1920
Oakland Methodist Cemetery, Pipers Gap, VA. N36.6420 W80.83528

Added by: [J.L. Bidwell](#)



Added by: [LESLEY CLINGERMAN](#)

Rebecca E Hanks

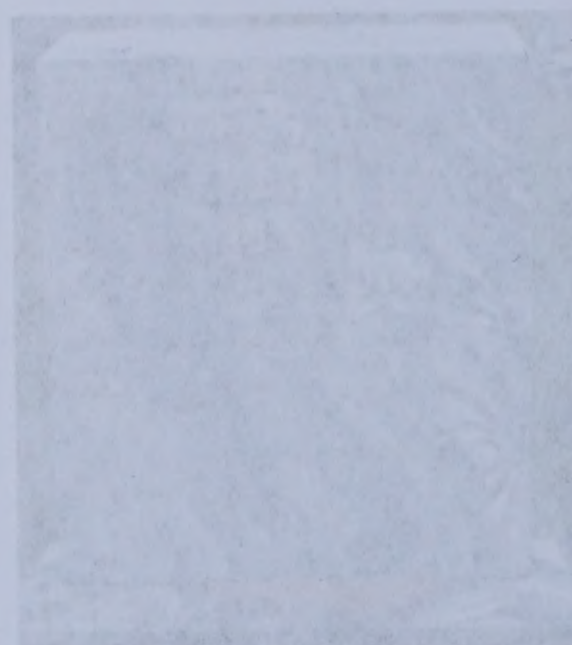
Birth: Apr. 14, 1834
Death: Aug. 10, 1920

Birth:
Death:

Burial:
Oakland United Methodist Church Cemetery
Carroll County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[2\]](#)

Created by: LESLEY CLINGERMAN
Record added: Dec 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81623233



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband John Randolph Faw				
Born	12 Apr 1792	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	26 Feb 1875	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	1814	Place, NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Jacob Faw II				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Hyer				

Wife Nancy Calloway				
Born	12 Sep 1796	Place, Ashe Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1 Nov 1876	Place Ashe Co. NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Elijah Calloway Sr.				
Wife's mother Mary Jane Cutbirth				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Juliet Mary Faw		
		Born 5 Oct 1819	Place Ashe Co. NC	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died 7 Sep 1889	Place Laurel Co. KY	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place Laurel Co. KY, Tanner cemetery	
		Spouse David Graybeal		
		Married 23 Jan 1840	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Charlotte Faw		
		Born 20 Mar 1824	Place NC	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died 1903	Place Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place Mill Creek, Ashe Co. NC, John Wesley Jones Family cemetery	
		Spouse Alexander Jones		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Elizabeth "Clarrissa" Faw		
		Born 2 Jan 1827	Place Ashe Co. NC	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died 6 Oct 1913	Place Lansing, Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place Lansing, Ashe Co. NC, Joseph Graybeal Family Cemetery	
		Spouse Joseph Graybeal		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 6 Jun 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband John Randolph Faw				
Wife Nancy Calloway				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Elijah G. Faw		
	Born	14 Feb 1830	Place NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	12 Dec 1898	Place NC	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	
	Spouse	Mary Jane Walters		
	Married	15 Oct 1858	Place Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to spouse
5	M	Jacob Judson Faw		
	Born	14 Apr 1833	Place Ashe Co. NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	8 Jul 1912	Place Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	
	Spouse	Martha J. Harper		
	Married	3 Apr 1858	Place Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to spouse
6	F	Julina Faw		
	Born	9 Jun 1836	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	10 Apr 1906	Place Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Ashe Co. NC, Peter McNeill Family Cemetery	
	Spouse	Fredrick Severt III		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M	Benjamin C. Faw		
	Born	20 Sep 1839	Place Ashe Co. NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	11 Dec 1897	Place Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	
	Spouse	Rebecca A. McNeill		
	Married	16 Feb 1859	Place Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John Randolph Faw
Source: Callaway Family Association Journal.

The Orange Co. CA Gen Soc quarterly Vol V #1 Mar 1968:

One source had stated Jacob and another John, which is believed to be right.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date of John. Son of Jacob and Elizabeth Hyre. Husband of Nancy Calloway 1796-1876. Listed 7 children and 6 siblings with birth and death dates.
Pic of his grav marker, 1/2 way in the dirt and pic of Calloway cemetery entrance. (copy)

WIFE - Nancy Calloway
From Wilcoxson Book.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Correspondence: stated md James M. Nye 7 Aug 1826 Ashe Co. NC. Other sources have listed mg to John Faw with children listed.

Family Group Record

Husband	John Randolph Faw
Wife	Nancy Calloway
Notes	
WIFE	- Nancy Calloway (Continued) Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates of Nancy Calloway, pic of her grave marker which was very readable in the Calloway Cem, West Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC. Parents: Elijah Calloway 1769-1847 and Mary Jane Cuthbirth 1770-1843. Spouse John Randolph Faw 1792-1875 7 children and 10 siblihngs all w/birth and death dates. (copy) Benjamin, last child of John and Nancy (listed that Nancy was born Mary) where none of others mentioned that at all. GLT)
CHILD 1	- Juliet Mary Faw Wilcoxson Book. Mary had 12 children. Find A Grave internet site listed her birth an death dates and places (only child left NC.) Picture of Juliet and David Graybeal looks like past middle age. Pic of her grave stone also. Spouse David Graybeal 1815-1909. Parents: John Randolph Faw 1792-1875 and Nancy Calloway 1796-1876. 6 children listed and 6 siblings all with birth and death dates. (was said they had 12 children) Sept 13 --- Mrs Mary Grabeal, wife of David Graybeal, a respected citizen of the county, who resides 1 1/2 miles South of London, died 7 Sep 1889. Mrs Grabeal a woman of character and good standing in the community. She had been for years an acceptable and faithful member of the Methodist Church and was highly esteemed by her neighbors and acquaintances. David Graybeal came here from NC some 35 years ago and has reared a large family. Juliet departed this life in the 70th year of her age, leaving behind her the brightest evidence of her acceptance of Him whom she had faithfully served.. Remains interred in the family grave yard last Sunday afternoon. "Mountain Echo" 1889 Laurel Co. KY.(copy)
CHILD 2	- Charlotte Faw The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. Married Mr Jonesand had several children, one being Dr Thomas Jones. Probably more children not known at this time. (Had 5 children). Find A Grave internet site listed birth an death date and places of Charlotte. Parents: John Randolph Faw 1792-1875 and Nancy Calloway 1796-1876. Spouse: Alexander Jones 1825-1914. 2 children was listed and she listed 6 siblings with birth and death dates. (copy)
CHILD 3	- Elizabeth "Clarrissa" Faw Wilcoxson Book. Elizabeth had children, not known how many. Find A Grave of parents listed she married Mr Graybeal Clarissa 1827-1913 Find A Grave listed birth and death dates and places of Clarrissa. (other sources listed Elizabeth Clarice md Fred Severt) She was married to Joseph Graybeal 1819-1909. Pic of her grave marker . Parents: John Randolph Faw 1792-1875 and Nancy Calloway 1796-1876. She listed 7 children and 6 siblings all with birth and death dates. (copy)
CHILD 4	- Elijah G. Faw The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of large tombstone. (Some recortds show him as Elijah C. Faw). Parents: John Frandolph Faw 1792-1875 and Nancy Calloway 1796-1876. who md c1814 Ashe Co. NC. Spouse: Mary Jane Walters 1837-1917. Listed 11 children. Md Mary 15 Oct 1858 Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC. Listed 10 children and 6 siblings with birth and death dates. Also close up of their names on grave marker. Elijah was 88 yrs 9 Mo 28 days of age. Mary was 78 yrs 8 mo 16 days, Something written their death ages but can't make out. (copy)
CHILD 5	- Jacob Judson Faw The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Jacob. A copy of a document from State of NC, hard to make out. Pic of his grave marker and pic of entrance to Calloway Cem. Parents: John Randolph Faw 1792-1875 an Nancy Calloway 1796-1876. Spouse Martha J. Harper 1836-1900. Jacob was 5th of 7 children known to John and Nancy. md ca 1814 Ashe Co. NC. Jacob named 6th child Elizabeth Faw in top list of children and 2nd list of his children he named her Tebitha Lebeth Faw Woodruff. Martha named her Tebitha Lebeth Faw Woodruff.

Family Group Record

Husband John Randolph Faw

Wife Nancy Calloway

Notes

CHILD 5 - Jacob Judson Faw (Continued)

Jacob md Martha J. Harper on 3 Apr 1858 Ashe Co. NC and had 11 children which are listed 6 siblings all with birth and death dates. (copy)

CHILD 6 - Julina Faw

Wilcoxson Book. (maybe where the Mr Oliver came from)

Find A Grave of parents listed Julina md to Fredrick Severt 1827-1906 (no other husband listed).

Dau of John Randolph Faw 1792-Nancy Calloway 1796-1876. Pin of her brave marker listed name as Julina Severt age 69 yrs 4 mo 1 day. Would be on side of the stone and other side Fredrick Severt III who was aged 79yrs 4 mo 20 da. Pvt Co C NC State TRP Confederate States Army.

She listed 9 children and 6 siblings all with birth and death dates. (copy)

CHILD 7 - Benjamin C. Faw

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241.

Benjamin was married and had 3 children

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Benjamin. Said Benjamin was the youngest of 7 known children of John Randolph Faw 1792-1875 and Nancy (born Mary?) Calloway 1796-1876 who md ca 1814 believe Ashe Co. NC. (first time have seen Nancy born as Mary, none of the other children mentioned that-GLT).

Benjamin married Rebecca Ann McNeill 1840-1909 on 16 Feb 1859 at Ashe co. NC. They were the parents of 9 children. Listed the 9 children with birth and death dates. Picture of grave marker of Benjamin with birth & death and age of 58 yrs 2 mo 21?da.or 2 da? Picture of entrance of Calloway cem.

1860 Benjamin, Rebecca & dau Laura age 3 mo living at Ashe co. NC.

1870 the family Benjamin 29, Rebecca 29, Phenis B. 9, Ruda 6, Avary 4 and America 1, living at Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC.

1880 11-12 Jun Benjamin 40, Rebecca 39, Finis B. 18, Nancy dau in law 16, wife of Finis, Emmett R. 16, Avery 14, America 10, Edith F. 5, Dora A. 1, living Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC.

Questions were some of the dates of the children shown above. Why wasn't Euphronia listed on the 1880 census? When did Edith die? Was Dora born 1879 or 1880. Rebecca said she was the mother of eight, four living. Note: this doesn't agree with the above listing either.as five children were shown that lived past 1900. Living next door was the family of John Phillips b.Feb 1866 with wife Saphrona (sic, should be Euphronia Faw Phillips b. Aug 1868 and many children. Was Euphronia really born in 1868 and the same child as America?

He listed 9 children on his site and Rebecca listed 8 children on her site.

Benjamin listed Edith F. 1875-1879 and Eady E. 1875-1879 and (which would have been 10 children instead of 9.

Believe those two was the same. Edith F. age 5 in 1880 and no Eady E. (copy)

Benjamin listed 4 children living after 1909 and Rebecca's list said 3 children living after 1909.

Nancy Calloway Faw

Birth: Sep. 12, 1796, USA
 Death: Nov. 1, 1876, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway (1769 - 1847)
 Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway (1770 - 1843)

Spouse:

John Randolph Faw (1792 - 1875)

Children:

Juliet Mary Faw Graybeal (1819 - 1889)*
 Charlotte Faw Jones (1824 - 1903)*
 Clarrissa Faw Graybeal (1827 - 1913)*
 Elijah G. Faw (1830 - 1898)*
 Jacob Judson Faw (1833 - 1912)*
 Julina Faw Severt (1836 - 1906)*
 Benjamin C. Faw (1839 - 1897)*

Siblings:

Elizabeth Calloway Hartzog (1790 - 1864)*
 Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)*
 Rebeca Calloway Hartzog (1794 - 1851)*
 Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)
 Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)*
 Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)*
 James Calloway (1806 - 1878)*
 Benjamin Cleveland Calloway (1809 - 1884)*
 Thomas Shadrack Calloway (1815 - 1889)*
 Caroline Calloway Jones (1817 - 1905)*
 Sarah Calloway (1838 - 1842)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

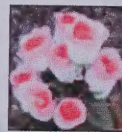
Created by: [Kyle Graybeal](#)

Record added: Oct 19, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 43292342

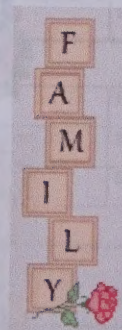


Added by: [Kyle Graybeal](#)



-Anonymous

Added: May. 22, 2017



My 3rd great grandmother

- [Kimberely Faw](#) - NSDAR Member

Added: Apr. 13, 2017



Rest in Peace!

- [Cristy Gloria](#)

Added: Mar. 4, 2012

There are 3 more notes not showing...

John Randolph Faw

Birth: Apr. 12, 1792
 Death: Feb. 26, 1875

John was the son of Jacob and Elizabeth Hyre Faw, husband of Nancy Calloway Faw.

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Faw (1765 - 1838)
 Elizabeth Hyre Faw (1775 - ____)

Spouse:

Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)*

Children:

Juliet Mary Faw Graybeal (1819 - 1889)*
 Charlotte Faw Jones (1824 - 1903)*
 Clarrissa Faw Graybeal (1827 - 1913)*
 Elijah G. Faw (1830 - 1898)*
 Jacob Judson Faw (1833 - 1912)*
 Julina Faw Severt (1836 - 1906)*
 Benjamin C. Faw (1839 - 1897)*

Siblings:

John Randolph Faw (1792 - 1875)
 Jonathan Faw (1793 - 1868)*
 Flora Cloe Faw Walters (1797 - 1860)*
 Jacob Faw (1799 - 1859)*
 Rudolph Faw (1805 - 1874)*
 Mary Faw Burkett (1808 - 1875)*
 Absolom J. Faw (1809 - 1867)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

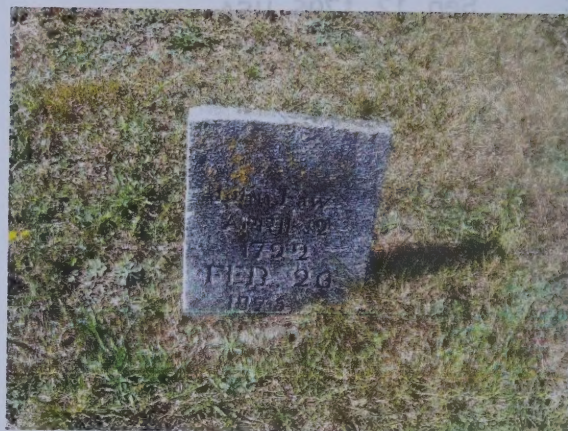
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

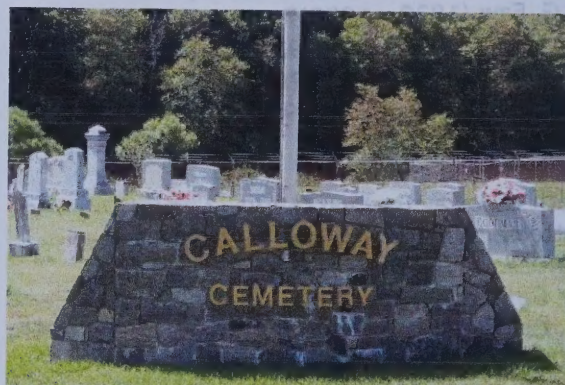
Created by: [Ricky Sheets](#)

Record added: Feb 21, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 24792207



Added by: [Ricky Sheets](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

-Anonymous

Added: May. 22, 2017



My 3rd great grandfather

- [Kimberly Faw - NSDAR Member](#)

Added: Apr. 13, 2017



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband David Graybeal

Born	14 Jul 1815	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	4 Aug 1909	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	23 Jan 1840	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Peter John Graybeal				
Husband's mother Mary Burkett				

Wife Juliet Mary Faw

Born	5 Oct 1819	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	7 Sep 1889	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John Randolph Faw				
Wife's mother Nancy Calloway				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Nancy America Graybeal

Born	1842	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1931	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Reams				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 M Calvin Graybeal

Born	1845	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1884	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Elizabeth Graybeal

Born	1846	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1912	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Fletcher				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com
 Date prepared 5 Jun 2017

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
 Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband David Graybeal			
Wife Juliet Mary Faw			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Enos Graybeal		
	Born 1850	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1919	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Julina Graybeal		
	Born 1854	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1939	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse male Chesnut		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Charlotte Graybeal		
	Born 1855	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1864	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - David Graybeal
Wilcoxson Book. they had 12 children.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth an death date of David. Pic of him and Juliet taken about middle age or just beyound. Also a pic of his grave marker Spouse: Juliet Mary Faw 1819-1889. Parents: Peter John 1783-1868 and Mary Burkett 1789-1875. Listed 6 of 12 children and 4 siblings. all with birth and death dates. (copy)

WIFE - Juliet Mary Faw
Wilcoxson Book. Mary had 12 children.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth an death dates and places (only child left NC.) Picture of Juliet and David Graybeal looks like past middle age. Pic of her grave stone also. Spouse David Graybeal 1815-1909. Parents: John Randolph Faw 1792-1875 and Nancy Calloway 1796-1876.
6 children listed and 6 siblings all with birth and death dates. (was said they had 12 children)
Sept 13 --- Mrs Mary Grabeal, wife of David Graybeal, a respected citizen of the county, who resides 1 1/2 miles South of London, died 7 Sep 1889. Mrs Grabeal a woman of character and good standing in the community. She had been for years an acceptable and faithful member of the Methodist Church and was highly esteemed by her neighbors and acquaintances. David Graybeal came here from NC some 35 years ago and has reared a large family. Juliet departed this life in the 70th year of her age, leaving behind her the brightest evidence of her acceptance of Him whom she had faithfully served.. Remains interred in the family grave yard last Sunday afternoon. "Mountain Echo" 1889 Laurel Co. KY.(copy)

David Graybeal

Birth: Jul. 14, 1815
Death: Aug. 4, 1909

Family links:

Parents:

Peter John Graybeal (1783 - 1868)
Mary *Burkett* Graybeal (1789 - 1875)

Spouse:

Juliet Mary *Faw* Graybeal (1819 - 1889)*

Children:

Nancy Ameica *Graybeal* Reams (1842 - 1931)*
Calvin Graybeal (1845 - 1884)*
Elizabeth *Graybeal* Fletcher (1846 - 1912)*
Enos Graybeal (1850 - 1919)*
Julina *Graybeal* Chesnut (1854 - 1939)*
Charlotte Graybeal (1855 - 1864)*

Siblings:

Catherine *Graybeal* Edwards (____ - 1845)*
Susannah *Graybeal* Houck (1813 - 1900)*
David Graybeal (1815 - 1909)
Jacob Graybeal (1820 - 1899)*
Mary *Graybeal* Shoun (1829 - 1895)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Tanner Cemetery](#)

Laurel County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Kyle Graybeal](#)

Originally Created by: [Mike](#)

Record added: Jun 02, 2003

Find A Grave Memorial# 7528711



Added by: [Billie Sue Graybeal](#)

Juliet Mary Faw

Birth: Oct. 5, 1819
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA
 Death: Sep. 7, 1889
 Laurel County
 Kentucky, USA

September 22.- Mrs. Mary Graybeal, wife of David Graybeal, a respected citizen of this county, was residing 1 1/2 miles South of London, died Sept. 7, 1889. Mrs. Graybeal was a woman of character and good standing in the community. She had been for years an ardent and faithful member of the Methodist Church and was highly esteemed by her neighbors and acquaintances. David Graybeal came here from North Carolina some 25 years ago and has reared a large family.

She departed this life in the 70th year of her age, leaving behind her the brightest evidence of her acceptance of him whom she had faithfully served.

The funeral services were conducted by Judge Vincent Boring and Rev. G. F. Duvall at their home and the remains interred in the family grave yard last Sunday afternoon.

"Mountain Echo"

1890

Laurel County, Ky

Family Info:

Parents:

John Randolph Faw (1792 - 1875)

Nancy Caloway Faw (1775 - 1876)

Spouse:

David Graybeal (1815 - 1909)

Children:

Nancy Annand Graybeal (1842 - 1921)*

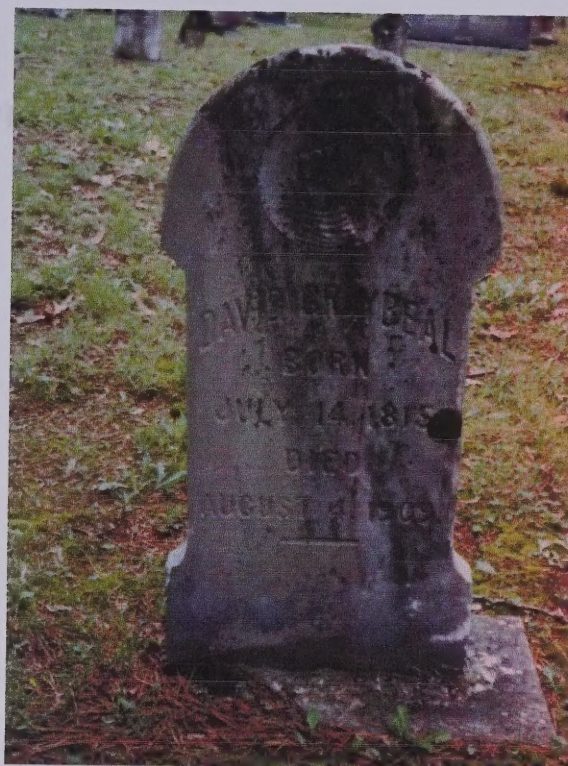
Clara Graybeal (1845 - 1884)*

Elizabeth Graybeal (1846 - 1916)*

Edna Graybeal (1850 - 1904)*

John Graybeal (1854 - 1922)*

Charlotte Graybeal (1855 - 1951)*



Added by: Kyle Graybeal



Husband of my 2nd Cousin 3 Times Removed

- Claudia Bourdon

Added: Apr. 17, 2016



Rest in Peace!

- Cristy Gloria

Added: Dec. 9, 2014



- Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member

Added: Aug. 8, 2013

Juliet Mary Faw Graybeal

Birth: Oct. 5, 1819
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Death: Sep. 7, 1889
Laurel County
Kentucky, USA

September 13,- Mrs. Mary Graybeal, wife of David Graybeal, a respected citizen of this county, who resides 1 1/2 miles South of London, died Sept. 7, 1889. Mrs. Graybeal was a woman of character and good standing in the community. She had been for years an acceptable and faithful member of the Methodist Church and was highly esteemed by her neighbors and acquaintances. David Graybeal came here from North Carolina some 35 years ago and has reared a large family.

She departed this life in the 70th year of her age, leaving behind her the brightest evidence of her acceptance of Him whom she had faithfully served.

The funeral services were conducted by Judge Vincent Boreing and Rev. O. F. Duvall at their home and the remains interred in the family grave yard last Sunday afternoon.

"Mountain Echo"
1889
Laurel County, Ky



Added by: [Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member](#)



Added by: [K](#)

Family links:

Parents:

[John Randolph Faw \(1792 - 1875\)](#)

[Nancy Calloway Faw \(1796 - 1876\)](#)

Spouse:

[David Graybeal \(1815 - 1909\)](#)

Children:

[Nancy Ameica Graybeal Reams \(1842 - 1931\)*](#)

[Calvin Graybeal \(1845 - 1884\)*](#)

[Elizabeth Graybeal Fletcher \(1846 - 1912\)*](#)

[Enos Graybeal \(1850 - 1919\)*](#)

[Julina Graybeal Chesnut \(1854 - 1939\)*](#)

[Charlotte Graybeal \(1855 - 1864\)*](#)

Siblings:

Juliet Mary Faw Graybeal (1819 - 1889)

Charlotte Faw Jones (1824 - 1903)*

Clarrissa Faw Graybeal (1827 - 1913)*

Elijah G. Faw (1830 - 1898)*

Jacob Judson Faw (1833 - 1912)*

Julina Faw Severt (1836 - 1906)*

Benjamin C. Faw (1839 - 1897)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)**Burial:**[Tanner Cemetery](#)

Laurel County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Maintained by: [Kyle Graybeal](#)Originally Created by: [Mike](#)

Record added: Jun 02, 2003

Find A Grave Memorial# 7528713

Added by: [Kyle Graybeal](#)- [Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member](#)

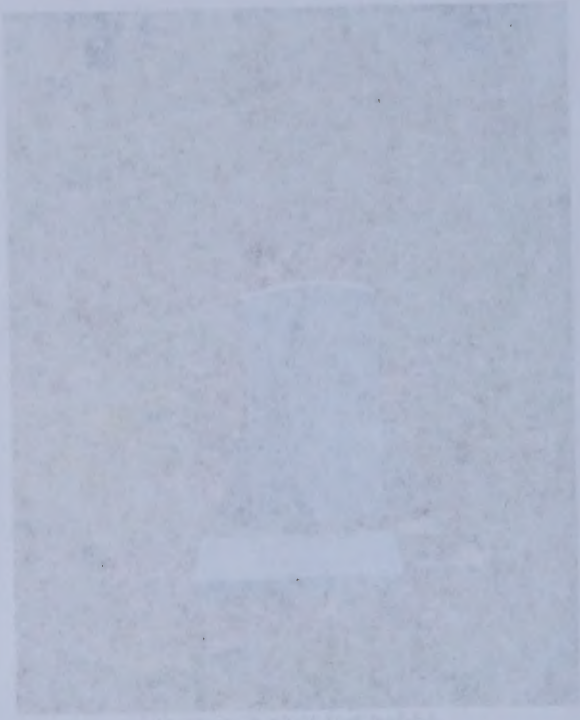
Added: Aug. 8, 2013



Rest in Peace!

- [Cristy Gloria](#)

Added: Mar. 4, 2012



Julia Mary Faw Grayson

- Benjamin C. Faw (1839 - 1897)*
- Julius Faw Severt (1836 - 1906)*
- Jacob Judson Faw (1833 - 1913)*
- Edith G. Faw (1830 - 1937)*
- Gamess Faw Grayson (1827 - 1913)*
- Charlotte Faw Jones (1824 - 1903)*
- Juliet Mary Faw Grayson (1819 - 1899)

*Calculated relationships

Burial:
Tanner Cemetery
Lancet County
Kentucky, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery: [John \(1\)](#)

Maintained by: [KYLE Grayson](#)
Originally Created by: [MIKE](#)
Record added: Jun 02, 2003
Find A Grave Memorial# 7258713

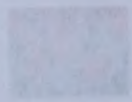
Robert Faw - NSDAP Member

Added Aug 8, 2012

Rest in Peace!

Cristy Faw

Added Nov 7, 2012



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Alexander Jones				
Born	5 Jun 1825	Place	KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	22 Aug 1914	Place	Clifton, Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , John Wesley Jones Family ce	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Charlotte Faw				
Born	20 Mar 1824	Place	NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1903	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , John Wesley Jones Family ce	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Randolph Faw				
Wife's mother Nancy Calloway				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	John Wesley Jones		
Born	1851	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1938	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M	William H. Jones		
Born	1863	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	5 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Alexander Jones Born: 2 Jan 1825 Died: 22 Aug 1894 Buried: 22 Aug 1894 Parents: John Wesley Jones Family Co. Spouse: Charlotte Farr Children: 1 M John Wesley Jones, 2 M William H. Jones		Charlotte Farr Born: 10 Mar 1824 Died: 1903 Buried: 1903 Parents: John Wesley Jones Family Co. Spouse: Alexander Jones Children: 1 M John Wesley Jones, 2 M William H. Jones		1 M John Wesley Jones Born: 1851 Died: 1938 Buried: 1938 Parents: Alexander Jones, Charlotte Farr Spouse: Mary Callaway Children: 1 M John Wesley Jones, 2 M William H. Jones	
2 M William H. Jones Born: 1853 Died: 1938 Buried: 1938 Parents: Alexander Jones, Charlotte Farr Spouse: Mary Callaway Children: 1 M John Wesley Jones, 2 M William H. Jones		2 M William H. Jones Born: 1853 Died: 1938 Buried: 1938 Parents: Alexander Jones, Charlotte Farr Spouse: Mary Callaway Children: 1 M John Wesley Jones, 2 M William H. Jones		2 M William H. Jones Born: 1853 Died: 1938 Buried: 1938 Parents: Alexander Jones, Charlotte Farr Spouse: Mary Callaway Children: 1 M John Wesley Jones, 2 M William H. Jones	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Alexander Jones
Wife	Charlotte Faw
Notes	
HUSBAND - Alexander Jones Wilcoxson Book. Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Spouse: Charlotte Faw 1824-1903 . 2 children: John Wesley Jones 1851-1938 and William H. 1863-?. (copy) WIFE - Charlotte Faw The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. Married Mr Jones and had several children, one being Dr Thomas Jones. Probably more children not known at this time. (Had 5 children). Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date and places of Charlotte. Parents: John Randolph Faw 1792-1875 and Nancy Calloway 1796-1876. Spouse: Alexander Jones 1825-1914. 2 children was listed and she listed 6 siblings with birth and death dates. (copy)	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and place. Spouse: Charlotte Faw 1854-1903. 2 children: John Wesley Jones 1851-1938 and William H. 1853-? (copy)	HUSBAND - Alexander Jones Wilkinson Book
Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and place of Charlotte. Parents: John Randolph Faw 1797-1872 and Nancy Calloway 1798-1876. Spouse: Alexander Jones 1852-1916. 2 children was listed and she listed 6 children with birth and death dates. (copy)	WIFE - Charlotte Faw
The Boone Family by Hazel Spiker, Feb 1977, Bitt Gen pg 241. Married Mr Jones and had several children, one being Cy Thomas Jones. Probably more children not known at this time. (Had 2 children).	WIFE - Charlotte Faw
Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and place. Spouse: Charlotte Faw 1854-1903. 2 children: John Wesley Jones 1851-1938 and William H. 1853-? (copy)	HUSBAND - Alexander Jones Wilkinson Book

Charlotte Faw Jones

Birth: Mar. 20, 1824
North Carolina, USA
Death: 1903
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

RIP dear cousin

- Arlene

Added: Sep. 3, 2014



Family links:

Parents:

John Randolph Faw (1792 - 1875)
Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)

Spouse:

Alexander Jones (1825 - 1914)*

Children:

John Wesley Jones (1851 - 1938)*
William H. Jones (1863 - ____)*

Siblings:

Juliet Mary Faw Graybeal (1819 - 1889)*
Charlotte Faw Jones (1824 - 1903)
Clarrissa Faw Graybeal (1827 - 1913)*
Elijah G. Faw (1830 - 1898)*
Jacob Judson Faw (1833 - 1912)*
Julina Faw Severt (1836 - 1906)*
Benjamin C. Faw (1839 - 1897)*

- Luther J. Fort

Added: Sep. 12, 2013



- Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member

Added: Aug. 8, 2013



*Calculated relationship

Burial:

John Wesley Jones Family Cemetery
Mill Creek
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Dan Stevenson

Record added: Aug 15, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 95381694

Alexander Jones

Birth: Jun. 5, 1825
Kentucky, USA
Death: Aug. 22, 1914
Clifton
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA



- Luther J. Fort

Added: Sep. 12, 2013

Family links:

Spouse:

Charlotte Faw Jones (1824 - 1903)

Children:

John Wesley Jones (1851 - 1938)*

William H. Jones (1863 - ____)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

John Wesley Jones Family Cemetery

Mill Creek

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Dan Stevenson

Record added: Aug 15, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 95381675

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph Graybeal				
Born	26 Oct 1819	Place	Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	5 Sep 1909	Place	Lansing, Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , Joseph Graybeal Family Ceme	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Elizabeth "Clarrissa" Faw				
Born	2 Jan 1827	Place	Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Oct 1913	Place	Lansing, Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , Joseph Graybeal Family Ceme	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Randolph Faw				
Wife's mother Nancy Calloway				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Nancy Graybeal		
	Born	1850	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1897	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse male Ashley			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	David Melvin Graybeal		
	Born	1852	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1927	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	John Wesley Graybeal		
	Born	1855	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	5 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Joseph Graybeal Born: 26 Oct 1819 Died: 2 Sep 1906 Buried: 2 Sep 1906 Place: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC Family: Joseph Graybeal Family Cemetery Buried in: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC Buried in: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC		Elizabeth "Clarissa" Fawcett Born: 2 Jan 1827 Died: 6 Oct 1873 Buried: 6 Oct 1873 Place: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC Family: Joseph Graybeal Family Cemetery Buried in: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC Buried in: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC		Children: List each child in order of birth. 1. John Randolph Fawcett 2. Nancy Callaway 3. Nancy Graybeal 4. David Melvin Graybeal 5. John Wesley Graybeal	
Birth: 26 Oct 1819 Death: 2 Sep 1906 Place: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC Family: Joseph Graybeal Family Cemetery Buried in: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC Buried in: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC		Birth: 2 Jan 1827 Death: 6 Oct 1873 Place: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC Family: Joseph Graybeal Family Cemetery Buried in: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC Buried in: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC		Birth: 26 Oct 1819 Death: 2 Sep 1906 Place: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC Family: Joseph Graybeal Family Cemetery Buried in: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC Buried in: Lenoir, Ashe Co. NC	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Joseph Graybeal																											
Wife Elizabeth "Clarrissa" Faw																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Barbra Graybeal <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1856</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1942</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">male Weaver</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1856	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1942	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	male Weaver			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1856	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1942	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	male Weaver																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	F Martha Jane Graybeal <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1871</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">male Weaver</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1860	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1871	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	male Weaver			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1860	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1871	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	male Weaver																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	F Rebecca C. Graybeal <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1865</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1943</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">male Jones</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1865	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1943	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	male Jones			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1865	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1943	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	male Jones																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	M Winfield Sherman Graybeal <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1865</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1945</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1865	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1945	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1865	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1945	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Graybeal
Wilcoxson Book. (listed md Fred Severt)

Find A Grave internet site listed she was married to Clarrissa Faw 1827-1913. He was also married to Belinda Testerman 1819-?. Joseph and Clarrissa had 9 children listed. It might appear his first two children by 1st wife Belinda as b 1839-1843 then other children listed birth dates of 1850-1865 so believe those would be from 2nd wife.

Mary Ann Graybeal Pennington 1839-1919 and Simeon Graybeal 1843-1895 (1st mg?) Pic of his grave marker and 5 siblings with birth and death dates. (copy)

WIFE - Elizabeth "Clarrissa" Faw
Wilcoxson Book. Elizabeth had children, not known how many.

Find A Grave of parents listed she married Mr Graybeal Clarissa 1827-1913

Find A Grave listed birth and death dates and places of Clarrissa. (other sources listed Elizabeth Clarice md Fred Severt) She was married to Joseph Graybeal 1819-1909. Pic of her grave marker. Parents: John Randolph Faw 1792-1875 and Nancy Calloway 1796-1876. She listed 7 children and 6 siblings all with birth and death dates. (copy)

Find A Grave listed the married Mr Graybeal - Clarissa 1827-1913
 Wilcoxson Book. Elizabeth had children, not known how many.
 WIFE - Elizabeth "Clarissa" Faw
 Mary Ann Graybeal Pennington 1839-1919 and Simon Graybeal 1843-1882 (1st mg) PIC of the grave marker and 2
 siblings with birth and death dates. (copy)
 Find A Grave internet site listed she was married to Clarissa Faw 1827-1913. He was also married to Belinda
 Testamen 1818-7. Joseph and Clarissa had 2 children listed. It might appear his first two children by 1st wife
 Belinda as a 1838-1843 then other children listed birth dates of 1850-1855 so believe those would be from 2nd wife.
 Wilcoxson Book. (listed and find several)
 HUSBAND - Joseph Graybeal

Wife									
Husband									
Joseph Graybeal									
Elizabeth "Clarissa" Faw									
Children (in order of birth)									
1827-1913									
1843-1882									
1850-1855									
1860-1865									
1870-1875									
1880-1885									
1890-1895									
1900-1905									
1910-1915									
1920-1925									
1930-1935									
1940-1945									
1950-1955									
1960-1965									
1970-1975									
1980-1985									
1990-1995									
2000-2005									
2010-2015									
2016-2017									

Joseph Graybeal

Birth: Oct. 26, 1819
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Death: Sep. 5, 1909
Lansing
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Parents:

David B Graybeal (1791 - 1874)
Barbara Burkett Graybeal (1798 - 1874)

Spouses:

Clarrissa Faw Graybeal (1827 - 1913)*
Belinda Testerman Graybeal (1819 - ____)*

Children:

Mary Ann Graybeal Pennington (1839 - 1919)*
Simeon Graybeal (1843 - 1895)*
Nancy Graybeal Ashley (1850 - 1897)*
David Melvin Graybeal (1852 - 1927)*
John W[esley] Graybeal (1855 - ____)*
Barbra Graybeal Weaver (1856 - 1942)*
Martha Jane Graybeal Weaver (1860 - 1871)*
Rebecca C. Graybeal Jones (1865 - 1943)*
Winfield Sherman Graybeal (1865 - 1945)*

Siblings:

Daniel Eli Graybeal (1818 - 1885)*
Joseph Graybeal (1819 - 1909)
Simeon Graybeal (1822 - 1913)*
Catherine Graybeal Cornett (1824 - 1888)*
John Graybeal (1826 - 1907)*
Calvin Graybeal (1829 - 1902)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

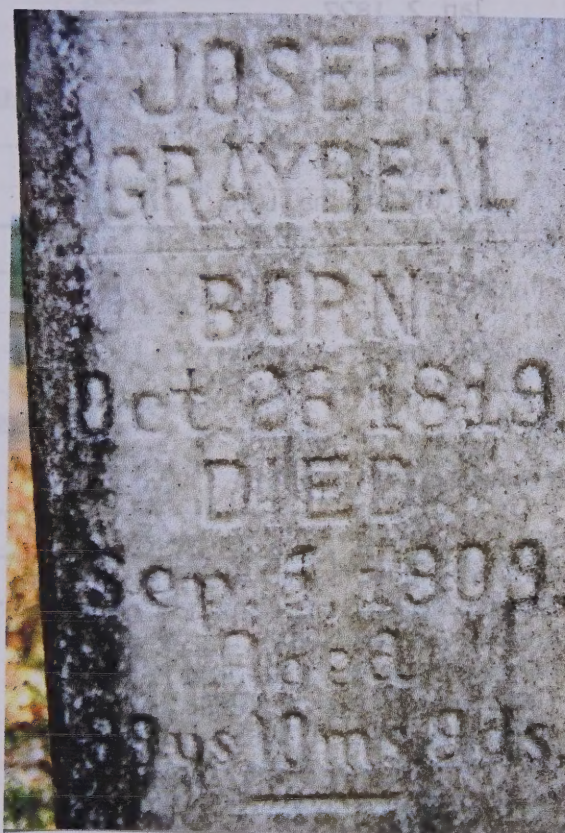
[Joseph Graybeal Family Cemetery](#)
Lansing
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

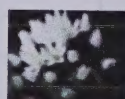
Created by: [Kyle Graybeal](#)

Record added: Oct 04, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 42694355



Added by: [Kyle Graybeal](#)



Rest in Peace!
- [Cristy Gloria](#)

Added: Jan. 30, 2012



Rest in Peace
- [HKA](#)

Added: Jul. 23, 2010

Clarrissa Faw Graybeal

Birth: Jan. 2, 1827
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Oct. 6, 1913
Lansing
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Randolph Faw (1792 - 1875)
Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)

Spouse:

Joseph Graybeal (1819 - 1909)

Children:

Nancy Graybeal Ashley (1850 - 1897)*
David Melvin Graybeal (1852 - 1927)*
John W[esley] Graybeal (1855 - ____)*
Barbra Graybeal Weaver (1856 - 1942)*
Martha Jane Graybeal Weaver (1860 - 1871)*
Winfield Sherman Graybeal (1865 - 1945)*
Rebecca C. Graybeal Jones (1865 - 1943)*

Siblings:

Juliet Mary Faw Graybeal (1819 - 1889)*
Charlotte Faw Jones (1824 - 1903)*
Clarrissa Faw Graybeal (1827 - 1913)
Elijah G. Faw (1830 - 1898)*
Jacob Judson Faw (1833 - 1912)*
Julina Faw Severt (1836 - 1906)*
Benjamin C. Faw (1839 - 1897)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Joseph Graybeal Family Cemetery
Lansing
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Kyle Graybeal
Record added: Oct 04, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42693805



Added by: Kyle Graybeal



- Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member

Added: Aug. 8, 2013



Rest in Peace!

- Cristy Gloria

Added: Jan. 30, 2012

Rest in Peace, Dear Cousin

- HKA

Added: Jul. 17, 2010

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Elijah G. Faw				
Born	14 Feb 1830	Place	NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Dec 1898	Place	NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Married	15 Oct 1858	Place	Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Randolph Faw				
Husband's mother Nancy Calloway				

Wife Mary Jane Walters				
Born	2 Oct 1837	Place	NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Jun 1917	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Lewis Walters				
Wife's mother Flora Cloe Faw				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	George W. Faw		
		Born	1859	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	1861	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
2	M	Bud Faw		
		Born	1861	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	1861	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
3	F	Nancy Elvina Faw		
		Born	1863	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	1898	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	male McNeil	
		Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	5 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Elijah G. Faw**

Wife **Mary Jane Walters**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4	F	Lillie Jane Faw			
	Born	1866	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1937	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Blackburn			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	Thomas Newton Faw			
	Born	1868	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1906	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Martha (or Mary?) Elvirey Faw			
	Born	1870	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1877	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	M	Willie Faw			
	Born	1872	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1877	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	F	Mary Ada Faw			
	Born	1873	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1906	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Bowie			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband				Wife				Children (at birth or later)				Other			
Elijah G. Faw				Mary Jane Walters											
F Lillie Jane Faw															
Birth	1885	Place		Birth		Place		Birth		Place		Birth		Place	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place	
Death	1937	Place		Death		Place		Death		Place		Death		Place	
Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place	
M Thomas Newton Faw															
Birth	1888	Place		Birth		Place		Birth		Place		Birth		Place	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place	
Death	1926	Place		Death		Place		Death		Place		Death		Place	
Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place	
F Mattie (or Mary?) Elviny Faw															
Birth	1870	Place		Birth		Place		Birth		Place		Birth		Place	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place	
Death	1877	Place		Death		Place		Death		Place		Death		Place	
Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place	
M Willie Faw															
Birth	1873	Place		Birth		Place		Birth		Place		Birth		Place	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place	
Death	1877	Place		Death		Place		Death		Place		Death		Place	
Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place	
F Mary Ada Faw															
Birth	1873	Place		Birth		Place		Birth		Place		Birth		Place	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place	
Death	1906	Place		Death		Place		Death		Place		Death		Place	
Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Elijah G. Faw			
Wife Mary Jane Walters			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M	John Walter Faw	
	Born	1876	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1931	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
10	F	Maud E. Faw	
	Born	1881	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1921	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Green	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
11	F	Eula Julina Faw	
	Born	1883	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1973	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Goodman	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah G. Faw

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of large tombstone. (Some recortds show him as Elijah C. Faw). Parents: John Frandolph Faw 1792-1875 and Nancy Calloway 1796-1876. who md c1814 Ashe Co. NC. Spouse: Mary Jane Walters 1837-1917. Listed 11 children. Md Mary 15 Oct 1858 Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC. Listed 10 children and 6 siblings with birth and death dates. Also close up of their names on grave marker. Elijah was 88 yrs 9 Mo 28 days of age. Mary was 78 yrs 8 mo 16 days, Something written their death ages but can't make out. (copy)

WIFE - Mary Jane Walters

Find A Grave internet site Listed birth and death dates and places for Mary. Has a picture of the large monument and also a pic of the two names with info on from the marker. Parents: Lewis Walters 1795-1853 and Flora Cloe Faw 1797-1860. Spouse Elijah G. Faw 1830-1898. 10 children of 11 and 9 siblings all with birth and death dates. (copy)

1727-1860. Spouse Ellen G. Faw 1836-1898. 10 children of 11 and 9 siblings all with birth and death dates. (copy)
 Find a Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Mary. Has a picture of the large monument and also a pic of the two names with info on front the marker. Parents: Lewis Walters 1792-1883 and Faw One Faw
 WIFE - Mary Jane Walters

(copy)
 death ages but can't make out.
 grave marker. Ellen was 88 yrs 9 mo 28 days of age. Mary was 78 yrs 8 mo 18 days. Something written their
 Jefferson, Anne Co. NC. Listed 10 children and 8 siblings with birth and death dates. Also does up of their names on
 who and 1814 Ashe Co. NC. Spouse: Mary Jane Walters 1837-1917. Listed 11 children. Md May 12 Oct 1858
 (Some records show him as Ellen C. Faw). Parents: John Randolph Faw 1792-1872 and Mary Calloway 1796-1876.
 Find a Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of large tombstone.

The Boone family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 6th Gen pg 241.

HUSBAND - Ellen G. Faw

Notes

F	Ellen Juliana Faw			Place	mailed to spouse
	Birth	1887	Place	mailed Goodman	
	Christened		Place		
	Death	1973	Place		
	Buried		Place		
	Gravestone				
	Mailed		Place	mailed to spouse	

10	F	Maud E. Faw		Place	mailed to spouse
		mailed Green	Place	mailed to spouse	
		Spouse	Place	mailed to spouse	
		Birth	Place	mailed to spouse	
		Death	Place	mailed to spouse	
		Gravestone	Place	mailed to spouse	
		Birth	Place	mailed to spouse	

M	John Walter Faw		
	Birth	Place	mailed to spouse
	Christened	Place	mailed to spouse
	Death	Place	mailed to spouse
	Gravestone	Place	mailed to spouse
	Spouse	Place	mailed to spouse
	Birth	Place	mailed to spouse

Children - list each child in order of birth.

Wife Mary Jane Walters

Husband Ellen G. Faw

Family Group Record

Elijah G. Faw

Birth: Feb. 14, 1830
North Carolina, USA
Death: Dec. 12, 1898
North Carolina, USA

Elijah G. (some records show him as Elijah C.) Faw was the fourth of seven known children of John Randolph Faw (1792-1875) and Nancy Calloway Faw (1796-1876), who married c1814 at presumably Ashe County, North Carolina.

Elijah married Mary Jane Walters (1837-1917) on 15 Oct 1858 at Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina. Elijah and Mary were the parents of eleven known children, namely;

1. George W. Faw (1859-1861)
2. Bud Faw (1861-1861)
3. Nancy Elvina Faw McNeil (1863-1898)
4. Lillie Jane Faw Blackburn (1866-1937)
5. Thomas Newlen Faw (1868-1906)
6. Martha (or Mary?) Elvirey Faw (1870-1877)
7. Willie Faw (1872-1877)
8. Mary Ada Faw Bowie (1873-1906)
9. John Walter Faw (1876-1931)
10. Maud E. Faw Green (1881-1921)
11. Eula Julina Faw Goodman (1883-1973)

Links to Elijah's parents, wife and eight of his eleven known children are included below.

Family links:

Parents:

John Randolph Faw (1792 - 1875)
Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)

Spouse:

Mary Jane Walters Faw (1837 - 1917)

Children:

George W. Faw (1859 - 1861)*
Bud Faw (1861 - 1861)*
Nancy Elvina Faw McNeil (1863 - 1898)*
Lillie Jane Faw Blackburn (1866 - 1937)*
Thomas Newlen Faw (1868 - 1906)*
Martha Elvirey Faw (1870 - 1877)*
Willie Faw (1872 - 1872)*
Mary Ada Faw Bowie (1873 - 1906)*



Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Maud E Faw Green (1880 - 1921)*

Eula Julian Faw Goodman (1883 - 1973)*

Siblings:

Juliet Mary Faw Graybeal (1819 - 1889)*

Charlotte Faw Jones (1824 - 1903)*

Clarrissa Faw Graybeal (1827 - 1913)*

Elijah G. Faw (1830 - 1898)

Jacob Judson Faw (1833 - 1912)*

Julina Faw Severt (1836 - 1906)*

Benjamin C. Faw (1839 - 1897)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

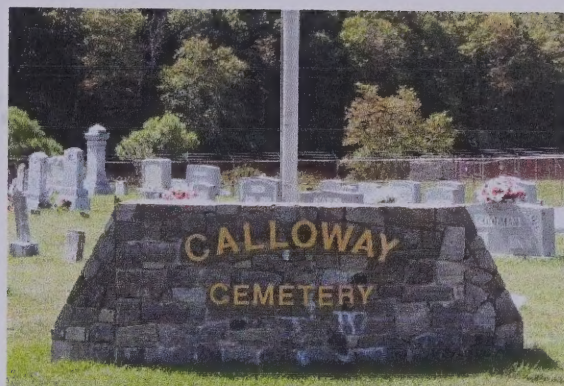
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Maintained by: [Dan Stevenson](#)

Originally Created by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Record added: Oct 10, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22091182



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



- [Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member](#)

Added: Aug. 8, 2013

Benjamin C. Faw (1892 - 1892)*
Julius Faw Seaver (1898 - 1906)*
Jacob Judson Faw (1893 - 1912)*
Eliza C. Faw (1890 - 1898)*
Cordelia Faw Gryphon (1893 - 1913)*
Charlotte Faw Jones (1894 - 1903)*
Juliet Mary Faw Gryphon (1895 - 1899)*
Siblings:

*Calculated relationship

North Carolina, USA
Ashe County
West Jefferson
Calloway Cemetery
Burial:

Edit Virtual Cemetery info (2)

Find A Grave Memorial# 25091182
Record added: Oct 10, 2007
Originally created by: NatalieMeyer
Maintained by: Dan Stevenson



Cemetery photo
Added by: [unclear]

- Kimberly Faw - NSDAP Member
Added: Aug 24, 2012



Originally Created by: NatalieMaynor
 Revised edition: Oct 10, 2017
 Find A Grave Memorial # 22091216

Mary Jane Walters Faw

Birth: Oct. 2, 1837
 North Carolina, USA
 Death: Jun. 20, 1917
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Lewis Walters (1795 - 1853)
 Flora Cloe Faw Walters (1797 - 1860)

Spouse:

Elijah G. Faw (1830 - 1898)*

Children:

George W. Faw (1859 - 1861)*
 Bud Faw (1861 - 1861)*
 Nancy Elvina Faw McNeil (1863 - 1898)*
 Lillie Jane Faw Blackburn (1866 - 1937)*
 Thomas Newlen Faw (1868 - 1906)*
 Martha Elvirey Faw (1870 - 1877)*
 Willie Faw (1872 - 1872)*
 Mary Ada Faw Bowie (1873 - 1906)*
 Maud E Faw Green (1880 - 1921)*
 Eula Julian Faw Goodman (1883 - 1973)*

Siblings:

Catharine Walters Oliver (1818 - 1894)*
 Jacob Walters (1819 - 1878)*
 Jonathan S. Walters (1823 - 1860)*
 Sarah Walters McGuire (1829 - 1896)*
 Caroline Walters Vannoy (1832 - 1858)*
 Martha Walters Phillips (1833 - 1900)*
 Abraham Walters (1835 - 1856)*
 Rebecca Elvira Walters Vannoy (1836 - 1916)**
 Mary Jane Walters Faw (1837 - 1917)
 Katy Oliver (1887 - 1888)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)
 West Jefferson
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Dan Stevenson](#)



Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Mary Jane Walters Faw

Birth: Oct 3, 1827
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jun 20, 1887
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Lewis Walters (1792 - 1853)
Flora Closs Faw Walters (1797 - 1850)
Spouse:
Elijah E. Faw (1830 - 1898)*

Children:
George W. Faw (1859 - 1881)*
Bud Faw (1861 - 1881)*
Nancy Emma Faw McNeil (1863 - 1898)*
Lillie Jane Faw Blackburn (1866 - 1937)*
Thomas Howler Faw (1868 - 1906)*
Martha Elvira Faw (1870 - 1873)*
Willie Faw (1872 - 1873)*
Mary Ada Faw Bowin (1873 - 1906)*
Maud E. Faw Green (1880 - 1921)*
Eula Julian Faw Goodman (1883 - 1973)*

Siblings:
Catherine Walters Oliver (1818 - 1884)*
Jacob Walters (1818 - 1878)*
Jonathan S. Walters (1823 - 1880)*
Sarah Walters Hughes (1824 - 1886)*
Caroline Walters Vannoy (1825 - 1858)*
Martha Walters Phillips (1827 - 1900)*
Abraham Walters (1828 - 1856)*
Rebecca Elvira Walters Vannoy (1836 - 1916)**
Mary Jane Walters Faw (1837 - 1917)
Katy Oliver (1887 - 1888)*

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

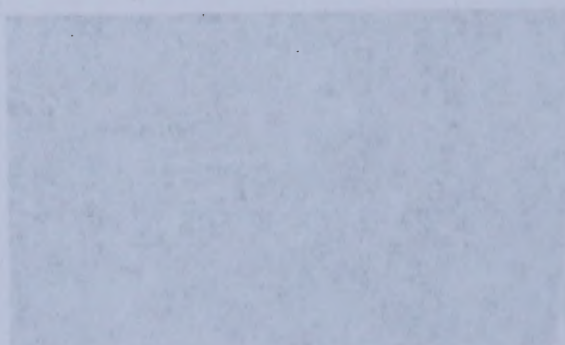
Burial:
Callaway Cemetery
West Jefferson
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info (2)

Maintained by: Dan Stevenson



Added by: katehays

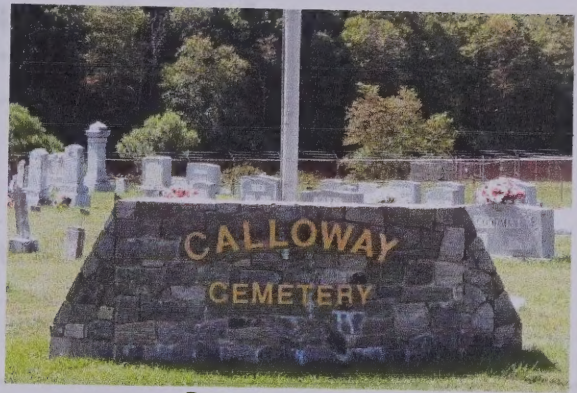


Added by: katehays

Originally Created by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Record added: Oct 10, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22091216



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Rest in Peace!

- [Cristy Gloria](#)

Added: Dec. 11, 2014

- [Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member](#)

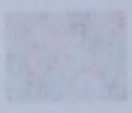
Added: Sep. 1, 2014

Originally Created by: [WesleyMeyers](#)
Record added: Oct 10, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 25051216



Cemetery Photo
Added: 10/10/2007

Rest in Peace!
- [Christy Glone](#)
Added: 10/10/2007



- [Kimberly Fay - WSOAR Member](#)
Added: 10/10/2007



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Jacob Judson Faw				
Born	14 Apr 1833	Place	Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Jul 1912	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Married	3 Apr 1858	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Randolph Faw				
Husband's mother Nancy Calloway				
Wife Martha J. Harper				
Born	4 May 1836	Place	NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	24 May 1900	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Alvis Clyde Faw				
Born	1857	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1884	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Columbus Franklin Faw				
Born	1861	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1930	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Jacob Lloyd Faw				
Born	1862	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1927	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	6 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Jacob Judson Faw Born: 14 Apr 1833 Died: 8 Jul 1912 Buried: 3 Apr 1891 Parents: John Randolph Faw, Nancy Calloway Spouse: Mary Calloway Children: (List each child in order of birth)		Martin J. Harp Born: 4 May 1838 Died: 24 May 1900 Buried: 3 Apr 1891 Parents: WJ Ash Co, NC Calloway com Spouse: Mary Calloway Children: (List each child in order of birth)		M. Alvis Clyde Faw Born: 1857 Died: 1894 Buried: 3 Apr 1891 Parents: WJ Ash Co, NC Calloway com Spouse: Mary Calloway Children: (List each child in order of birth)	
M. Columbus Franklin Faw Born: 1861 Died: 1930 Buried: 3 Apr 1891 Parents: WJ Ash Co, NC Calloway com Spouse: Mary Calloway Children: (List each child in order of birth)		M. Jacob Lloyd Faw Born: 1862 Died: 1937 Buried: 3 Apr 1891 Parents: WJ Ash Co, NC Calloway com Spouse: Mary Calloway Children: (List each child in order of birth)			

Family Group Record

Husband		Jacob Judson Faw	
Wife		Martha J. Harper	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Malinda Faw	
	Born	1864	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1920	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Woodruff	
	Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse	
5	M	Gordon Faw	
	Born	1866	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1893	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Tebitha Lebeth "Elizabeth" Faw	
	Born	1868	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1923	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Woodruff	
	Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse	
7	F	Matilda Faw	
	Born	1869	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1941	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Miller	
	Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse	
8	F	Rosa L. Faw	
	Born	1871	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1875	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband		Wife		Children (List each child in order of birth)		Date	
Jacob Judson Faw		Martha J. Harber					
F		M		Mellinda Faw			
Birth	1864	Place	Birth	1864	Place		
Childhood		Place	Childhood		Place		
Death	1920	Place	Death		Place		
Burial		Place	Burial		Place		
Spouse	male Woodruff		Spouse				
Parent		Place	Parent		Place		
F		M		Gordon Faw			
Birth	1886	Place	Birth		Place		
Childhood		Place	Childhood		Place		
Death	1893	Place	Death		Place		
Burial		Place	Burial		Place		
Spouse			Spouse				
Parent		Place	Parent		Place		
F		M		Tobias Lebeth "Elizabeth" Faw			
Birth	1868	Place	Birth		Place		
Childhood		Place	Childhood		Place		
Death	1923	Place	Death		Place		
Burial		Place	Burial		Place		
Spouse	male Woodruff		Spouse				
Parent		Place	Parent		Place		
F		M		Mellinda Faw			
Birth	1869	Place	Birth		Place		
Childhood		Place	Childhood		Place		
Death	1941	Place	Death		Place		
Burial		Place	Burial		Place		
Spouse	male Miller		Spouse				
Parent		Place	Parent		Place		
F		M		Rosa J. Faw			
Birth	1871	Place	Birth		Place		
Childhood		Place	Childhood		Place		
Death	1875	Place	Death		Place		
Burial		Place	Burial		Place		
Spouse			Spouse				
Parent		Place	Parent		Place		

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Jacob Judson Faw			
Wife Martha J. Harper			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F	Celia F. Faw	
	Born	1874	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1921	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Miller	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
10	F	Maggie Faw	
	Born	1875	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1935	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Goodman	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
11	M	Kilbey Francis Faw	
	Born	1877	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1947	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Jacob Judson Faw

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Jacob. A copy of a document from State of NC, hard to make out. Pic of his grave marker and pic of entrance to Calloway Cem. Parents: John Randolph Faw 1792-1875 an Nancy Calloway 1796-1876. Spouse Martha J. Harper 1836-1900. Jacob was 5th of 7 children known to John and Nancy. md ca 1814 Ashe Co. NC.

Jacob named 6th child Elizabeth Faw in top list of children and 2nd list of his children he named her Tebitha Lebeth Faw Woodruff. Martha named her Tebitha Lebeth Faw Woodruff.

Jacob md Martha J. Harper on 3 Apr 1858 Ashe Co. NC and had 11 children which are listed 6 siblings all with birth an death dates. (copy)

WIFE - Martha J. Harper

find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death date and places. Also copy of state of NC, same as Jacob had, Picture of her grave marker and also one of entrance to Calloway cem.

Spouse: Jacob Judson Faw 1833-1912. She also listed 11 children with birth and death dates. (no parents listed). (Copy)

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children (List each child in order of birth)	
Jacob Judson Faw		Martha J. Harper			
Children (List each child in order of birth)					
9 F Cora F. Faw					
Birth	Place	1874	Place	Death	Place
Christened	Place		Place		
Spouse	Place	1921	Place		
Spouse	Place		Place		
Male Miller					
Birth	Place		Place	Death	Place
10 F Maggie Faw					
Birth	Place	1875	Place	Death	Place
Christened	Place		Place		
Spouse	Place	1932	Place		
Spouse	Place		Place		
Male Goodman					
Birth	Place		Place	Death	Place
11 M Kirby Francis Faw					
Birth	Place	1877	Place	Death	Place
Christened	Place		Place		
Spouse	Place	1917	Place		
Spouse	Place		Place		
HUSBAND - Jacob Judson Faw The Boone Family by Hazel Sparks, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Jacob. A copy of a document from State of NC hard to make out. Pic of his grave marker and pic of entrance to Calloway Cem. Parents: John Randolph Faw 1795-1875 and Nancy Calloway 1796-1878. Spouse: Martha J. Harper 1835-1900. Jacob was 5th of 7 children known to John and Nancy. mtd ca 1814 Ashe Co, NC. Jacob named 6th child Elizabeth Faw in 1850 list of children and 7th list of children named her Tabitha Lebert Faw Woodruff. Martha named her Tabitha Lebert Faw Woodruff. Jacob and Martha J. Harper on 3 Apr 1858 Ashe Co, NC and had 11 children which are listed 6 siblings all with birth and death dates (copy) WIFE - Martha J. Harper Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death date and places. Also copy of state of NC, same as Jacob had. Picture of her grave marker and also one of entrance to Calloway cem. Spouse: Jacob Judson Faw 1835-1912. She also listed 11 children with birth and death dates. (no parents listed) (Copy)					

Jacob Judson Faw

Birth: Apr. 14, 1833
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jul. 8, 1912
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Jacob Judson Faw was the fifth of seven known children of John Randolph Faw (1792-1875) and Nancy Calloway Faw (1796-1876), who married c1814 at presumably Ashe County, North Carolina.

Jacob married Martha J. Harper (1836-1900) on 03 Apr 1858 at Ashe County, North Carolina. Jacob and Martha were the parents of eleven known children, namely:

1. Alvis Faw (1857-1884)
2. Columbus Franklin Faw (1861-1930)
3. Jacob Lloyd Faw (1862-1927)
4. Malinda Faw Woodruff (1864-1920)
5. Gorden Faw (1866-1893)
6. Elizabeth Faw Woodruff (1868-1923)
7. Matilda Faw Miller (1869-1941)
8. Rosa L. Faw (1871-1875)
9. Celia F. Faw Miller (1874-1921)
10. Maggie Faw Goodman (1875-1935)
11. Kilbey Francis Faw (1877-1947)

Links to Jacob's parents, wife, all of his eleven known children and all of his six known siblings are included below.

Family links:

Parents:

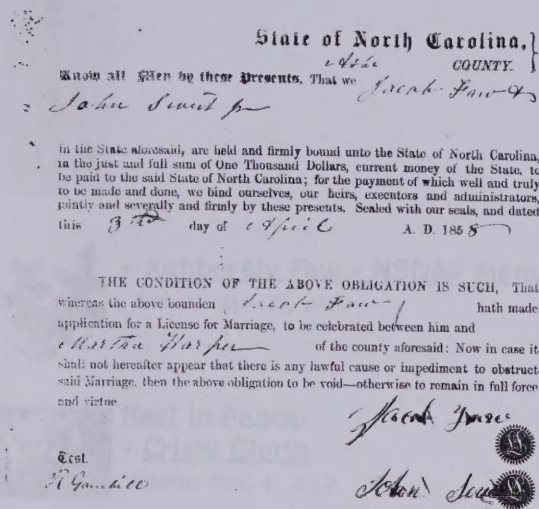
John Randolph Faw (1792 - 1875)
Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)

Spouse:

Martha J. Harper Faw (1836 - 1900)

Children:

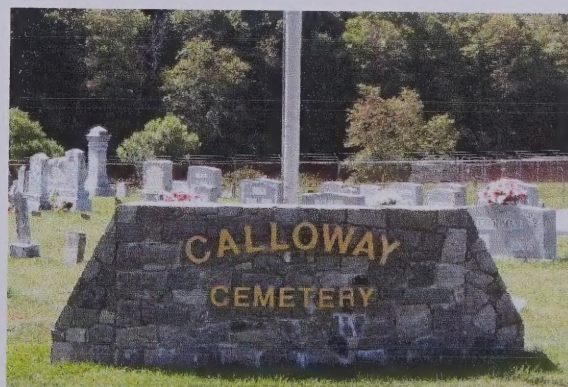
Alvis Clyde Faw (1857 - 1884)*
Columbus Franklin Faw (1861 - 1930)*
Jacob Lloyd Faw (1862 - 1927)*
Malinda Faw Woodruff (1864 - 1920)*
Gorden Faw (1866 - 1893)*
Tebitha Lebeth Faw Woodruff (1868 - 1923)*



Added by: [Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member](#)



Added by: [Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Matilda Faw Miller (1869 - 1941)*
 Rosa L. Faw (1871 - 1875)*
 Celia F. Faw Miller (1874 - 1921)*
 Maggie Faw Goodman (1875 - 1935)*
 Kilbey Francis Faw (1877 - 1947)*

Siblings:

Juliet Mary Faw Graybeal (1819 - 1889)*
 Charlotte Faw Jones (1824 - 1903)*
 Clarissa Faw Graybeal (1827 - 1913)*
 Elijah G. Faw (1830 - 1898)*
 Jacob Judson Faw (1833 - 1912)
 Julina Faw Severt (1836 - 1906)*
 Benjamin C. Faw (1839 - 1897)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Calloway Cemetery

West Jefferson

Ashe County

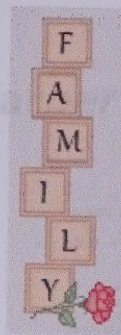
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Dan Stevenson

Record added: Dec 03, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 81488699



My 2nd great grandfather

- Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member

Added: Apr. 13, 2017



- Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member

Added: Mar. 25, 2012



Rest in Peace!

- Cristy Gloria

Added: Mar. 4, 2012

Martha J. Harper Faw

Birth: May 4, 1836
North Carolina, USA
Death: May 24, 1900
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Jacob Judson Faw (1833 - 1912)*

Children:

Alvis Clyde Faw (1857 - 1884)*
Columbus Franklin Faw (1861 - 1930)*
Jacob Lloyd Faw (1862 - 1927)*
Malinda Faw Woodruff (1864 - 1920)*
Gorden Faw (1866 - 1893)*
Tebitha Lebeth Faw Woodruff (1868 - 1923)*
Matilda Faw Miller (1869 - 1941)*
Rosa L. Faw (1871 - 1875)*
Celia F. Faw Miller (1874 - 1921)*
Maggie Faw Goodman (1875 - 1935)*
Kilbey Francis Faw (1877 - 1947)*

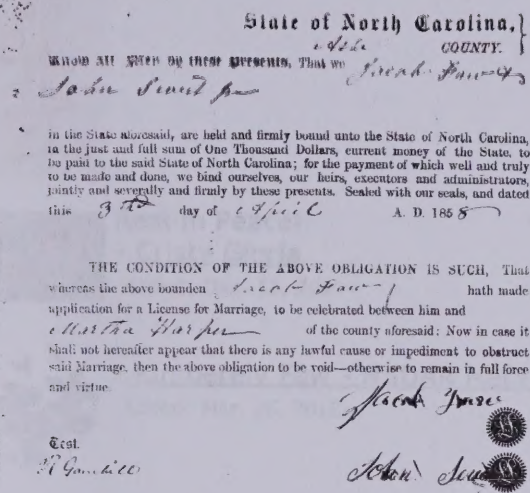
*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)
West Jefferson
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

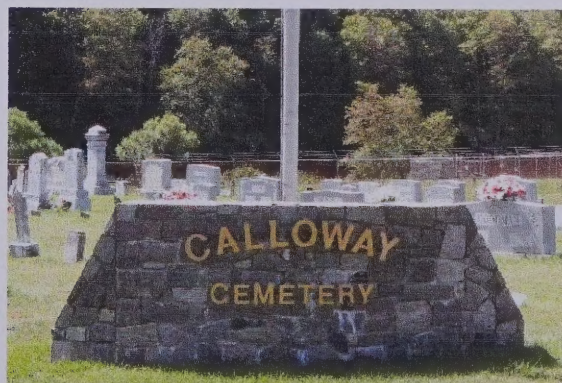
Created by: [Dan Stevenson](#)
Record added: Dec 03, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81488749



Added by: [Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member](#)



Added by: [Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Martha J. Harper Faw

State of North Carolina
County of Ashe
Martha J. Harper Faw

Martha J. Harper Faw was born on May 4, 1836, in North Carolina, USA. She died on May 24, 1900, in Ashe County, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Calloway Cemetery, West Jefferson, North Carolina, USA.

Martha J. Harper Faw was the daughter of John Harper and Mary Faw. She was married to Jacob Faw on May 24, 1857. They had several children together.

Martha J. Harper Faw was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She was a devoted mother and a good friend.

Martha J. Harper Faw was a member of the North Carolina Historical Society. She was a pioneer in the study of North Carolina history.

Martha J. Harper Faw was a member of the North Carolina Genealogical Society. She was a pioneer in the study of North Carolina genealogy.

Martha J. Harper Faw was a member of the North Carolina Archaeological Society. She was a pioneer in the study of North Carolina archaeology.

Martha J. Harper Faw was a member of the North Carolina Anthropological Society. She was a pioneer in the study of North Carolina anthropology.

Martha J. Harper Faw was a member of the North Carolina Ethnological Society. She was a pioneer in the study of North Carolina ethnology.

Martha J. Harper Faw was a member of the North Carolina Linguistic Society. She was a pioneer in the study of North Carolina linguistics.

Martha J. Harper Faw was a member of the North Carolina Philological Society. She was a pioneer in the study of North Carolina philology.

Martha J. Harper Faw was a member of the North Carolina Papyrological Society. She was a pioneer in the study of North Carolina papyrology.

Martha J. Harper Faw was a member of the North Carolina Palaeographical Society. She was a pioneer in the study of North Carolina palaeography.

Martha J. Harper Faw was a member of the North Carolina Epigraphic Society. She was a pioneer in the study of North Carolina epigraphy.

Martha J. Harper Faw was a member of the North Carolina Numismatic Society. She was a pioneer in the study of North Carolina numismatics.

Martha J. Harper Faw was a member of the North Carolina Philatelic Society. She was a pioneer in the study of North Carolina philately.

Martha J. Harper Faw was a member of the North Carolina Selenographic Society. She was a pioneer in the study of North Carolina selenography.

Birth: May 4, 1836
North Carolina, USA
Death: May 24, 1900
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
Jacob Judson Faw (1813 - 1912)*

Children:
Alva Clyde Faw (1857 - 1884)*
Columbus Franklin Faw (1851 - 1930)*
Jacob Lloyd Faw (1852 - 1877)*
Marinda Faw Woodruff (1854 - 1930)*
Gordon Faw (1856 - 1893)*
Telford Leath Faw Woodruff (1858 - 1923)*
Melinda Faw Miller (1859 - 1941)*
Rosa L. Faw (1871 - 1872)*
Celia F. Faw Miller (1874 - 1921)*
Maggie Faw Goodman (1875 - 1922)*
Kilbey Francis Faw (1877 - 1947)*

*Calculated relationship

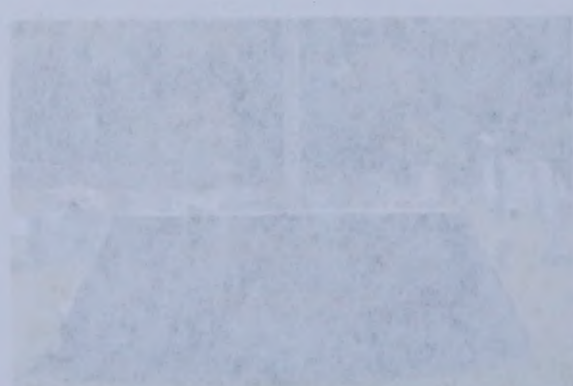
Burial:
Calloway Cemetery
West Jefferson
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

For Virtual Cemetery info: [?]

Created by: Lisa Stevenson
Record added: Dec 03, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81488749



Added by: Kimberly Faw - NCAR member



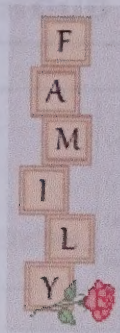
Cemetery Photo
Added by: Lisa Stevenson

Family

My 2nd great grandmother

- Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member

Added: Apr. 13, 2017



Rest in Peace!

- Cristy Gloria

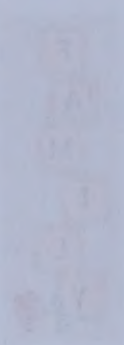
Added: Dec. 13, 2014

- Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member

Added: Mar. 25, 2012



My 2nd great grandmother
- Kimberly Faw - NSDAR Member
Added Nov. 12, 2017



Rest in Peace!
- Crisly Glenda
Added Dec. 17, 2016



- Kimberly Faw - NSDAR Member
Added Nov. 12, 2017



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Fredrick Severt III				
Born	14 Jul 1827	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	4 Dec 1906	Place Ashe Co. NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place , Peter McNeill Family Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Frederic August Severt				
Husband's mother Susannah Patrick				

Wife Julina Faw				
Born	9 Jun 1836	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	10 Apr 1906	Place Ashe Co. NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place , Peter McNeill Family Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John Randolph Faw				
Wife's mother Nancy Calloway				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Nannie Severt		
	Born	1856	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1923	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse male Brown			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Martha Severt		
	Born	1860	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1939	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse male Mash			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Henry H. Severt		
	Born	1861	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1939	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	6 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband		Wife		Children	
Frederick Severi III Born: 14 Jul 1837 Died: 4 Dec 1906 Buried: Peter McNeill Family Cemetery Spouse: Julia Faw		Julia Faw Born: 9 Jun 1836 Died: 10 Apr 1906 Buried: Peter McNeill Family Cemetery Spouse: Frederick Severi III		Children: 1st son: 1st of Fred. 1st son: 1st of Fred. 1st son: 1st of Fred.	
Frederick Severi II Born: 14 Jul 1837 Died: 4 Dec 1906 Buried: Peter McNeill Family Cemetery Spouse: Julia Faw		Julia Faw Born: 9 Jun 1836 Died: 10 Apr 1906 Buried: Peter McNeill Family Cemetery Spouse: Frederick Severi II		Children: 1st son: 1st of Fred. 1st son: 1st of Fred. 1st son: 1st of Fred.	
Frederick Severi I Born: 14 Jul 1837 Died: 4 Dec 1906 Buried: Peter McNeill Family Cemetery Spouse: Julia Faw		Julia Faw Born: 9 Jun 1836 Died: 10 Apr 1906 Buried: Peter McNeill Family Cemetery Spouse: Frederick Severi I		Children: 1st son: 1st of Fred. 1st son: 1st of Fred. 1st son: 1st of Fred.	
Frederick Severi Born: 14 Jul 1837 Died: 4 Dec 1906 Buried: Peter McNeill Family Cemetery Spouse: Julia Faw		Julia Faw Born: 9 Jun 1836 Died: 10 Apr 1906 Buried: Peter McNeill Family Cemetery Spouse: Frederick Severi		Children: 1st son: 1st of Fred. 1st son: 1st of Fred. 1st son: 1st of Fred.	

Printed by: Genealogy Today Phone: (503) 355-5082 E-mail: genealogytoday@gmail.com Date: 6 Jun 2013	Address: 1108 Elmwood Rd. Unit A-103 Portland, OR 97225-4111 State: OR
---	--

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Fredrick Severt III			
Wife		Julina Faw			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Mary Ann Severt			
	Born	1862	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1925	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Cox			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Clarisa Severt			
	Born	1865	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1945	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Brown			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Adlee Severt			
	Born	1868	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1944	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Cox			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	M	James Gordon Severt			
	Born	1869	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1907	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	F	Virginia Laura Severt			
	Born	1871	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1955	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Dillard			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Fredrick Severt III			
Wife Julina Faw			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F	Sallie Severt	
	Born	1873	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1942	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Dillard	
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Fredrick Severt III
Wilcoxson Book.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates of Fredrick Severt III. Parents listed as Frederick August Severt 1801-1863 and Susannah Patrick 1811-1875. Spouse: Julina Faw 1836-1906
He listed 9 children and 6 siblings with birth and death dates. Pic of his grave marker and also one in front listing his Military service. Pvt Co C NC state TRP Confederate States Army 1827-1906.
His age listed as 79 yrs 4 mo 20 da. (copy)

WIFE - Julina Faw
Wilcoxson Book. (maybe where the Mr Oliver came from)

Find A Grave of parents listed Julina md to Fredrick Severt 1827-1906 (no other husband listed).
Dau of John Randolph Faw 1792-Nancy Calloway 1796-1876. Pin of her brave marker listed name as Julina Severt age 69 yrs 4 mo 1 day. Would be on side of the stone and other side Fredrick Severt III who was aged 79yrs 4 mo 20 da. Pvt Co C NC State TRP Confederate States Army.
She listed 9 children and 6 siblings all with birth and death dates. (copy)

Julina Faw Severt

Birth: Jun. 9, 1836
 Death: Apr. 10, 1906

Wife of Fredrick Severt
 Daughter of John & Nancy C Faw

Family links:

Parents:

John Randolph Faw (1792 - 1875)
 Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)

Spouse:

Fredrick Severt (1827 - 1906)*

Children:

Nannie Severt Brown (1856 - 1923)*
 Martha Severt Mash (1860 - 1939)*
 Henry H Severt (1861 - 1939)*
 Mary Ann Severt Cox (1862 - 1925)*
 Clarisa Severt Brown (1865 - 1945)*
 Adlee Severt Cox (1868 - 1944)*
 James Gordon Severt (1869 - 1907)*
 Virginia Laura Severt Dillard (1871 - 1955)*
 Sallie Severt Dillard (1873 - 1942)*

Siblings:

Juliet Mary Faw Graybeal (1819 - 1889)*
 Charlotte Faw Jones (1824 - 1903)*
 Clarrissa Faw Graybeal (1827 - 1913)*
 Elijah G. Faw (1830 - 1898)*
 Jacob Judson Faw (1833 - 1912)*
 Julina Faw Severt (1836 - 1906)
 Benjamin C. Faw (1839 - 1897)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

Aged 69 Yrs, 4 Mos, 1 Day

Burial:

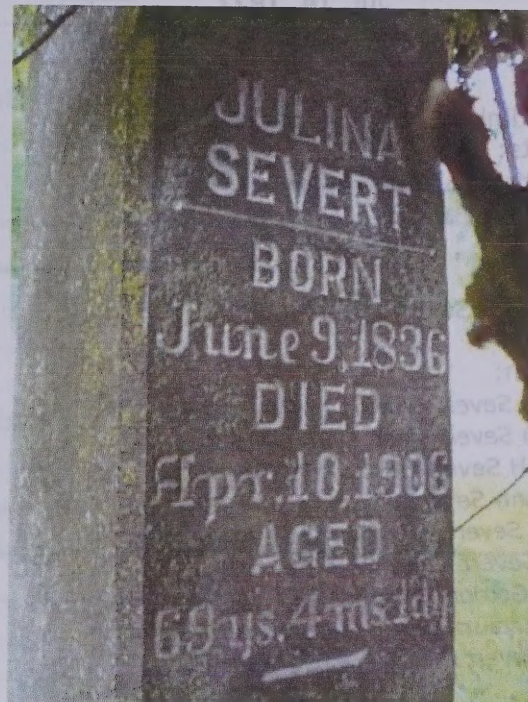
Peter McNeill Family Cemetery
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Jason & Mitzie

Record added: Jul 13, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 28240865



Added by: Jason & Mitzie



- Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member

Added: Apr. 29, 2017



- Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member

Added: Aug. 8, 2013

Fredrick Severt, III

Birth: Jul. 14, 1827
Death: Dec. 4, 1906

Family links:

Parents:

Frederic August Severt (1801 - 1863)
Susannah Patrick Severt (1811 - 1875)

Spouse:

Julina Faw Severt (1836 - 1906)

Children:

Nannie Severt Brown (1856 - 1923)*
Martha Severt Mash (1860 - 1939)*
Henry H Severt (1861 - 1939)*
Mary Ann Severt Cox (1862 - 1925)*
Clarisa Severt Brown (1865 - 1945)*
Adlee Severt Cox (1868 - 1944)*
James Gordon Severt (1869 - 1907)*
Virginia Laura Severt Dillard (1871 - 1955)*
Sallie Severt Dillard (1873 - 1942)*

Siblings:

Silas Severt (1825 - 1918)*
Barbara Severt Bare (1827 - 1865)*
Fredrick Severt (1827 - 1906)
Jackson Severt (1832 - 1922)*
Carolina Severt Bare (1832 - 1914)*
John Mossy Severt (1841 - 1924)*
George Severt (1844 - 1923)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

Aged 79 Yrs, 4 Mos, 20 Ds-- Pvt Co C NC
State TRP Confederate States Army

Burial:

Peter McNeill Family Cemetery
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: [Jason & Mitzie](#)

Record added: Jul 13, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 28240864



Added by: [Jason & Mitzie](#)



Added by: [Jason & Mitzie](#)

- [kendy49](#)

Added: May. 14, 2016

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin C. Faw				
Born	20 Sep 1839	Place	Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	11 Dec 1897	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Married	16 Feb 1859	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Randolph Faw				
Husband's mother Nancy Calloway				
Wife Rebecca A. McNeill				
Born	9 Feb 1840	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Jan 1909	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Laura V. Faw		
Born	1860	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1861	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Sarah Faw		
Born	1860	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Unknown	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Phares "Pheonis" Bethel Faw		
Born	1861	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1920	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	6 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Benjamin C. Faw			
Wife		Rebecca A. McNeill			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Rudy Emmett Faw			
	Born	1864	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1954	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	Avery Silvester Faw			
	Born	1866	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1895	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	F	America F. Faw			
	Born	1869	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	unknown	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	F	Euphronia Florence Faw			
	Born	1873	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1944	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Jarvis			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	F	Edith E. Faw			
	Born	1875	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1879	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband		Benjamin C. Faw	
Wife		Rebecca A. McNeill	
Children (all born after 1900)			
1	M	Rudy Bennett Faw	
	Born	1884	Place
	Confirmed	Place	Place
	God	1924	Place
	Born	Place	Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Place
	Spouse		
2	M	Avery Silverstar Faw	
	Born	1880	Place
	Confirmed	Place	Place
	God	1892	Place
	Born	Place	Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Place
	Spouse		
3	F	Annie F. Faw	
	Born	1889	Place
	Confirmed	Place	Place
	God	unknown	Place
	Born	Place	Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Place
	Spouse		
4	F	Euphonia Florence Faw	
	Born	1873	Place
	Confirmed	Place	Place
	God	1944	Place
	Born	Place	Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Place
	Spouse		
5	F	Edith E. Faw	
	Born	1872	Place
	Confirmed	Place	Place
	God	1909	Place
	Born	Place	Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Place
	Spouse		

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Benjamin C. Faw			
Wife Rebecca A. McNeill			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 F Dora Ann Faw			
Born	19 May 1880	Place	Ashe Co NC
Christened		Place	
Died	1 Jan 1967	Place	Purlear, Wilkes
Buried		Place	Purlear, Wilkes Co NC
Spouse	Jesse Isom McNamey 1865-1949		
Married	1895-7	Place	
		Sealed to spouse	
			new Hope Baptist Church cem -

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin C. Faw

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241.

Benjamin was married and had 3 children

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Benjamin. Said Benjamin was the youngest of 7 known children of John Randolph Faw 1792-1875 and Nancy (born Mary?) Calloway 1796-1876 who md ca 1814 believe Ashe Co. NC. (first time have seen Nancy born as Mary, none of the other children mentioned that-GLT). Benjamin married Rebecca Ann McNeill 1840-1909 on 16 Feb 1859 at Ashe co. NC. They were the parents of 9 children. Listed the 9 children with birth and death dates. Picture of grave marker of Benjamin with birth & death and age of 58 yrs 2 mo 21?da.or 2 da? Picture of entrance of Calloway cem.

1860 Benjamin, Rebecca & dau Laura age 3 mo living at Ashe co. NC.

1870 the family Benjamin 29, Rebecca 29, Phenis B. 9, Ruda 6, Avary 4 and America 1, living at Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC.

1880 11-12 Jun Benjamin 40, Rebecca 39, Finis B. 18, Nancy dau in law 16, wife of Finis, Emmett R. 16, Avery 14, America 10, Edith F. 5, Dora A. 1, living Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC.

Questions were some of the dates of the children shown above. Why wasn't Euphronia listed on the 1880 census? When did Edith die? Was Dora born 1879 or 1880. Rebecca said she was the mother of eight, four living. Note: this doesn't agree with the above listing either.as five children were shown that lived past 1900. Living next door was the family of John Phillips b.Feb 1866 with wife Saphrona (sic, should be Euphronia Faw Phillips b. Aug 1868 and many children. Was Euphronia really born in 1868 and the same child as America?

He listed 9 children on his site and Rebecca listed 8 children on her site.

Benjamin listed Edith F. 1875-1879 and Eady E. 1875-1879 and (which would have been 10 children instead of 9.

Believe those two was the same. Edith F. age 5 in 1880 and no Eady E. (copy)

Benjamin listed 4 children living after 1909 and Rebecca's list said 3 children living after 1909.

WIFE - Rebecca A. McNeill

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death date and death place. Pic of her grave marker, wife of Benjamin C. Faw 1839-1897. (no parents listed). Listed 9 children. She may have been age 69 at death. Children differ from Benjamin's list and Rebecca's list. Census also little different. (copy) Rebecca's list of children listed 3 living after her. Benjamin listed 4 living after her death.

CHILD 4 - Rudy Emmett Faw

Fathers info Find A Grave Rudy Emmett 1864-1954.

Mothers Emmet R. 1866-1866

Benjamin C. Faw

Birth: Sep. 20, 1839
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Dec. 11, 1897
North Carolina, USA

Benjamin C. Faw was the youngest of seven known children of John Randolph Faw (1792-1875) and Nancy (born Mary?) Calloway Faw (1796-1876) who married c1814 in presumably North Carolina.

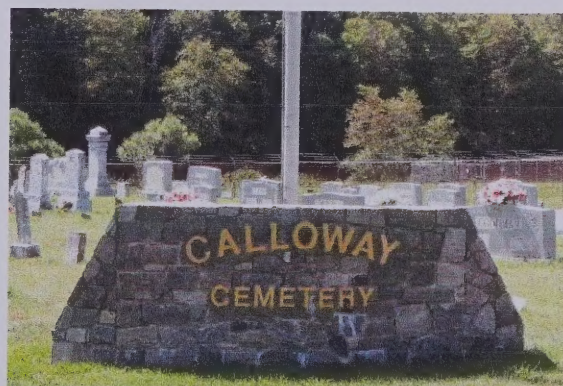
Benjamin married Rebecca Ann McNeill (1840-1909) on 16 Feb 1859 at Ashe County, North Carolina. Benjamin and Rebecca were the parents of nine known children, namely:

1. Laura V. Faw (1860-1861)
2. Sarah Faw (1860-???)
3. Pheonis Bethel Faw (1861-1920)
4. Rudy Emmett Faw (1864-1954)
5. Avery Silvester Faw (1866-1895)
6. America F. Faw (1869-???)
7. Euphronia Florence Faw (1873-1944)
8. Edith E. Faw (1875-1879)
9. Dora Ann Faw (1880-1967)

In 1860 Benjamin, Rebecca and and daughter Laura (age 3 months) were living at Ashe County, North Carolina. In 1870 the family: Benjamin (age 29), Rebecca (age 29), Phenis B. (age 9), Ruda (age 6), Avary (age 4) and America (age 1) was living at Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina. In 1880 (taken 11-12 Jun 1880) the family (Benjamin (age 40), Rebecca (age 39), Finis B. (age 18), Nancy (daughter in-law, age 16, wife of Finis), Emmett R. (age 16), Avery (age 14), America (age 10), Edith F. (age 5) and Dora A. (age 1) were living at Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina. This brings into question some of the dates of the children shown above. Why wasn't Euphronia listed on the 1880 census? When did Edith die? Was Dora born 1879, not 1880? In 1900 Rebecca was living alone at Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina. She said she was the mother of eight, four living. Note this doesn't agree with the above listing, as five children were shown that lived past 1900. Living next door was the family of John



Added by: Sparhawk



Cemetery Photo

Added by: NatalieMaynor



Rest in Peace!
- Cristy Gloria

Added: Mar. 4, 2012

Phillips (b. Feb 1866) with wife Saphrona (sic, should be Euphronia Faw Phillips) (b. Aug 1868) and many children. Was Euphronia really born in 1868 and the same child as America?

Links to Benjamin's parents, wife and seven of his nine known children are included below.

Family links:

Parents:

John Randolph Faw (1792 - 1875)
Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)

Spouse:

Rebecca A. Faw (1840 - 1909)

Children:

Laura V. Faw (1860 - 1861)*
Phares Bethel Faw (1861 - 1920)*
Rudy Emmette Faw (1864 - 1954)*
Avery S. Faw (1866 - 1895)*
Emmet R. Faw (1866 - 1866)*
Euphronia Florence Faw Jarvis (1873 - 1944)*
Eady E. Faw (1875 - 1879)*
Edith F. Faw (1875 - 1879)*

Siblings:

Juliet Mary Faw Graybeal (1819 - 1889)*
Charlotte Faw Jones (1824 - 1903)*
Clarrissa Faw Graybeal (1827 - 1913)*
Elijah G. Faw (1830 - 1898)*
Jacob Judson Faw (1833 - 1912)*
Julina Faw Severt (1836 - 1906)*
Benjamin C. Faw (1839 - 1897)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Dan Stevenson](#)

Record added: Dec 06, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 81610971

Rebecca A. Faw

Birth: Feb. 9, 1840
Death: Jan. 12, 1909
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Wife of Benjamin C. Faw..

Family links:

Spouse:

Benjamin C. Faw (1839 - 1897)*

Children:

Laura V. Faw (1860 - 1861)*
Phares Bethel Faw (1861 - 1920)*
Emmet R. Faw (1866 - 1866)*
Avery S. Faw (1866 - 1895)*
Euphronia Florence Faw Jarvis (1873 - 1944)*
Edith F. Faw (1875 - 1879)*
Eady E. Faw (1875 - 1879)*
Dora Ann Faw McGlamery (1880 - 1967)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Me...](#)

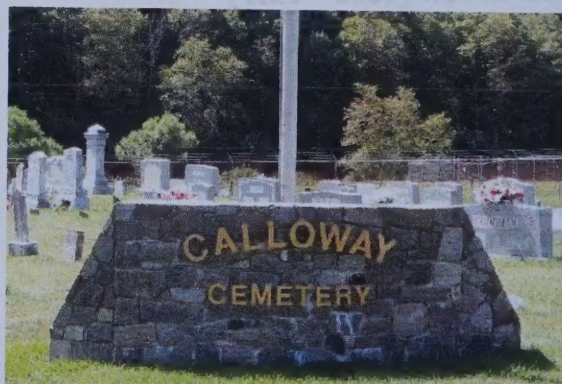
Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)

Record added: Jun 02, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 91195157



Added by: [Sparhawk](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jesse Isom McGlamery				
Born	18 Jun 1865	Place	Wilkes Co. NC.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 Jul 1949	Place	Purlear, Wilkes Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Wilkes Co. NC New Hope Bapti	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Martin McGlamery				
Husband's mother Mary Virginia Hartzog				
Wife Dora Ann Faw				
Born	19 May 1880	Place	Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Jan 1967	Place	Purlear, Wilkes Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, New Hope Baptist church Ce	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Benjamin C. Faw				
Wife's mother Rebecca A. McNeill				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Nettie Y. McGlamery				
Born	1897	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1981	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Mary Virginia McGlamery				
Born	1905	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1966	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Katrenia Albert McGlamery				
Born	1908	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1982	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	8 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Jesse Isom McGlamery																											
Wife Dora Ann Faw																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Bennie Martin McGlamery <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1910</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1910</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1910	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1910	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1910	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1910	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	F Ella J. McGlamery <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1912</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1982</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1912	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1982	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1912	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1982	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
Notes HUSBAND - Jesse Isom McGlamery Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death date and places. Pic of his grave marker. Spouse: Dora Ann Faw 1880-1967. Parents: Martin 1821-1910 and Mary Virginia Hartzog 1822-1902. Listed 5 children and 3 siblings with birth and death dates. (copy) WIFE - Dora Ann Faw Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker and cemetery. Spouse Jesse Isom McGlamery 1865-1949. Parents Benjamin Faw and Rebecca McNeil. 5 children and 7 siblings all with birth and death dates. (copy) CHILD 3 - Katrenia Albert McGlamery First name female and 2nd male so not sure which one this person was?																											

Dora Ann Faw McGlamery

Birth: May 19, 1880
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 1, 1967
Purlear
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA

Daughter of Benjamin Faw and Rebecca McNeil; wife of Jesse Isom McGlamery.

Family links:

Parents:

Rebecca A. Faw (1840 - 1909)

Spouse:

Jesse Isom McGlamery (1865 - 1949)*

Children:

Nettie Y. McGlamery (1897 - 1981)*
Mary Virginia McGlamery (1905 - 1966)*
Katrenia Albert McGlamery (1908 - 1982)*
Bennie Martin McGlamery (1910 - 1910)*
Ella J. McGlamery (1912 - 1982)*

Siblings:

Laura V. Faw (1860 - 1861)*
Phares Bethel Faw (1861 - 1920)*
Avery S. Faw (1866 - 1895)*
Emmet R. Faw (1866 - 1866)*
Euphronia Florence Faw Jarvis (1873 - 1944)*
Eady E. Faw (1875 - 1879)*
Edith F. Faw (1875 - 1879)*
Dora Ann Faw McGlamery (1880 - 1967)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery](#)
Purlear
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

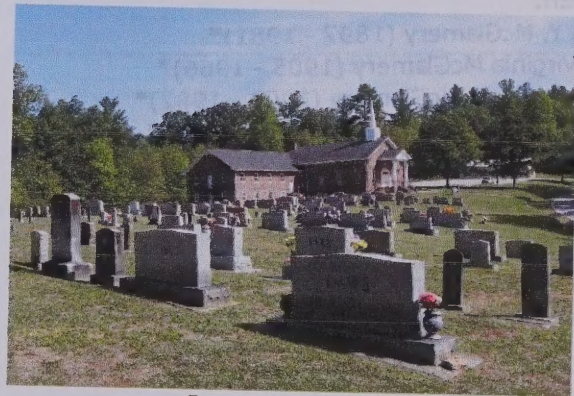
Created by: [C. Fairchild](#)

Record added: Apr 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51245837



Added by: [C. Fairchild](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



- [Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member](#)

Added: Aug. 8, 2013

Rest in Peace

- [HKA](#)

Added: Jul. 23, 2010

Jesse Isom McGlamery

Birth: Jun. 18, 1865
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA

Death: Jul. 30, 1949
Purlear
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA

Son of Martin McGlamery and Mary Virginia Hartzog; husband of Dora Ann Faw.

Family links:

Parents:

Martin McGlamery (1821 - 1910)
Mary Virginia *Hartzog* McGlamery (1822 - 1902)

Spouse:

Dora Ann *Faw* McGlamery (1880 - 1967)

Children:

Nettie Y. McGlamery (1897 - 1981)*
Mary Virginia McGlamery (1905 - 1966)*
Katrenia Albert McGlamery (1908 - 1982)*
Bennie Martin McGlamery (1910 - 1910)*
Ella J. McGlamery (1912 - 1982)*

Siblings:

Sallie C. McGlamery (1857 - 1917)*
Mary Elizabeth McGlamery (1859 - 1874)*
Jonathan M. McGlamery (1863 - 1946)*
Jesse Isom McGlamery (1865 - 1949)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery](#)
Purlear
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

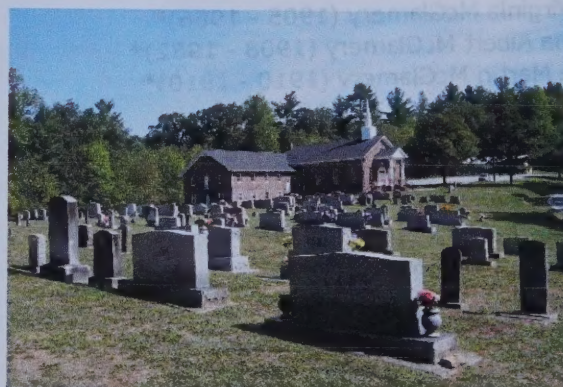
Created by: [C. Fairchild](#)

Record added: Apr 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51247335



Added by: [C. Fairchild](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



Rest in Peace, Dear Cousin

- [HKA](#)

Added: Jul. 17, 2010

1 Bur:

Nothing more on Sarah at this time.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Isham T. Callaway				
Born	23 Dec 1800	Place	, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Elk Creek	Place	NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah Callaway Sr.				
Husband's mother Mary Cutbirth				
Wife Cynthia Norris				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1 M Elijah Callaway				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse (female) Greer				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M William Callaway				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place	, AR	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M James Callaway				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse (female) Hodges				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
(563) 355-2095	
E-mail address	
gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared	
5 Jun 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband		Isham T. Callaway	
Wife		Cynthia Norris	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Marshall Callaway		
	Born 19 Aug 1827	Place NC	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 3 Feb 1906	Place Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Ashe Co. NC, Marshall Calloway Family Cemetery	
	Spouse Sarah "Sallie" Cook		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Isham T. Callaway JR		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse (female) Simmons		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Mary Callaway		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Mark Hodges		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Sarah Callaway		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse (male) Calloway		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Caroline G. Calloway		
	Born 3 Nov 1842	Place Ashe Co., NC	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 28 Nov 1925	Place Ashe Co., NC	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Todd, Ashe Co. NC, Woodford Community Cemetery	
	Spouse William P. Gentry		
	Married 31 Dec 1860	Place Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Isham T. Callaway																											
Wife Cynthia Norris																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
9	F Martha Callaway <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse William Lawrence</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse William Lawrence				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse William Lawrence																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Notes

HUSBAND - Isham T. Callaway

From Wilcoxson Book. Had nothing more on his 9 children.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Died at home on Elk Creek, now Calloway Gap.

Located only 2 children in Find A Grave. Did not locate parents either.

WIFE - Cynthia Norris

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, 8th Gen pg 239. ?Wifes name Hodge?.

One source has wifes name as Cynthia Norris (Wilcoxson book pg 85).

CHILD 1 - Elijah Callaway

Wilcoxson book pg 85.

CHILD 2 - William Callaway

Wilcoxson book pg 85. Never married and died in Arkansas.

CHILD 3 - James Callaway

Wilcoxson book pg 85. Md a Hodges.

CHILD 4 - Marshall Callaway

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Deceased by 1977.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Marshall. Son of Isham and Cynthia Morris, Pic of grave marker and one close up. Spouse: Sarah "Sallie" Cooke 1831-1908

Marshall enlisted 26 Sep 1862 in Co M., NC Infantry Regiment, Mustered out 21 Dec 1862 at Big Creek Gap, TE (source: NC Troops 1861-65, A Roster)

Listed 2 children with dates. (copy)

CHILD 5 - Isham T. Callaway JR

Wilcoxson book pg 85. Md a Simmons.

CHILD 6 - Mary Callaway

Wilcoxson book pg 85. Md Mark Hodges.

CHILD 7 - Sarah Callaway

Wilcoxson book pg 85. Md a Calloway of TN.

CHILD 8 - Caroline G. Calloway

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Married Mr Gentry.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Married William P. Gentry 1836-1916 on 31 Dec 1860, Ash Co. NC. Picture of their grave marker, together listed Father-Mother.

Listed 2 children and 1 other child. (Was child of Isham and Cynthia Morris Calloway-didn't list that but know from other sources she was.) (copy)

Family Group Record

Husband **Isham T. Callaway**

Wife	Cynthia Norris
------	----------------

Notes

CHILD 9 - Martha Callaway
Wilcoxson book pg 85. Md Wm Lawrence.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Marshall Callaway				
Born	19 Aug 1827	Place	NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 Feb 1906	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Marshall Calloway Family Ceme	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Isham T. Callaway				
Husband's mother Cynthia Norris				
Wife Sarah "Sallie" Cook				
Born	10 Jul 1831	Place	, Watauga (of) Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	23 Oct 1908	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Marshall Calloway Family Ceme	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Cynthia Caroline Callaway				
Born	1857	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1939	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Johnson				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M W.T. Callaway				
Born	1868	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1938	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	5 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Marshall Callaway**

Wife **Sarah "Sallie" Cook**

Notes

HUSBAND - Marshall Callaway

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Deceased by 1977.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Marshall. Son of Isham and Cynthia Morris, Pic of grave marker and one close up. Spouse: Sarah "Sallie" Cooke 1831-1908

Marshall enlisted 26 Sep 1862 in Co M., NC Infantry Regiment, Mustered out 21 Dec 1862 at Big Creek Gap, TE (source: NC Troops 1861-65, A Roster)

Listed 2 children with dates. (copy)

WIFE - Sarah "Sallie" Cook

Wilcoxson book pg 85.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth date and birth and death date and place. Pic of her grave marker.

Spouse Marshall Callaway 1827-1906. Listed 2 children. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Cynthia Caroline Callaway

Md Mr Johnson

Marshall Calloway

Birth: Aug. 19, 1827
North Carolina, USA
Death: Feb. 3, 1906
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

~ Son of Isham and Cynthia Morris Calloway
~

Married Sallie Cooke
26 Sept 1862 enlisted in Co. M, N.C. Infantry
Regiment
Mustered out 21 Dec 1862 at Big Creek Gap,
Tennessee
(source: N.C. Troops 1861-65, A Roster)

Family links:

Spouse:

[Sarah Cook Calloway \(1831 - 1908\)](#)

Children:

[Cynthia Caroline Calloway Johnson \(1857 - 1939\)*](#)

[W. T. Calloway \(1868 - 1938\)*](#)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Marshall Calloway Family Cemetery](#)

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Chet Walker](#)

Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)

Record added: Apr 27, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 109578063



Added by: [Chet Walker](#)



Added by: [Chet Walker](#)

Sarah "Sallie" Cook Calloway

Birth: Jul. 10, 1831
 Death: Oct. 23, 1908
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

Wife of Marshall Calloway..

Family links:

Spouse:

Marshall Calloway (1827 - 1906)*

Children:

Cynthia Caroline Calloway Johnson (1857 - 1939)*

W. T. Calloway (1868 - 1938)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Marshall Calloway Family Cemetery](#)
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

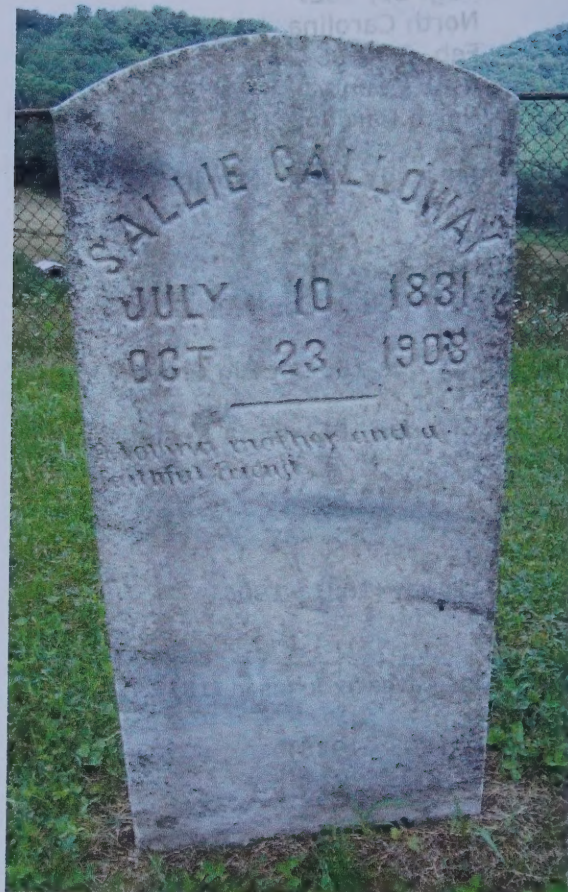
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Jennifer Hatfield](#)

Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)

Record added: Apr 27, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 109578336



Added by: [Chet Walker](#)



- [Vintage40s](#)

Added: May. 31, 2015

Cousin, You have not been forgotten. Always in our hearts and prayers.

- [Jennifer Hatfield](#)

Added: Jul. 31, 2014

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William P. Gentry				
Born	11 Sep 1836	Place	Johnson Co. TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 May 1916	Place	, , Woodford Community Cemet	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	31 Dec 1860	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Gentry				
Husband's mother Mary Polly Greer				
Wife Caroline G. Calloway				
Born	3 Nov 1842	Place	Ashe Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Nov 1925	Place	Ashe Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , Woodford Community Cemet	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Isham T. Callaway				
Wife's mother Cynthia Norris				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Cynthia "Eveline" Gentry		
Born	Oct 1861	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1953	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Greer				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M	James Gentry		
Born	28 Apr 1866	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	18 Feb 1884	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	5 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William P. Gentry
Wife	Caroline G. Calloway
Notes	
HUSBAND - William P. Gentry Wilcoxson book pg 85. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and place of William. Pic of Woodford cemetery entrance (spouse listed pic of their grave marker). Spouse: Caroline G. Calloway 1842-1925 and his Parents: William Gentry 1803-1892 and Mary Polly Greer 1806-1898. William and Caroline were married 31 Dec 1860 in Ashe Co. NC. Listed 2 children in one place and one chyld in another. He listed 7 siblings some w/birth and death dates. William enlisted in the CSA as a private in Co M. 58th Regiment on 26 Sep 1862. (copy) WIFE - Caroline G. Calloway The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Married Mr Gentry. Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Married William P. Gentry 1836-1916 on 31 Dec 1860, Ash Co. NC. Picture of their grave marker, together listed Father-Mother. Listed 2 children and 1 other child. (Was child of Isham and Cynthia Morris Calloway-didn't liste that but know from other sources she was.) (copy)	

Married December 31, 1860, Ashe County, North Carolina.

Children of Caroline Calloway and William P. Gentry are:

1. Evaline Gentry, b. October 1861, Ashe County, NC, d. 1953, Ashe County, NC.
2. James Gentry, b. April 28, 1864, Ashe County, NC, d. February 18, 1904, Ashe County, NC.

Family Photo

Spouse:

William P. Gentry (1836 - 1916)*

Children:

Caroline Evaline Gentry Greer (1861 - 1953)*

*Caroline G. Calloway

Place:

Woodford Community Cemetery

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

See Also: Caroline G. Greer

Maintained by: Don Wilcox

Originally Created by: Gary McMillan

Record added: May 20, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 90420143

See Also: Caroline G. Greer

Caroline G. Calloway Gentry

Birth: Nov. 3, 1842
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Nov. 28, 1925
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Caroline Calloway was born November 03, 1842 in Ashe County, North Carolina, and died in Ashe County, North Carolina. She married William P. Gentry on December 31, 1860 in Ashe County, North Carolina, son of William Gentry and Mary Polly Greer.

Burial: Woodford Cemetery, Todd, Ashe County, North Carolina.

Marriage: December 31, 1860, Ashe County, North Carolina.

Children of Caroline Calloway and William P. Gentry are:

1. Eveline Gentry, b. October 1861, Ashe County, NC, d. 1953, Ashe County, NC.
2. James Gentry, b. April 28, 1866, Ashe County, NC, d. February 18, 1884, Ashe County, NC

Family links:

Spouse:

William P. Gentry (1836 - 1916)*

Children:

Cynthia Eveline Gentry Greer (1861 - 1943)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Woodford Community Cemetery](#)
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

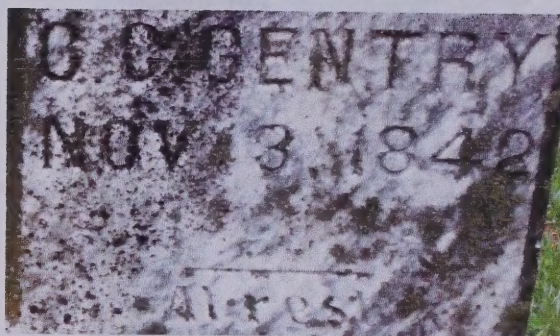
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Chet Walker](#)

Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)

Record added: May 20, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 90420142



Added by: [Sparhawk](#)



Added by: [Sparhawk](#)

William P. Gentry

Birth: Sep. 11, 1836
Johnson County
Tennessee, USA
Death: May 28, 1916
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/g/a/y/Deborah-Gaynor/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0345.html>

William P. Gentry (son of William Gentry and Mary Polly Greer) was born September 11, 1836 in Johnson County, Tennessee, and died May 28, 1916 in Ashe County, North Carolina. He married Caroline Calloway on December 31, 1860 in Ashe County, North Carolina.

William enlisted in the CSA, as a Private in Company M, 58th Regiment on September 26, 1862.

Burial: 1916, Woodford Cemetery, Todd, Ashe County, NC.

More About William P. Gentry and Caroline Calloway:
Marriage: December 31, 1860, Ashe County, NC.

Children of William P. Gentry and Caroline Calloway are:

1. Eveline Gentry, b. October 1861, Ashe County, NC, d. 1953, Ashe County, NC.
2. James Gentry, b. April 28, 1866, Ashe County, NC, d. February 18, 1884, Ashe County, NC

Family links:

Parents:

William Gentry (1803 - 1892)
Mary Greer Gentry (1806 - 1898)

Spouse:

Caroline G. Calloway Gentry (1842 - 1925)

Children:

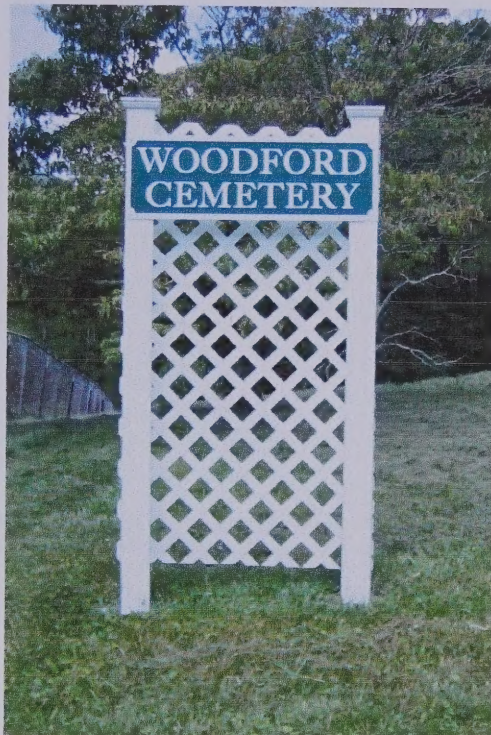
Cynthia Eveline Gentry Greer (1861 - 1943)*

Siblings:

Jesse Gentry*
Robert Gentry*
Andrew Gentry*
Calloway Gentry*
Francis A. Gentry Gentry (1833 - 1889)*
Benjamin J Gentry (1834 - 1919)*
William P. Gentry (1836 - 1916)
Hannah Charlotte Gentry Grogan (1844 - 1920)*
Rhoda Gentry Black (1846 - 1929)**
John Henry Gentry (1848 - 1914)*
Isham L. Gentry (1850 - 1925)*
George Washington Gentry (1852 - 1938)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling



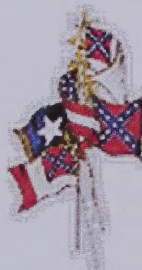
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Chet Walker](#)



- [Mike & Jan Gentry](#)

Added: Feb. 21, 2016



- [MACK & GINGER GENTRY](#)

Added: Oct. 6, 2015

Burial:

Woodford Community Cemetery

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: GINGER GENTRY

Originally Created by: Joyce Parker

Record added: Jul 20, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 133069651

Find A Grave Memorial: 133069521
Record added: Jul 28, 2014
Originally Created by: Joyce Parker
Maintained by: SINGER CEMETERY

Find A Grave Memorial: 133069521

North Carolina, USA

Ashe County

Woodford Community Cemetery

Burial:

Family Group Record

Husband Jacob Faw III Rev.				
Born	29 Jun 1799	Place	Clemmons (nr), SCT, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	15 Jan 1859	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Endowed
Buried	1859	Place	, AC, NC, Faw-Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1820	Place	NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jacob Faw II				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Hyer				
Wife Mary J. Callaway				
Born	7 Mar 1803	Place	, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	14 Jan 1876	Place	, NC	Endowed
Buried	1876	Place	, AC, NC, Faw-Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Elijah Calloway Sr.				
Wife's mother Mary Cutbirth				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Martin Faw				
Born	25 Nov 1821	Place	, NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Matilda Kilby- Kelly				
Married	30 Jan 1844	Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Eli Faw				
Born	1823	Place	, NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1867	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary Havell				
Married	9 Sep 1847	Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse Rebecca Wells				
Married	Aft 1852	Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Noah Faw				
Born	1825	Place	, NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1851	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		
Phone		(563) 355-2095		
E-mail address		gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared		5 Jun 2017		
Address		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111 Scott		

Family Group Record

Mrs. M. Wilcox

Page 2 of 6

Husband Jacob Faw III Rev.																																							
Wife Mary J. Callaway																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Reuben Coffee Faw <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Nov 1826</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ash Co, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>28 Mar 1907</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ashe Co. NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Warrensville, Ashe Co. NC, Welchs Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Charity Weaver</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>13 Mar 1853</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	20 Nov 1826	Place	Ash Co, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	28 Mar 1907	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Warrensville, Ashe Co. NC, Welchs Cemetery			Spouse	Charity Weaver					Married	13 Mar 1853	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	20 Nov 1826	Place	Ash Co, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	28 Mar 1907	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Warrensville, Ashe Co. NC, Welchs Cemetery																																				
Spouse	Charity Weaver																																						
Married	13 Mar 1853	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Matilda Faw <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Mar 1829</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>18 Mar 1895</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ashe co. NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Ash Co. NC, John Graybeal Family Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Alfred Graybeal</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 Mar 1829	Place	, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	18 Mar 1895	Place	Ashe co. NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Ash Co. NC, John Graybeal Family Cemetery			Spouse	Alfred Graybeal					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	9 Mar 1829	Place	, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	18 Mar 1895	Place	Ashe co. NC	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Ash Co. NC, John Graybeal Family Cemetery																																				
Spouse	Alfred Graybeal																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Caroline Faw <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1830</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Harvey Johnson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1830	Place	, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Harvey Johnson					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1830	Place	, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Harvey Johnson																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M Jacob Judson Faw <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>22 Aug 1832</td> <td>Place</td> <td>West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 Dec 1908</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Washburn, Woodford Co., IL</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Washburn, Woodford Co. IL, Mount Vernon Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Drusilla Fouts</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>18 Mar 1856</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fulton Co., IL</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	22 Aug 1832	Place	West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	25 Dec 1908	Place	Washburn, Woodford Co., IL	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Washburn, Woodford Co. IL, Mount Vernon Cemetery			Spouse	Drusilla Fouts					Married	18 Mar 1856	Place	Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	
Born	22 Aug 1832	Place	West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	25 Dec 1908	Place	Washburn, Woodford Co., IL	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Washburn, Woodford Co. IL, Mount Vernon Cemetery																																				
Spouse	Drusilla Fouts																																						
Married	18 Mar 1856	Place	Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M Amos Faw <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 Jan 1833</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ashe Co., NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>22 Jan 1888</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Daviess Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Winston, Daviess Co. MO, Winston Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elvira Wilcoxen</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>4 Feb 1858</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fulton Co., IL</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	3 Jan 1833	Place	Ashe Co., NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	22 Jan 1888	Place	Daviess Co. MO	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Winston, Daviess Co. MO, Winston Cemetery			Spouse	Elvira Wilcoxen					Married	4 Feb 1858	Place	Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	
Born	3 Jan 1833	Place	Ashe Co., NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	22 Jan 1888	Place	Daviess Co. MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Winston, Daviess Co. MO, Winston Cemetery																																				
Spouse	Elvira Wilcoxen																																						
Married	4 Feb 1858	Place	Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband		Jacob Faw III Rev.	
Wife		Mary J. Callaway	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F	Mary Ann Faw	
	Born	19 Aug 1834	Place Ashe co. NC
	Christened		Place
	Died	29 Aug 1929	Place Bluefield, Mercer Co. WV.
	Buried		Place Bluefield, Mercer Co. WV., Walnut Grove cem.
	Spouse	Drewry Senter Jones	
	Married		Place
	Spouse	David Winston Hartzog	
	Married	Abt 1875	Place
10	F	Elizabeth Faw	
	Born	12 Dec 1839	Place , NC
	Christened		Place
	Died	Apr 1929	Place Montrose, Montrose Co., CO
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	William Jones	
	Married		Place
	Spouse	(male) Smith	
	Married		Place
11	M	Elijah Franklin "Frank" Faw	
	Born	30 Sep 1841	Place Ashe Co, NC
	Christened		Place
	Died	30 Oct 1925	Place Obids, Ashe Co. NC
	Buried		Place West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem
	Spouse	Elizabeth L. Miller	
	Married		Place
	Spouse	Mary Miller	
	Married		Place
12	M	Joseph Faw	
	Born		Place , NC
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place , NC, young
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Jacob Faw III Rev.

Source: Callaway Family Association Journal.

The Orange Co. CA Gen Soc quarterly Vol V #1 Mar 1968:

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Jacob Faw III was son of Jacob II (d. 1832 NC and buried in the Callaway cemetery) and Elizabeth Hyer. A large modern marble stone now marks his resting place, near the famous Calloway shaft with the initials TC carved by Daniel Boone, commemorating Capt Thomas Calloway. Several pages relating to this family. Listing all children

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband	Jacob Faw III Rev.
Wife	Mary J. Callaway
Notes	
HUSBAND - Jacob Faw III Rev. (Continued) for Jacob and Mary Cutbirth Faw. Also a picture of Mary Calloway Faw, wife of Jacob Faw III. Elder Jacob and Mary with their six children loaded all their essential household goods in a covered wagon and joined a wagon train leaving for Indiana. They built a cabin and their 7th child was born there. After abt 2 years they decided to move back to NC. There is also written a history of the Faw family, which I have not seen. The Wilkes Co. History pg 136 has 4 children listed for Jacob and Mary and some of the info doesn't agree with the Wilcoxson book or Ashe Co. History.	
WIFE - Mary J. Callaway From Wilcoxson Book pg 85. Buried in the Faw Callaway graveyard Ashe Co. NC. They had 12 children. Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968. Wilkes Co. History pg 136 listed Mary and Jacob but 4 children and info differed from the Wilcoxson book. Correspondance: Listed birth and death date.	
CHILD 1 - Martin Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Wilkes Co. History pg 136 listed Martin who md Matilda Killy with a son Wm Harrison Faw b. 1846 and listed a son Iredell Faw who lived at Reddies River & 9 children who settled Wilkes Co. NC. Ruth md Fred Brown, Lea? md Ray Pierce, Emily md Louis Adams, Ben, Joseph, Garfield, Ancil, Mary md Sylvian Kilby, and Graham Faw.	
CHILD 2 - Eli Faw The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. He md Miss Wills and had descendants whose names are not known to date. Wilcoxson book listed him md to Mary Havell 1847 who died 1852. Md 2nd Rebecca Wells who died 1913. 3 children by 1st wife and 4 by 2nd wife.	
CHILD 3 - Noah Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Not located him in NC/IL Find A Grave	
CHILD 4 - Reuben Coffee Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Reuben. Pic of cemetery. Parents: Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876. Spouse: Charity Weaver 1827-1898. He listed 8 children w/b & d dates in one place and in another only 7. Also 6 siblings w/dates. Reuben was 4th of 12 known children of Jacob and Caroline Calloway Faw. who probably married abt 1820 Ashe Co. NC. (copy)	
CHILD 5 - Matilda Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Married Alfred Graybeal. Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of grave markers lying down and pic of cemetery area, very old. Hard to read. Parents: Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876. Spouse: Alfred Graybeal 1829-1905. 7 children listed and 6 siblings all w/b & d dates. (copy)	

Family Group Record

Husband **Jacob Faw III Rev.**

Wife **Mary J. Callaway**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Caroline Faw

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Married Harvey Johnson.

Didnt' locate them in Find A Grave. NC

CHILD 7 - Jacob Judson Faw

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- He was born in IN and abt the age of 2 years the family moved back to Ashe Co. NC where he grew up.

His Uncle Elijah Wilcoxson and wife Charlotte Calloway Wilcoxon had moved to IL in 1830 and when he was 21 another wagon train was being organized and he took on the job of driver. In Fulton Co. IL he met and married his wife. So he stayed in Illinois the rest of his life. Abt 6 years in Fulton Co. then to Woodford Co. IL They had 5 children and Jacob was a Deacon and Sunday School teacher for many years at Baptist Church at Belle Plain, or Pattonsburg, IL..

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places, Picture of them when older and also a plat map of Linn Twp where his land must have bee. Some records show Jacob died 19 Feb 1908 but his grave marker clearly shows 25 Dec 1908. Parents: Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876. Spouse Druzilla Fouts 1835-1908. 5 children listed and 6 siblings all w/b & d dates. Both on the same grave marker Jacob J. Faw and his wife Druzilla A. Barker with birth and death dates. (copy)

CHILD 8 - Amos Faw

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209-

Amos lived in Fulton Co. IL for a while then moved to Altamonte, MO. They had 11 children.

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his large grave marker

Amos was the 9th of 12 children of F Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876 who married abt 1820 presumably Ashe Co. NC. Jacob and Mary lived their entire life in Ashe Co. NC.

When a young man Amos moved to Fulton Co IL where some other family members lived. Between 1865-1869 the family moved to Daviess co. MO. Amos died of pneumonia. He married Elvira Wilcoxon 1839-1899 on 4 Feb 1858 at Fulton Co. IL. they were parents of 11 children, 6 girls and 5 boys. 10 of the 11 lived to maturity. They were listed with birth and death dates. He listed 6 siblings also with dates. Also pic of cemetery and pic of close up of his grave marker. (copy)

If he was b. 1833 he was the 8th child of 12.

CHILD 9 - Mary Ann Faw

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241.

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Married Senter Jones.

Wilcoxson Book said Mary Ann had 4 children by 1st husband.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of entrance to Walnut Grove cem. Md 1st Drury Senter Jones 1834-1862 on 5 Aug 1854 (should be 1862 or 64 I think?) at Ashe Co. NC Drury died fighting for the Confederacy during the Civil War. Mary and Drury had 3 boys and 1 girl (no names). Parents: Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876. 6 of 12 siblings w/ b & d dates. Mary married David Winston Hartzog abt 1875 he was b. 1818 and d. 1900 and he had 6 children which Mary helped raise. (copy)

CHILD 10 - Elizabeth Faw

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. No one listed Elizabeth.

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Married 1- William Jones and 2nd Mr Smith. William died in Civil War. 2nd husband and Elizabeth had one son Robert Smith who with his mother moved to Colorado 4 Mar 1889 from where?

CHILD 11 - Elijah Franklin "Frank" Faw

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. Listed as Frank.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Jacob Faw III Rev.
Wife	Mary J. Callaway
Notes	CHILD 11 - Elijah Franklin "Frank" Faw (Continued) "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Wilcoxson book pg 85. Elijah had 6 children. Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of entrance to Calloway cem. Parents: Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876. Listed 4 children and 6 siblings all with b & d dates. CHILD 12 - Joseph Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209-

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

4 Thomas Calloway SR.

B: 10 Oct 1700
P: Bedford Co?, VA
M: Abt 1740
P:
D: Feb 1800
P: Ashe Co., NC

2 Elijah Calloway Sr.

B: 12 Oct 1769
P: Bedford Co., VA
M: 7 Apr 1789
P: Rowan Co., NC
D: 3 Mar 1847
P: Ashe Co., NC

5 Mary Baker

B: Abt 1715
P:
D: Aft 1769
P: NC

1 Mary J. Callaway

B: 7 Mar 1803
P: NC
M: Abt 1820
P: NC
D: 14 Jan 1876
P: NC

Jacob Faw III Rev.

(Spouse of no. 1)

6 Benjamin Cutbirth SR.

B: Abt 1740
P: OAC, Virginia
M: Abt 1760
P: Rowan Co., NC
D: 1817
P: Maury County, Tennessee

3 Mary Cutbirth

B: 1770
P: NC
D: 17 Dec 1843
P: Walnut Grove, Ashe Co., NC

7 Elizabeth Grant B Wilcoxson

B: Abt 1745
P: Chalfont, Bucks Co. PA
D: 1819
P: Madison County, Kentucky

8 Joseph Callaway Jr.

B: Abt 1680
P: ENGLAND?
M: Abt 1700/1710
P: VA
D: Abt 1732
P: VA

9 Catharine A. ?Unknown

B: Abt 1682
P: VA
D: Abt 1735
P: VA

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 (male) Cutbirth

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

14 John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

B: 6 Sep 1720
P: Berks County, Pennsylvania
M: 29 May 1742
P: Lancaster, Berks? Co., PA
D: 26 Feb 1798
P: Davie County, North Carolina

15 Sarah Boone

B: 7 Jun 1724
P: New Britain, BC, Pennsylvania
D: 1815
P: Estill County, Kentucky

16 Joseph Callaway

B:
M:
D:

17 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28 George Wilcoxson

B: Abt 1692
M: 15 Apr 1719
D: Bef 25 Oct 1739

29 Elizabeth Powell

B: 10 Oct 1696
D: Abt 1740

30 Squire Boone

B: 25 Dec 1696
M: 23 Sep 1720
D: 5 Jan 1765

31 Sarah Morgan

B: Abt 1700
D: Abt 1777

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 5 Jun 2017

Record added: Feb 14, 2011
 Find A Grave Memorial # 55612415

Mary J. Calloway Faw

Birth: Mar. 7, 1803
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA
 Death: Jan. 14, 1876
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway (1769 - 1847)
 ✦ Mary Jane *Cutbirth* Calloway (1770 - 1843)

Spouse:

Rev. Jacob Faw (1799 - 1859)

Children:

Reuben Coffey Faw (1826 - 1907)*
 Matilda Faw Graybeal (1829 - 1895)*
 Jacob Judson Faw (1832 - 1908)*
 Amos Faw (1833 - 1888)*
 Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog (1834 - 1929)*
 Franklin Faw (1840 - 1925)*
 Elijah Franklin Faw (1841 - 1925)*

Siblings:

Elizabeth Calloway Hartzog (1790 - 1864)*
 Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)*
 Rebeca Calloway Hartzog (1794 - 1851)*
 Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)*
 Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)*
 Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)
 James Calloway (1806 - 1878)*
 Benjamin Cleveland Calloway (1809 - 1884)*
 Thomas Shadrack Calloway (1815 - 1889)*
 Caroline Calloway Jones (1817 - 1905)*
 Sarah Calloway (1838 - 1842)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

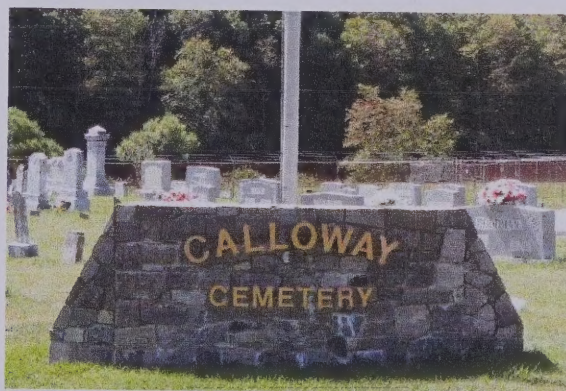
[Calloway Cemetery](#)
 West Jefferson
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Dan Stevenson](#)



Added by: [Kathie](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



- [Pamela Groth](#)

Added: Jul. 23, 2014



- [Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member](#)

Added: Apr. 11, 2013

Record added: Feb 14, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 65642455

Rev Jacob Faw

Birth: Jan. 29, 1793
 Calloway
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA
 Death: Jan. 15, 1839
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

Son of Jacob Faw II (b. 24 June 1771, Providence, Maryland, d. 1859, Ashe County, North Carolina) and Nancy Elizabeth Hyre (b. 15 April 1774). (Biographical information provided by Robert Graybeal and Tammi Fawcett.)

The following was provided by Dan Calloway:

Jacob Faw II was the fifth of eleven known children of Jacob Faw I, (1771-1838) and Nancy Elizabeth Hyre/Hier (1775-1797), who married in the State of Stokes (now Forsyth) County, North Carolina.

Jacob married Mary J. Calloway (1803-1876) in the State of North Carolina, Ashe County, North Carolina, through a marriage record for them published in 1838. Jacob became a Minister, and Mary and Jacob were the parents of eleven known children, namely:

Patience Faw (1821-1868)

El Calloway Faw (1823-1867)

Abner Faw (1825-1857)

Reuben Calloway Faw (1826-1897)

Henry Franklin Faw Graybeal (1829-1896)

Caroline Faw Johnson (1831-1862)

Jacob Johnson Faw (1832-1908)

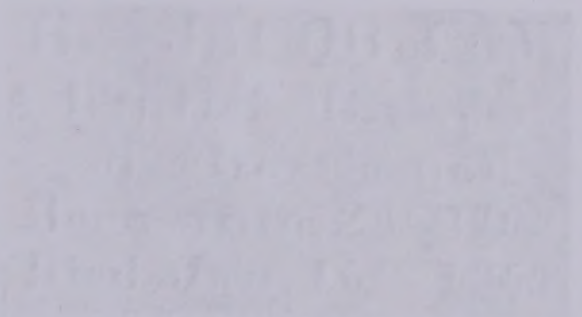
Mary Ann Faw James Norton (1834-1929)

Amos Faw (1836-1898)

Elizabeth Faw James Norton (1838-1929)



Added by: [illegible]



Added by: [illegible]

Rev Jacob Faw

Birth: Jun. 29, 1799
Clemmons
Forsyth County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 15, 1859
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Son of Jacob Faw II (b. 24 June 1771, Frederick, Maryland, d. 1838, Ashe County, North Carolina) and Nancy Elizabeth Hyre (b. 15 April 1775). [Biographical information provided by [Robert Graybeal](#) and [Tammi Pickett](#).]

The following was provided by [Dan Stevenson](#):

Jacob Faw III was the fifth of eleven known children of Jacob Faw Jr. (1771-1838) and Nancy Elizabeth Hyre/Hier (1775-???), who married c1791 at Stokes (now Forsyth) County, North Carolina.

Jacob married Mary J. Calloway (1803-1876) in c1820 at presumably Ashe County, North Carolina, though a marriage record for them can't be located. Jacob became a Minister. Jacob and Mary were the parents of eleven known children, namely:

Martin Faw (1821-1860)

Eli Calloway Faw (1823-1867)

Noah Faw (1825-1852)

Reuben Coffey Faw (1826-1907)

Mary Matilda Faw Graybeal (1829-1896)

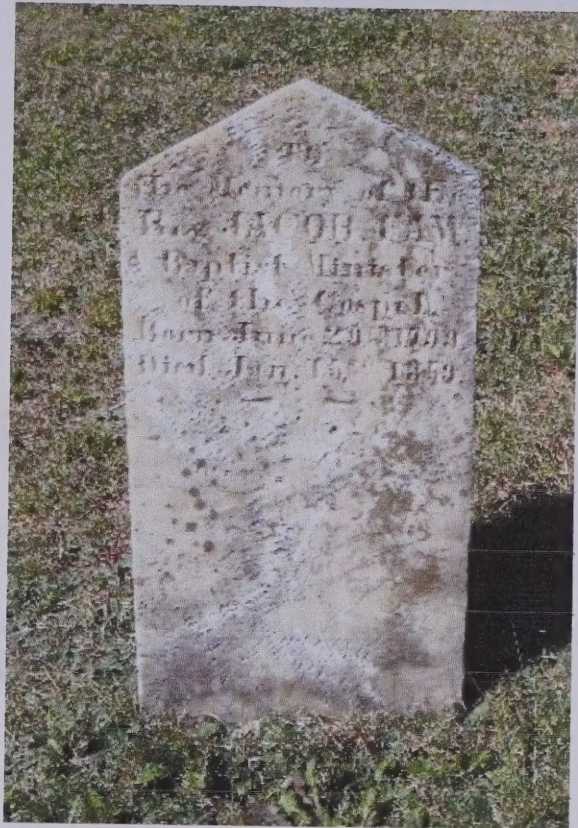
Caroline Faw Johnson (1831-1862)

Jacob Judson Faw (1832-1908)

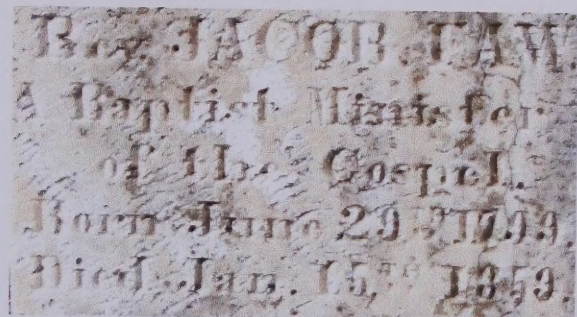
Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog (1834-1929)

Amos Faw (1836-1889)

Elizabeth Faw Jones Smith (1839-1929)



Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Elijah Franklin Faw (1841-1925)

Joseph Faw (1844-1844)

In 1850 Jacob (age 51, a farmer), wife Mary (age 47) and children: Noah (age 25), Caroline (age 18), Jacob J. (age 17), Mary A. (age 16), Amos (age 14), Elizabeth (age 11) and Elijah F. (age 9) were living at Ashe County, North Carolina. In 1860 the widow Mary and single daughter Elizabeth were living with her married daughter Mary Faw Jones at Oldfields District, Ashe County, North Carolina.

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Faw (1765 - 1838)

Elizabeth Hyre Faw (1775 - ____)

Spouse:

Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)*

Children:

Reuben Coffey Faw (1826 - 1907)*

Matilda Faw Graybeal (1829 - 1895)*

Jacob Judson Faw (1832 - 1908)*

Amos Faw (1833 - 1888)*

Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog (1834 - 1929)*

Franklin Faw (1840 - 1925)*

Elijah Franklin Faw (1841 - 1925)*

Siblings:

John Randolph Faw (1792 - 1875)*

Jonathan Faw (1793 - 1868)*

Flora Cloe Faw Walters (1797 - 1860)*

Jacob Faw (1799 - 1859)

Rudolph Faw (1805 - 1874)*

Mary Faw Burkett (1808 - 1875)*

Absolom J. Faw (1809 - 1867)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

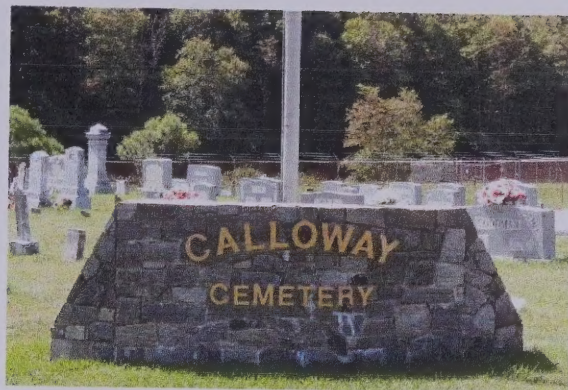
West Jefferson

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



- [Pamela Groth](#)

Added: Jul. 23, 2014



- [Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member](#)

Added: Sep. 5, 2011

Record added: Oct 10, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 22091236

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Reuben Coffee Faw				
Born	20 Nov 1826	Place	Ash Co, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Mar 1907	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	W, ACN, Welchs Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	13 Mar 1853	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jacob Faw III				
Husband's mother Mary J. Callaway				

Wife Charity Weaver				
Born	1 Jul 1827	Place	NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 Oct 1898	Place	Ash Co, NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	W, ACN, Welchs Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Isaac Weaver				
Wife's mother Jane Lewis				

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	M	Jacob Gainey (Galney) Faw		LDS ordinance dates
		Born	1854	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	1902	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse		
2	F	Mary Jane Faw		LDS ordinance dates
		Born	1855	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	1909	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse male Hartsoe		
		Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse		
3	M	Isaac Franklin Faw		LDS ordinance dates
		Born	1857	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	1940	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	4 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Reuben Coffee Faw			
Wife		Charity Weaver			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Henry Judson Faw			
	Born	1860	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1941	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Martha Emeline Faw			
	Born	1862	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1942	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Welch			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Nancy C. Faw			
	Born	1864	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1866	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	M	Thomas G. Faw			
	Born	1866	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1872	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	M	William Harrison Faw			
	Born	1871	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1939	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Reuben Coffee Faw

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209-

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Reuben. Pic of cemetery. Parents: Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876. Spouse: Charity Weaver 1827-1898. He listed 8 children w/b & d dates in one place and in another only 7. Also 6 siblings w/dates.

Reuben was 4th of 12 known children of Jacob and Caroline Calloway Faw. who probably married abt 1820 Ashe Co. NC. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Reuben Coffee Faw
Wife	Charity Weaver
Notes	WIFE - Charity Weaver Wilcoxson book pg 85. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and place for Charity. Pic of her grave marker and entrance to cemetery. Parents: Isaac Weaver and Jane Lewis. Spouse: Reuben Coffey Faw 1826-1907. 7 of 8 children known listed w/b & d dates. (copy) CHILD 2 - Mary Jane Faw She md Mr Hartsoe CHILD 5 - Martha Emeline Faw She md Mr Welch

Reuben married Charity Weaver (1827-1898) on 13 Mar 1853 in Ashe County, North Carolina. Reuben was a farmer who spent his entire life in Ashe County, North Carolina. Reuben and Charity were the parents of eight known children, namely:

1. Jacob Galney (Galney?) Faw (1854-1902)
2. Mary Jane Faw Hartsoe (1855-1909)
3. Isaac Franklin Faw (1857-1946)
4. Mary Judah Faw (1860-1941)
5. Martha Emeline Faw Welch (1862-1942)
6. Nancy C. Faw (1864-1868)
7. Thomas G. Faw (1866-1872)
8. William Harrison Faw (1870-1879)

Links to Reuben's parents, wife, six of his eight known children and six of his eleven known siblings are included below.

Family Group

Parents

Isaac Faw (1788-1858)

Mary J. Galney Faw (1803-1876)

Spouse

Charity Weaver Faw (1827-1898)

Children

Jacob Galney Faw (1854-1902)*

Mary Jane Faw Hartsoe (1855-1909)*

Isaac Franklin Faw (1857-1946)*

Mary Judah Faw (1860-1941)*

Nancy C. Faw (1864-1868)*

Thomas G. Faw (1866-1872)*

William Harrison Faw (1870-1879)*

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Find A Grave Internet site listed birth and death dates and place for Charity. Pic of her grave marker and entrance to cemetery. Parents: Isaac Weaver and Jane Lewis. Spouse: Reuben Coffey Faw 1858-1907. 7 of 8 children known listed w/ b dates. (copy) CHILD 3 - Mary Jane Faw Sister of Mr. Hanson CHILD 5 - Martha Emeline Faw Sister of Mr. Welch	WIFE - Charity Weaver Wisconsin book pg 82	Wife Charity Weaver	Husband Reuben Coffey Faw
--	---	--------------------------------	--------------------------------------

Reuben Coffey Faw

Birth: Nov. 20, 1826
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Mar. 28, 1907
North Carolina, USA

Reuben Coffey Faw was the fourth of twelve known children of Jacob Faw (1799-1859) and Mary J. Calloway (1803-1876), who married c1820 at probably Ashe County, North Carolina.

Reuben married Charity Weaver (1827-1898) on 13 Mar 1853 at Ashe County, North Carolina. Reuben was a farmer who spent his entire life in Ashe County, North Carolina. Reuben and Charity were the parents of eight known children, namely:

1. Jacob Gainey (Gainey?) Faw (1854-1902)
2. Mary Jane Faw Hartsoe (1855-1909)
3. Isaac Franklin Faw (1857-1940)
4. Henry Judson Faw (1860-1941)
5. Martha Emeline Faw Welch (1862-1942)
6. Nancy C. Faw (1864-1866)
7. Thomas G. Faw (1866-1972)
8. William Harrison Faw (1871-1939)

Links to Reuben's parents, wife, six of his eight known children and six of his eleven known siblings are included below.

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Faw (1799 - 1859)

Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)

Spouse:

Charity Weaver Faw (1827 - 1898)

Children:

Jacob Gainey Faw (1854 - 1902)*

Mary Jane Faw Hartsoe (1855 - 1909)*

Isaac Franklin Faw (1857 - 1940)*

Henry Judson Faw (1860 - 1941)*

Nancy C. Faw (1864 - 1866)*

Thomas G. Faw (1866 - 1872)*

William Harrison Faw (1870 - 1939)*



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Sparhawk](#)

Siblings:

Reuben Coffey Faw (1826 - 1907)

Matilda Faw Graybeal (1829 - 1895)*

Jacob Judson Faw (1832 - 1908)*

Amos Faw (1833 - 1888)*

Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog (1834 - 1929)*

Franklin Faw (1840 - 1925)*

Elijah Franklin Faw (1841 - 1925)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)**Burial:**[Welchs Cemetery](#)

Warrensville

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Created by: [Dan Stevenson](#)

Record added: Nov 25, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 80958625

Find A Grave Memorial# 80928625
Record added: Nov 25, 2011
Created by: Dan Stevenson

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [2]

North Carolina, USA
Ashe County
Watersville
[View on Map](#)
Waters Cemetery

[Calculate distances](#)

Eliza Franklin Faw (1841 - 1925)*
Franklin Faw (1840 - 1925)*
Mary Ann Faw Jones Hargis (1834 - 1939)*
Amos Faw (1873 - 1888)*
Jacob Hudson Faw (1832 - 1908)*
Maudie Faw Graydon (1879 - 1892)*
Reuben Coffey Faw (1858 - 1907)
Siblings:

Charity Weaver Faw

Birth: Jul. 1, 1827
North Carolina, USA
Death: Oct. 3, 1898
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Charity was the daughter of Isaac Weaver
and Jane Lewis.

Family links:

Spouse:

Reuben Coffey Faw (1826 - 1907)*

Children:

Jacob Gaaney Faw (1854 - 1902)*

Mary Jane Faw Hartsoe (1855 - 1909)*

Isaac Franklin Faw (1857 - 1940)*

Henry Judson Faw (1860 - 1941)*

Nancy C. Faw (1864 - 1866)*

Thomas G. Faw (1866 - 1872)*

William Harrison Faw (1870 - 1939)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Welchs Cemetery

Warrensville

Ashe County

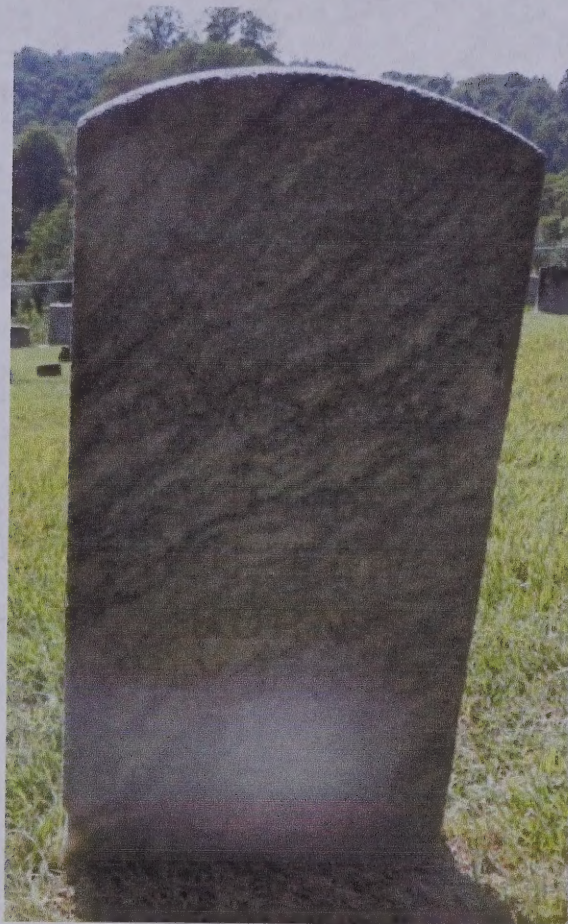
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Dan Stevenson](#)

Record added: Nov 25, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 80958668



Added by: [Sparhawk](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Sparhawk](#)

Charity Weaver Faw

Birth: Jul. 1, 1837
North Carolina, USA
Death: Oct. 3, 1898
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Charity was the daughter of Isaac Weaver
and Jane Lawie,

Family links:

Spouse:
Reuben Coffey Faw (1836 - 1907)*

Children:

Jacob Gentry Faw (1854 - 1902)*
Mary Jane Faw Hardee (1852 - 1909)*
Isaac Franklin Faw (1857 - 1940)*
Henry Judson Faw (1860 - 1941)*
Nancy C. Faw (1864 - 1886)*
Thomas G. Faw (1866 - 1937)*
William Harrison Faw (1870 - 1939)*

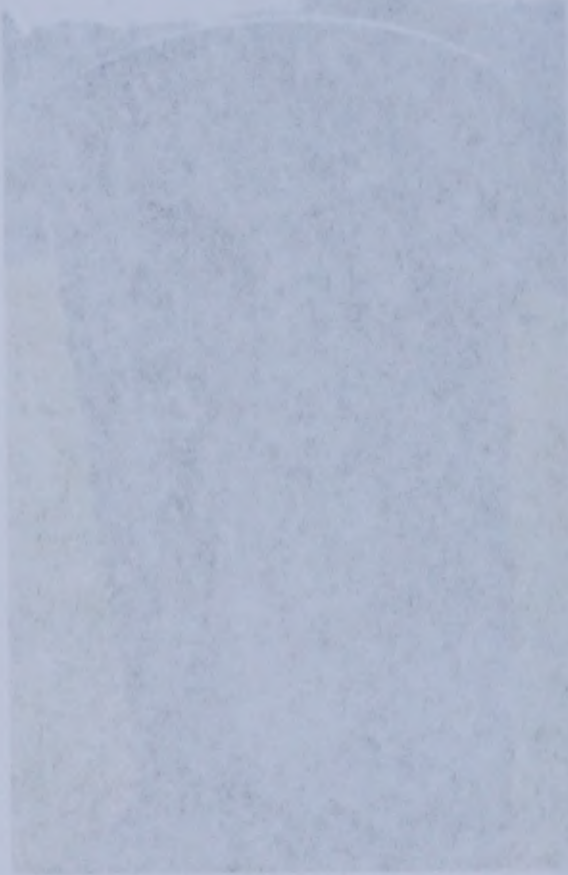
*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Welch's Cemetery
Warrensburg
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Edith Welch Cemetery info (3)

Created by: Dan Stevenson
Record added: Nov 25, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 8032868



Added by: [unclear]



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [unclear]

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Alfred Graybeal				
Born	17 Feb 1829	Place	Ash Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Dec 1905	Place	Ash Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, John Graybeal Family Cemeter	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Graybeal				
Husband's mother Sarah Nancy King				
Wife Matilda Faw				
Born	9 Mar 1829	Place	, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Mar 1895	Place	Ashe co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, John Graybeal Family Cemeter	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Jacob Faw III				
Wife's mother Mary J. Callaway				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Caroline Graybeal				
Born	1850	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1861	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Mary Virginia Graybeal				
Born	1851	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1947	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Graybeal				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Martha Adeline Graybeal				
Born	1856	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1911	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Jones				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	4 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Alfred Graybeal																											
Wife Matilda Faw																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Thomas Jacob Graybeal <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1858</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1923</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1858	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1923	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1858	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1923	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	M Amos Graybeal <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1861</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1861</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1861	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1861	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1861	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1861	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	F Alice Graybeal <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1864</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1935</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">male Oliver</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1864	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1935	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	male Oliver			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1864	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1935	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	male Oliver																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	M Wiley W. Graybeal <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1867</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1951</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1867	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1951	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1867	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1951	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Alfred Graybeal

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209-

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Alfred. Pic of grave marker, one close up and other lying down and one of area of cemetery. Parents: John Graybeal 1800-1892 and Sarah Nancy King 1804-1892. He had 2 spouses: Matilda Faw 1829-1895 and Amanda Dixon Gentry Baker Graybeal 1844-1932. 7 children (believe from 1st mg) and listed 1 sibling all w/b & d dates. (copy) Married first maybe about 1848-9. 2nd would have been aft 1895.

WIFE - Matilda Faw

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Married Alfred Graybeal.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of grave markers lying down and pic of cemetery area, very old. Hard to read. Parents: Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876. Spouse: Alfred Graybeal 1829-1905. 7 children listed and 6 siblings all w/b & d dates. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Alfred Graybeal
Wife	Matilda Faw
Notes CHILD 2 - Mary Virginia Graybeal Married a Mr. Graybeal. CHILD 3 - Martha Adeline Graybeal Md Mr Jones CHILD 6 - Alice Graybeal She md Mr Oliver	

Family Notes

Parents:

David Faw (1793 - 1859)

Mary E. Coffey Faw (1803 - 1876)

Siblings:

Alfred Graybeal (1829 - 1909)

Children:

Caroline Graybeal (1850 - 1861)*

Mary Virginia Graybeal Graybeal (1851 - 1947)*

Martha Adeline Graybeal Jones (1856 - 1911)*

Thomas David Graybeal (1858 - 1923)*

Alice Graybeal (1851 - 1951)*

Alice Graybeal Oliver (1854 - 1934)*

Mary E. Graybeal (1867 - 1951)*

Siblings:

Reuben Coffey Faw (1826 - 1907)*

Matilda Faw Graybeal (1829 - 1895)

Isaac Adeline Faw (1832 - 1908)*

Anna Faw (1833 - 1868)*

Mary Ann Faw Anna Haring (1834 - 1929)*

Franklin Faw (1840 - 1945)*

Eliza Franklin Faw (1841 - 1925)*

*Locations/Relationships

Burials:

John DeWitts Family Cemetery

Ash-County

North Carolina, USA

McCarroll Cemetery (c. 181)

Created by: E. DeWitt

Record edited: Jan 28, 2010 -

Find A Grave Memorial: 47288473

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Wife Marilyn Faw	Husband Alfred Graydon
CHILD 5 - Mary Virginia Graydon Married to Mr. Graydon	CHILD 3 - Martha Adeline Graydon Married to Mr. Jones
CHILD 6 - Alice Graydon Married to Mr. Oliver	

Matilda Faw Graybeal

Birth: Mar. 9, 1829
North Carolina, USA
Death: Mar. 18, 1895
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Father: Jacob Faw
Mother: Mary Calloway

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Faw (1799 - 1859)
Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)

Spouse:

Alfred Graybeal (1829 - 1905)

Children:

Caroline Graybeal (1850 - 1861)*
Mary Virginia Graybeal Graybeal (1851 - 1947)*
Martha Adeline Graybeal Jones (1856 - 1911)*
Thomas Jacob Graybeal (1858 - 1923)*
Amos Graybeal (1861 - 1861)*
Alice Graybeal Oliver (1864 - 1935)*
Wiley W Graybeal (1867 - 1951)*

Siblings:

Reuben Coffey Faw (1826 - 1907)*
Matilda Faw Graybeal (1829 - 1895)
Jacob Judson Faw (1832 - 1908)*
Amos Faw (1833 - 1888)*
Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog (1834 - 1929)*
Franklin Faw (1840 - 1925)*
Elijah Franklin Faw (1841 - 1925)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[John Graybeal Family Cemetery](#)
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [F. Hylton](#)

Record added: Jan 28, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 47248473



Added by: [Thomas Rieck](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Chet Walker](#)

Find A Grave Memorial #7248473
Record added: Jan 28, 2010
Created by: F. Hyatt

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \(1\)](#)

North Carolina, USA

Ashe County

[John Graybeal Family Cemetery](#)

Burial:

*Calculated relationship

Ellen Franklin Faw (1841 - 1922)*

Franklin Faw (1840 - 1922)*

Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartog (1834 - 1921)*

Amos Faw (1833 - 1888)*

Jacob Judson Faw (1832 - 1908)*

Matilda Faw Graybeal (1829 - 1892)

Reuben Coffey Faw (1826 - 1897)*

Siblings:

Willie W Graybeal (1867 - 1921)*

Alice Graybeal Oliver (1864 - 1912)*

Amos Graybeal (1861 - 1861)*

Thomas Jacob Graybeal (1858 - 1922)*

Martin Adeline Graybeal Jones (1856 - 1912)*

Mary Virginia Graybeal Graybeal (1851 - 1947)*

Caroline Graybeal (1850 - 1861)*

Children:

Allied Graybeal (1829 - 1892)

Spouse:

Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)

Jacob Faw (1799 - 1859)

Parents:

Family links:

Mother: Mary Calloway

Father: Jacob Faw

North Carolina, USA

Ashe County

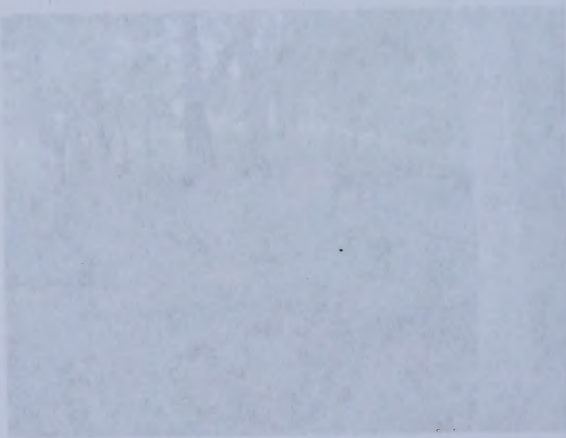
Mat. 18, 1892

North Carolina, USA

Mar. 9, 1839

Birth:

Matilda Faw Graybeal



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Carl Walker



Added by: Thomas Fawcett

Alfred Graybeal

Birth: Feb. 17, 1829
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Dec. 28, 1905
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Graybeal (1800 - 1892)
Sarah Nancy *King* Graybeal (1804 - 1892)

Spouses:

Matilda *Faw* Graybeal (1829 - 1895)*
Amanda *Dixon Gentry Baker* Graybeal (1844 - 1932)*

Children:

Caroline Graybeal (1850 - 1861)*
Mary Virginia *Graybeal* Graybeal (1851 - 1947)*
Martha Adeline *Graybeal* Jones (1856 - 1911)*
Thomas Jacob Graybeal (1858 - 1923)*
Amos Graybeal (1861 - 1861)*
Alice *Graybeal* Oliver (1864 - 1935)*
Wiley W Graybeal (1867 - 1951)*

Sibling:

Alfred Graybeal (1829 - 1905)
John Graybeal (1837 - 1928)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[John Graybeal Family Cemetery](#)
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [F. Hylton](#)

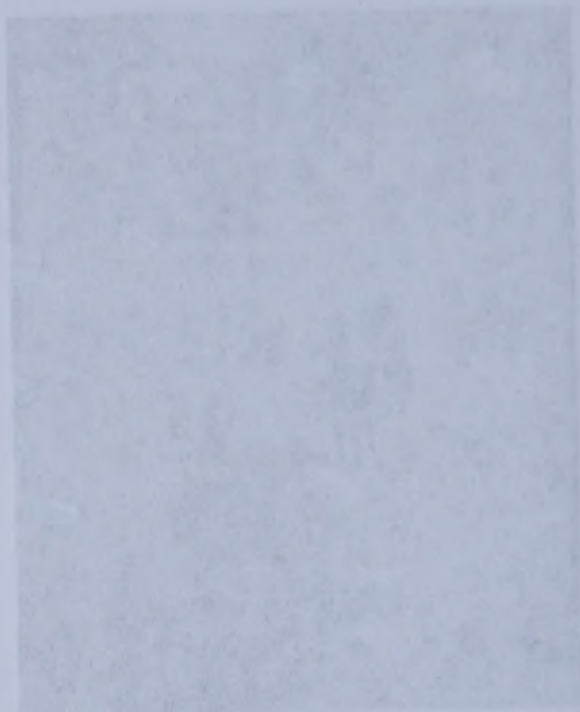
Record added: Jan 28, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 47248312



Added by: [Chet Walker](#)

Alfred Graybeal



Birth: Feb. 17, 1859
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA
 Death: Dec. 28, 1902
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Graybeal (1800 - 1892)
 Sarah Nancy King Graybeal (1804 - 1892)

Spouses:

Hettie Pitt Graybeal (1829 - 1892)*
 Amanda Dixon Gentry Baker Graybeal (1848 - 1925)*

Children:

Caroline Graybeal (1820 - 1881)*
 Mary Virginia Graybeal (1821 - 1947)*
 Martha Adeline Graybeal Jones (1828 - 1911)*
 Thomas Jacob Graybeal (1828 - 1923)*
 Anne Graybeal (1861 - 1881)*
 Alice Graybeal Giver (1864 - 1922)*
 Wiley W. Graybeal (1867 - 1921)*

Siblings:

Alfred Graybeal (1829 - 1902)
 John Graybeal (1872 - 1928)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

John Graybeal Family Cemetery
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

Edit Vital Cemetery Info [?]

Created by: E. Hyatt

Record added: Jan 28, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 47248312

Added by: [Chet Walker](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Chet Walker](#)

Family Group Record

Husband				
Harvey Johnson				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife				
Caroline Faw				
Born	1830	Place , NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Jacob Faw III				
Wife's mother				
Mary J. Callaway				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	4 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Harvey Johnson	
Given	Place	US residence date	Length
Childhood	Place	Residence	
Adult	Place	Residence	
Married	Place	Residence to present	
Married	Place	Residence to present	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife		Caroline Faw	
Given	Place	US residence date	Length
Childhood	Place	Residence	
Adult	Place	Residence	
Married	Place	Residence to present	
Wife's father		Jacob Faw III	
Wife's mother		Mary J. Callaway	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Harvey Johnson
Wife	Caroline Faw
Notes HUSBAND - Harvey Johnson "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- WIFE - Caroline Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Married Harvey Johnson. Didnt' locate them in Find A Grave. NC	

Caroline Faw				
Birth	24 Apr 1875	Place	Carron, Fulton Co., IL	Registered
Death		Place		Registered
Burial	17 Feb 1950	Place	Wendover, Woodford Co., IL	Registered
Notes	W. W. Mark, Woodford Cemetery			
Death date	David Faw			
Death place				
Harold Jackson Faw				
Birth	25 Apr 1880	Place	Fulton Co., IL	Registered
Death		Place		Registered
Burial	1970	Place		Registered in person
Notes				
Death	17 Feb 1950	Place		Registered in person
Marion Faw				
Birth	26 Apr 1880	Place	Fulton Co., IL	Registered
Death		Place		Registered
Burial	1970	Place		Registered in person
Notes				
Death		Place		Registered in person

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Harvey Johnson	Husband
Caroline Fay	Wife
Harvey Johnson	Wife
"The Heritage of Arie Co. NC" by Belmont Co. 1899-	HUSBAND
"The Heritage of Arie Co. NC" by Belmont Co. 1899- Married Harvey Johnson.	WIFE
Don't look them in the A Grave NC	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Jacob Judson Faw				
Born	22 Aug 1832	Place	West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Dec 1908	Place	Washburn, Woodford Co., IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	W, W, Mount Vernon Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	18 Mar 1856	Place	Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jacob Faw III				
Husband's mother Mary Callaway				

Wife Drusilla Fouts				
Born	19 Aug 1835	Place	Canton, Fulton Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Feb 1908	Place	Washburn, Woodford Co., IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	W, W, Mount Vernon Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father David Fouts				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Caroline Mary Faw		
		Born	28 Mar 1858	Place
				, Fulton Co., IL
		Christened		Place
		Died	1954	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	J. P. Coble	
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	Marvin Judson Faw		
		Born	25 Mar 1860	Place
				, Fulton Co., IL
		Christened		Place
		Died	1920	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Reuben Faw		
		Born	20 Apr 1862	Place
				, Fulton Co., IL
		Christened		Place
		Died	1930	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	4 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Jacob Judson Faw			
Wife Drusilla Fouts			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Marietta Faw	
	Born	1 Feb 1864	Place , Woodford Co., IL
	Christened		Place
	Died	1935	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	C. D. M. Rains	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
5	M	Frank Benjamin Faw	
	Born	1867	Place , Woodford Co., IL
	Christened		Place
	Died	1956	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Jacob Judson Faw

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- He was born in IN and abt the age of 2 years the family moved back to Ashe Co. NC where he grew up.

His Uncle Elijah Wilcoxson and wife Charlotte Calloway Wilcoxon had moved to IL in 1830 and when he was 21 another wagon train was being organized and he took on the job of driver. In Fulton Co. IL he met and married his wife. So he stayed in Illinois the rest of his life. Abt 6 years in Fulton Co. then to Woodford Co. IL They had 5 children and Jacob was a Deacon and Sunday School teacher for many years at Baptist Church at Belle Plain, or Pattonsburg, IL..

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places, Picture of them when older and also a plat map of Linn Twp where his land must have been. Some records show Jacob died 19 Feb 1908 but his grave marker clearly shows 25 Dec 1908. Parents: Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876. Spouse Druzilla Fouts 1835-1908. 5 children listed and 6 siblings all w/b & d dates. Both on the same grave marker Jacob J. Faw and his wife Druzilla A. Barker with birth and death dates. (copy)

WIFE - Drusilla Fouts

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- She was from NC staying with her grandparents in Fulton Co. IL. One source says she was born in Fulton Co. IL.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker and one of the cemetery. Druzilla (listed as Drusilla on most family records) was the daughter of David Fouts 1809-1846 (mother not mentioned). Her first husband was Mr Barker. 2nd husband was Jacob J. Faw 1832-1908 ion 8 Mar 1856 at Fulton co. IL. Druzilla and Jacob were the parents of 6 known children, 4 boys and 2 girls. 5 were listed her w/b & d dates. Links to Druzilla's husband and 5 of her 6 known children are included below. Pamela Stutrud Groth kindly furnished the following obituary.

Frm Washburn, Woodford Co. IL, Washburn Leader 27 Feb 1908 pg 1 c 3, Il Prairie Distric Public Library, Metamora Branch. (abstracted).

Drusilla Barker was born near Canton, Fulton Co. IL 19 Aug 1835.

18 Mar 1856 she md Mr J.J. Faw and they settled on farm near Liverpool, IL. They resided for about 8 years and moved to Woodford Co. making their home in the present dwelling which for over 45 years has sheltered them.

To this union born 5 children: Mrs J.P. Coble of Newton, Kas; Marvin Faw of Washburn, Reuben Faw of Benson, Mrs C.D. M. Rains of Fairfield, IA and Frank, living at home. These besides the aged husband, 31 grand children and 3 great grand children remain of the family to mourn her loss.

More then 30 years ago, Mrs Faw provessed faith in her Savior and became a member of the Batpist church there at Belle Plain.

Until about 3 weeks ago she was unusually vigorous for one of her age and no one dreamed that her life here was so near its close. but virulent disease attacked her and she gradually grew worse until Tuesday 18 Feb at 11Am when

Family Group Record

Husband	Jacob Judson Faw
Wife	Drusilla Fouts
Notes	
WIFE	- Drusilla Fouts (Continued) she died. being at the time 72 years 5 mo and 30 days old. She lived beyond the allotted "three score and ten" and saw her great grandchildren. Death's abrupt breaking of family ties of course, always hard to bear out. "to live in hearts we leave behind is not to die." (copy) no mention of 6th child.
CHILD 1	- Caroline Mary Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- 1908 li Newton, KS
CHILD 2	- Marvin Judson Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- 1908 lived Washburn, IL
CHILD 3	- Reuben Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- 1908 lived at Benson , IL
CHILD 4	- Marietta Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- 1908 li Fairfield, IA
CHILD 5	- Frank Benjamin Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- 1908 lived at home in Washburn, IL.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Wife	Drusilla Fouts	Husband	Jacob Judson Faw
Notes	CHILD 1 - Caroline Mary Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #308-1908 lived at Newfor, KS CHILD 2 - Martin Judson Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #308-1908 lived at Westburn, IL CHILD 3 - Kendra Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #308-1908 lived at Benson, IL CHILD 4 - Rhonda Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #308-1908 lived at Fairfield, IA CHILD 5 - Frank Benjamin Faw "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #308-1908 lived at home in Westburn, IL		
WIFE	Drusilla Fouts (Continued) she died being about 75 years 2 mo and 30 days old. She lived beyond the allotted three score and ten, and saw her great grandchildren. Drusilla's about breaking of family ties of course, always hard to tear out. "to live in hearts we leave behind is not to die." (copy) no mention of 6th child		

Record added: Feb 14, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 65638305

Jacob Judson Faw

Birth: Aug. 22, 1832
West Jefferson
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Death: Dec. 25, 1908
Washburn
Woodford County
Illinois, USA

Some records show Jacob died 19 Feb 1908,
but his grave marker clearly shows 25 Dec
1908.

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Faw (1799 - 1859)
Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)

Spouse:

Druzilla Fouts Faw (1835 - 1908)

Children:

Caroline Mary Faw Coble (1858 - 1954)*
Marvin Judson Faw (1860 - 1920)*
Reuben Faw (1862 - 1930)*
Marietta Faw Rains (1864 - 1935)*
Frank Benjamin Faw (1867 - 1956)*

Siblings:

Reuben Coffey Faw (1826 - 1907)*
Matilda Faw Graybeal (1829 - 1895)*
Jacob Judson Faw (1832 - 1908)
Amos Faw (1833 - 1888)*
Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog (1834 - 1929)*
Franklin Faw (1840 - 1925)*
Elijah Franklin Faw (1841 - 1925)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Mount Vernon Cemetery

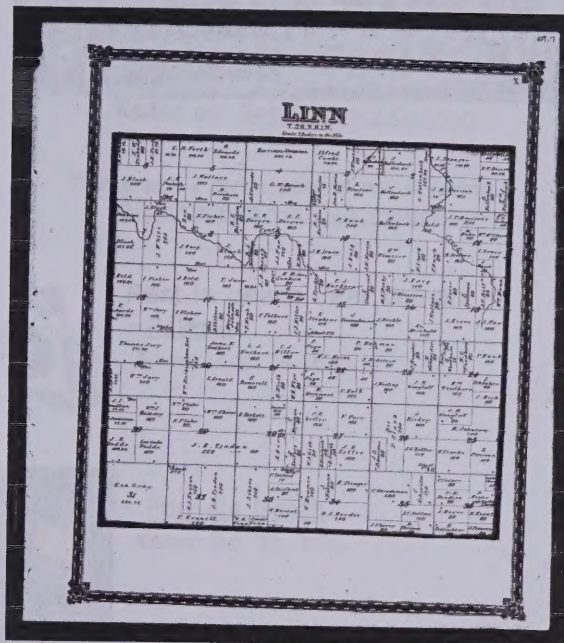
Washburn

Woodford County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Dan Stevenson](#)



Added by: K



Added by: Pamela Groth

Record added: Feb 14, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 65638305

Born: Aug. 19, 1835
Rush County
Illinois, USA
Died: Feb. 17, 1908
Woodburn
Woodford County
Illinois, USA

Druzilla (maiden name Faw) as most family members was the daughter of David Faw (1808-1866). It is not known whom her first husband (Mr. Barker) was. Druzilla married Jacob Judson Faw (1832-1908) on or near 1856 in Rush County, Illinois. Druzilla and Jacob were the parents of six known children, four boys and two girls.

Links to Druzilla's husband and five of her six known children are included below.

Pamela Groth kindly furnished the following obituary:

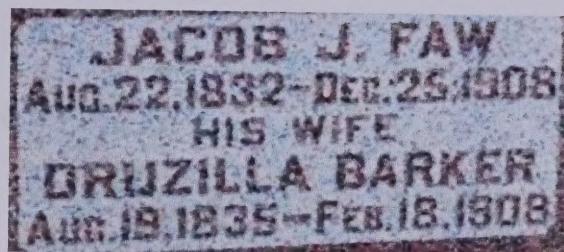
Obituary, Woodford Co., Woodburn, Woodburn Leader, 17 Feb. 1908, p. 1, c. 3, Illinois Prairie State Public Library, Mahanoy Branch

Druzilla Barker was born near Canton, Rush Co., Ill Aug 19, 1835.

March 19, 1856 she was married to Mr. J. J. Faw and the couple settled on a farm near Liverpool, Ill. There they resided for about eight years when they removed to Woodford county making their home in the present dwelling where for over forty-five years has spent the remainder of her life.

To the union was born five children: Mrs. J. P. Cable, of Newton, Kan., Marvin Faw, of Woodburn, Pauline Faw of Benson, Mrs. C. D. M. Jones, of Fairfield, Ill., and Frank, living at home. These, besides the aged husband, make one grand children and seven great grand children remain of the family to mourn her loss.

More than thirty years ago, Mrs. Faw professed faith in her Savior and became a



Added by: Bob & Nancy Cannon

There are 2 more photos not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)



Rest in peace dear cousin,
- Arlene

Added: Aug. 14, 2013



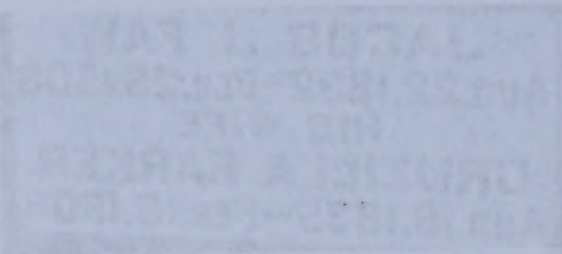
- Pamela Groth

Added: Jul. 22, 2013



- Bob & Nancy Cannon

Added: Dec. 11, 2012



Added by Bob & Nancy Tannon

There are 3 more photos not showing.
[Click here to view all images.](#)

Rest in peace dear cousin,
- Adele
Added Aug 14, 2012



- Pamela Groth
Added Jul 27, 2013



- Bob & Nancy Tannon
Added Dec 11, 2012



Druzilla Fouts Faw

Birth: Aug. 19, 1835
Fulton County
Illinois, USA
Death: Feb. 17, 1908
Washburn
Woodford County
Illinois, USA

Druzillla (listed as Drusilla on most family records) was the daughter of David Fouts (1809-1846). It is not known whom her first husband (Mr. Barker) was. Druzillla married Jacob Judson Faw (1832-1908) on 08 Mar 1856 at Fulton County, Illinois. Druzillla and Jacob were the parents of six known children, four boys and two girls.

Links to Druzilla's husband and five of her six known children are included below.

Pamela Stutrud Groth kindly furnished the following obituary:

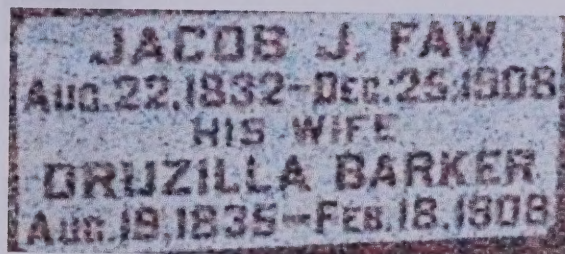
Illinois, Woodford Co., Washburn, Washburn Leader, 27 Feb. 1908, p. 1, c. 3, Illinois Prairie District Public Library, Metamora Branch:

Drusilla Barker was born near Canton, Fulton Co., Ill Aug 19, 1835.

March 18, 1856 she was married to Mr. J. J. Faw and the couple settled on a farm near Liverpool, Ill. There they resided for about eight years when they removed to Woodford county making their home in the present dwelling which for over forty-five years has sheltered them.

To the union was born five children: Mrs. J. P. Coble, of Newton, Kas., Marvin Faw, of Washburn, Reuben Faw of Benson, Mrs. C. D. M. Rains, of Fairfield, Ia., and Frank, living at home. These, besides the aged husband, thirty one grand children and three great grand children remain of the family to mourn her loss.

More than thirty years ago, Mrs. Faw professed faith in her Savior and became a



Added by: [Bob & Nancy Cannon](#)



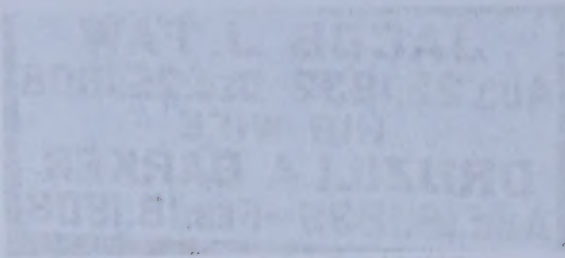
Added by: [Bob & Nancy Cannon](#)



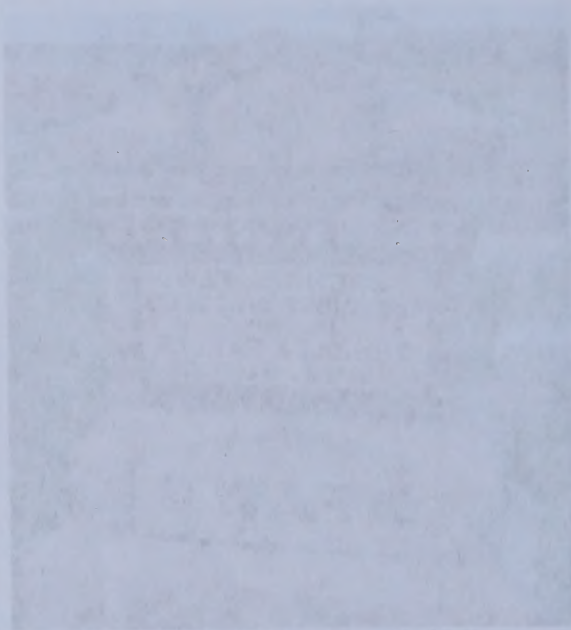
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Roland E. Abel](#)

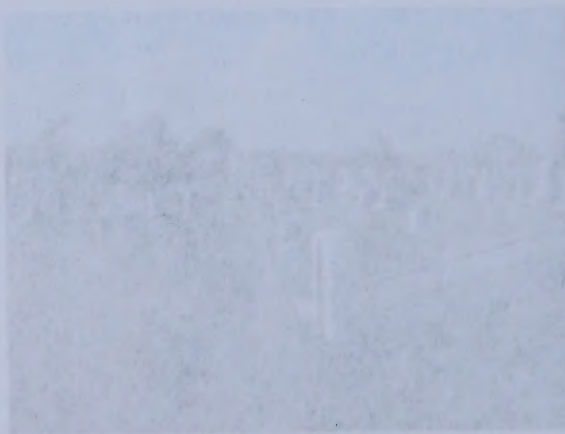
Drusilla Fouts Faw



Added by: [illegible]



Added by: [illegible]



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [illegible]

Birth: Aug. 19, 1832
Fulton County
Illinois, USA
Death: Feb. 17, 1908
Washington
Woodford County
Illinois, USA

Drusilla (listed as Drusilla on most family records) was the daughter of David Fouts (1809-1846). It is not known whom her first husband (Mr. Barker) was. Drusilla married Jacob Judson Faw (1833-1908) on 08 Mar 1856 at Fulton County, Illinois. Drusilla and Jacob were the parents of six known children, four boys and two girls.

Links to Drusilla's husband and five of her six known children are included below.

Patricia Sturdivant Graft kindly furnished the following obituary:

Illinois, Woodford Co., Washington, Washington
Leader, 27 Feb. 1908, p. 1, c. 3, Illinois
Prairie District Public Library, Metamora
Branch:

Drusilla Barker was born near Canton, Fulton Co., Ill Aug 19, 1832.

March 18, 1856 she was married to Mr. J. J. Faw and the couple settled on a farm near Liverpool, Ill. There they resided for about eight years when they removed to Woodford county making their home in the present dwelling which for over forty-five years has sheltered them.

To the union was born five children: Mrs. J. P. Cable, of Newton, Kas., Marvin Faw, of Washington, Reuben Faw of Benson, Mrs. C. D. M. Raine of Fairfield, Ia., and Frank, living at home. These, besides the aged husband, thirty one grand children and three great grand children remain of the family to mourn her loss.

More than thirty years ago, Mrs. Faw professed faith in her Savior and became a

member of the Baptist church there at Belle Plain.

Until about three weeks ago she was unusually vigorous for one of her age and no one dreamed that her life here was so near its close, but virulent disease attacked her and she gradually grew worse until Tuesday Feb. 18, at 11 a. m., when she died, being at the time, 72 years 5 months and 30 days old.

She lived beyond the allotted "three score and ten" and saw her great grandchildren, a privilege granted to but few mothers.

Death's abrupt breaking of family ties, of course, always hard to bear out, "To live in hearts we leave behind is not to die."

Family links:

Spouse:

[Jacob Judson Faw \(1832 - 1908\)*](#)

Children:

[Caroline Mary Faw Coble \(1858 - 1954\)*](#)

[Marvin Judson Faw \(1860 - 1920\)*](#)

[Reuben Faw \(1862 - 1930\)*](#)

[Marietta Faw Rains \(1864 - 1935\)*](#)

[Frank Benjamin Faw \(1867 - 1956\)*](#)

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Mount Vernon Cemetery](#)

Washburn

Woodford County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: [Dan Stevenson](#)

Record added: Feb 14, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 65638407



- [Pamela Groth](#)

Added: Jul. 22, 2013



- [Bob & Nancy Cannon](#)

Added: Dec. 11, 2012

Family Group Record

more on Wilcoxen

Page 1 of 4

Husband Amos Faw

Born	3 Jan 1833	Place	Ashe Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	22 Jan 1888	Place	Daviess Co. MO	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Winston, D, Winston Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Married	4 Feb 1858	Place	Fulton Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Jacob Faw III				
Husband's mother	Mary J. Callaway				

Wife Elvira Wilcoxen

Born	23 Jan 1839	Place	Liverpool, Fulton Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	5 Jan 1899	Place	MO	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Winston, D, Winston Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Elijah Calloway Wilcoxen				
Wife's mother	Prudence Putman				

more -

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Mary M. Faw

Born	1858	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1919	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	male Grove				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M Shadrack C. Faw

Born	1860	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	young	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F Laura V. Faw

Born	1863	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1909	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	male Post				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com
 Date prepared 5 Jun 2017

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
 Scott

2 Jun 2017	Date prepared
oltraway77@gmail.com	E-mail address
(863) 362-2082	Phone
Gayle Lavin (Lowe) Traway	Prepared by
1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit #403	Address
Bedford, VA 22622-4111	
Scott	

3	f	Laurie V. Faw				
		Married	Place			
		Divorced	Place			
		1963	Place			
		1963	Place			
		1963	Place			
		1963	Place			
		1963	Place			
		1963	Place			
		1963	Place			
2	M	Shadrack C. Faw				
		Married	Place			
		Divorced	Place			
		1960	Place			
		1960	Place			
		1960	Place			
		1960	Place			
		1960	Place			
		1960	Place			
		1960	Place			
1	f	Mary M. Faw				
		Married	Place			
		Divorced	Place			
		1919	Place			
		1919	Place			
		1919	Place			
		1919	Place			
		1919	Place			
		1919	Place			
		1919	Place			
Wife	Elvira Wilcoxen	Elvira Wilcoxen				
		Married	Place			
		Divorced	Place			
		1909	Place			
		1909	Place			
		1909	Place			
		1909	Place			
		1909	Place			
		1909	Place			
		1909	Place			
Headband	Amos Faw	Amos Faw				
		Married	Place			
		Divorced	Place			
		1888	Place			
		1888	Place			
		1888	Place			
		1888	Place			
		1888	Place			
		1888	Place			
		1888	Place			

Family Group Record

Husband		Amos Faw	
Wife		Elvira Wilcoxon	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Amos Arnold Faw	
	Born	1865	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1930	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
5	F	Arabella Faw	
	Born	1866	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1890	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Ray	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
6	F	Bloom Faw	
	Born	1869	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1932	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
7	F	Virginia E. Faw	
	Born	1871	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1932	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Cole	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
8	M	Washington Monroe Faw	
	Born	1873	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1949	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband **Amos Faw**

Wife **Elvira Wilcoxen**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

9	F	Besse Ann Faw				
		Born	1876	Place	Baptized	
		Christened		Place	Endowed	
		Died	1939	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place		
		Spouse	male Sandals			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
10	M	Walter James Faw				
		Born	1878	Place	Baptized	
		Christened		Place	Endowed	
		Died	1930	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place		
		Spouse				
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
11	F	Effie Prudence Faw				
		Born	1880	Place	Baptized	
		Christened		Place	Endowed	
		Died	1925	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place		
		Spouse	male Post			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Amos Faw

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209-

Amos lived in Fulton Co. IL for a while then moved to Altamonte, MO. They had 11 children.

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his large grave marker
 Amos was the 9th of 12 children of F Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876 who married abt 1820
 presumably Ashe Co. NC. Jacob and Mary lived their entire lives in Ashe Co. NC.
 When a young man Amos moved to Fulton Co IL where some other family members lived. Between 1865-1869 the
 family moved to Daviess co. MO. Amos died of pneumonia. He married Elvira Wilcoxen 1839-1899 on 4 Feb 1858 at
 Fulton Co. IL. they were parents of 11 children, 6 girls and 5 boys. 10 of the 11 lived to maturity. They were listed
 with birth and death dates. He listed 6 siblings also with dates. Also pic of cemetery and pic of close up of his grave
 marker. (copy)
 If he was b. 1833 he was the 8th child of 12.

WIFE - Elvira Wilcoxen

Wilcoxson Book pg 85.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Elvira. Pic of their grave marker, same as Amos.
 She was 3rd of 15 children known of Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson 1817-1872 and Prudence Putman 1820-1882 who md
 22 Sep 1836 at Fulton Co. IL.

Elvira married Amos Faw 1833-1888 on 4 Feb 1858 at Fulton Co. IL. They had 11 children. Listed here with birth and
 death dates. Also 6 of her siblings listed. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Mary M. Faw

Md Mr Grove

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Amos Faw
Wife	Elvira Wilcoxon
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Laura V. Faw Md Mr Post	
CHILD 5 - Arabella Faw Md Mr Ray	
CHILD 7 - Virginia E. Faw Md Mr Cole	
CHILD 9 - Besse Ann Faw Md Mr Sandals	
CHILD 11 - Effie Prudence Faw Md Mr Post	

Amos married Elvira Wilcoxon (1839-1899) on 04 Feb 1860 at Fulton County, Illinois. Amos and Elvira were the parents of eleven known children, six girls and five boys. Ten of the eleven children lived to maturity. The children were:

1. Mary A Faw Grove (1853-1919)
2. Smedley C. Faw (1850-young)
3. Laura V. Faw Post (1863-1900)
4. Amos Arnold Faw (1865-1937)
5. Arabella Faw Ray (1865-1940)
6. Bessie Faw (1869-1912)
7. Virginia E Faw Cole (1871-1944)
8. Wmington Monroe Faw (1873-1979)
9. Bessie Ann Sandals (1876-1959)
10. Walter James Faw (1878-1933)
11. Effie Prudence Faw Post (1880-1925)

Sometime between 1855 and 1860 the family moved from Fulton County, Illinois to Carver County, Missouri. Amos died of pneumonia.

Links to Amos's parents, wife, ten of his eleven known children and six of his eleven known siblings are indicated below.

Family Unit:

Parents:

Amos Faw (1798 - 1859)

Mary J. Calhoun Faw (1803 - 1876)

Family Group Record

Form 7-1-1

Wife Elvira Wilcox	Husband Amos Faw
Notes CHILD 1 - Laura V. Faw MD Mr. Post	
CHILD 2 - Abella Faw MD Mr. Ray	
CHILD 3 - Virginia E. Faw MD Mr. Cole	
CHILD 4 - Bessie Ann Faw MD Mr. Shanks	
CHILD 5 - Elsie Prudence Faw MD Mr. Post	

Amos Faw

Birth: Jan. 3, 1833
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 22, 1888
Daviess County
Missouri, USA

Amos Faw was the ninth of twelve known children of Jacob Faw (1799-1859) and Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803-1876) who married c1820 in presumably Ashe County, North Carolina. Jacob and Mary lived their married lives in Ashe County, North Carolina. When a young man Amos moved to Fulton County, Illinois where some other family members lived.

Amos married Elvira Wilcoxon (1839-1899) on 04 Feb 1858 at Fulton County, Illinois. Amos and Elvira were the parents of eleven known children, six girls and five boys. Ten of the eleven children lived to maturity. The children were:

1. Mary M Faw Grove (1858-1919)
2. Shadrack C. Faw (1860-young)
3. Laura V. Faw Post (1863-1909)
4. Amos Arnold Faw (1865-1930)
5. Arabella Faw Ray (1866-p1890)
6. Bloom Faw (1869-1932)
7. Virginia E Faw Cole (1871-1944)
8. Washington Monroe Faw (1873-1949)
9. Bessie Ann Sandals (1876-1939)
10. Walter James Faw (1878-1930)
11. Effie Prudence Faw Post (1880-1925)

Sometime between 1865 and 1869 the family moved from Fulton County, Illinois to Daviess County, Missouri. Amos died of pneumonia.

Links to Amos's parents, wife, ten of his eleven known children and six of his eleven known siblings are included below.

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Faw (1799 - 1859)

Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)



Added by: [bobby jett](#)

Spouse:

Elvira Wilcoxon Faw (1839 - 1899)

Children:

Mary M Faw Grove (1858 - 1919)*
 Laura V. Faw Post (1863 - 1909)*
 Amos Arnold Faw (1865 - 1930)*
 Arabella Faw Ray (1866 - 1926)*
 Bloom Faw (1869 - 1932)*
 Virginia E Faw Cole (1871 - 1944)*
 Washington Monroe Faw (1873 - 1949)*
 Bessie Ann Faw Sandals (1876 - 1939)*
 Walter James Faw (1878 - 1930)*
 Effie Prudence Faw Post (1880 - 1925)*

Siblings:

Reuben Coffey Faw (1826 - 1907)*
 Matilda Faw Graybeal (1829 - 1895)*
 Jacob Judson Faw (1832 - 1908)*
 Amos Faw (1833 - 1888)
 Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog (1834 - 1929)*
 Franklin Faw (1840 - 1925)*
 Elijah Franklin Faw (1841 - 1925)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Winston Cemetery

Winston

Daviess County

Missouri, USA

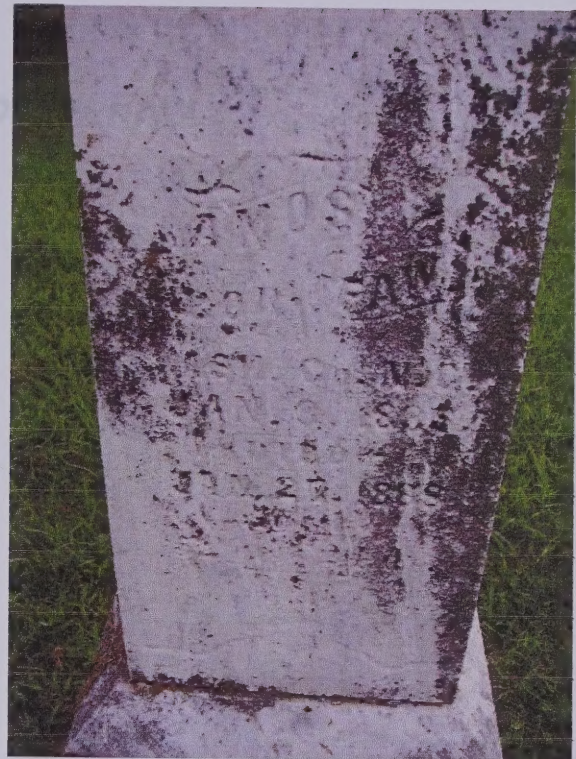
Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Dan Stevenson

Originally Created by: Caryn Hood

Record added: Nov 18, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22973162



Added by: Caryn Hood



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Steve Jones



- shirleyw55

Added: Feb. 25, 2011

Spouses:
Ernie Wilcox Faw (1838 - 1892)

Children:
Mary M Faw Grove (1858 - 1919)*
Laurie V Faw Post (1863 - 1909)*
Amos Arnold Faw (1865 - 1930)*
Arabella Faw Ray (1866 - 1936)*
Blond Faw (1869 - 1932)*
Virginia E Faw Cole (1871 - 1944)*
Washington Monroe Faw (1873 - 1949)*
Besie Ann Faw Sandoz (1875 - 1939)*
Walter James Faw (1878 - 1930)*
Effie Prudence Faw Post (1880 - 1932)*

Siblings:
Reuben Coffey Faw (1826 - 1907)*
Matilda Faw Gryphal (1829 - 1892)*
Jacob Judson Faw (1835 - 1908)*
Amos Faw (1837 - 1888)
Mary Ann Faw Jones Harting (1838 - 1925)*
Franklin Faw (1840 - 1922)*
Elijah Franklin Faw (1841 - 1922)*

[Calculate relationship](#)

Burial:
[Winston Cemetery](#)
Winston
Davess County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \(U\)](#)

Maintained by: [Dan Stevenson](#)
Originally Created by: [Caryn Hoar](#)
Record added: Nov 18, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial: 22973162



Added by: [Caryn Hoar](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Caryn Hoar](#)

[shiheww22](#)
Added: Feb. 22, 2011



Elvira Wilcoxon Faw

Birth: Jan. 23, 1839
 Liverpool
 Fulton County
 Illinois, USA
 Death: Jan. 5, 1899
 Missouri, USA

Elvira Wilcoxon was the third of fifteen known children of Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817-1872) and Prudence Putman (1820-1882), who married 22 Sep 1836 at Fulton County, Illinois.

Elvira married Amos Faw (1833-1888) on 04 Feb 1858 at Fulton County, Illinois. Elvira and Amos were the parents of eleven known children, namely:

1. Mary M. Faw Grove (1858-1919)
2. Shadrack C. Faw (1860-young)
3. Laura V. Faw Post (1863-1909)
4. Amos Arnold Faw (1865-1930)
5. Arabella Faw Ray (1866-1926)
6. Bloom Faw (1869-1932)
7. Virginia E Faw Cole (1871-1944)
8. Washington Monroe Faw (1873-1949)
9. Bessie Ann Faw Sandals (1876-1939)
10. Walter James Faw (1878-1930)
11. Effie Prudence Faw Post (1880-1925)

Links to Elvira's parents, husband, nine of her eleven known children and six of her siblings are included below.

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)
 Prudence Putman Willcockson (1820 - 1882)

Spouse:

Amos Faw (1833 - 1888)*

Children:

Mary M Faw Grove (1858 - 1919)*
 Laura V. Faw Post (1863 - 1909)*
 Amos Arnold Faw (1865 - 1930)*
 Arabella Faw Ray (1866 - 1926)*
 Bloom Faw (1869 - 1932)*
 Virginia E Faw Cole (1871 - 1944)*



Added by: [bobby jett](#)

Washington Monroe Faw (1873 - 1949)*

Bessie Ann Faw Sandals (1876 - 1939)*

Walter James Faw (1878 - 1930)*

Effie Prudence Faw Post (1880 - 1925)*

Siblings:

Redding P Willcoxon (1838 - 1907)*

Elvira Wilcoxon Faw (1839 - 1899)

Nancy Willcoxon Shields (1841 - 1906)*

James M Wilcoxon (1848 - 1917)*

Prudence Wilcoxon Ray (1851 - 1926)*

Calaway Wilcoxon (1854 - 1927)*

Stephen A Wilcoxon (1856 - 1910)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Winston Cemetery

Winston

Daviess County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: Dan Stevenson

Originally Created by: Caryn Hood

Record added: Nov 18, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22973147



Added by: Caryn Hood



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Steve Jones

- shirleyw55

Added: Feb. 25, 2011

Elijah Calloway Willcockson

Birth: Mar. 12, 1817
Estill County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Jan. 22, 1872
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

Elijah Calloway Willcockson was the fourth of fifteen known children of Capt. Elijah Wilcoxon (1789-1860) and Charlotte Calloway (1792-1875), who married on 21 Nov 1811 at Ashe County, North Carolina.

Some records show Elijah died 22 Jan 1890; but it is believed that the 1872 death date is correct and his grave marker says 1872. Most Fulton County, Illinois records spell his surname as Wilcoxon, but his grave marker says Willcockson, so I will list it that way.

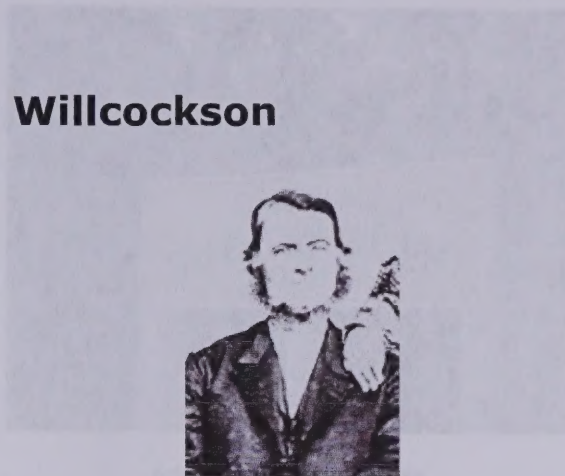
Elijah married Prudence Putnam (1820-1882) on 22 Sep 1836 at Fulton County, Illinois. Elijah and Prudence were the parents of fifteen known children, namely:

1. Redding Quincy Wilcoxson (1838-1907)
2. Marshall N. Willcoxon (1838-1847)
3. Elvira Willcoxon Faw (1839-1899)
4. Nancy Matilda Willcoxon (1841-1906)
5. Elijah Willcoxon (1844-1862)
6. Anna Elizabeth Wilcoxon (1844-1861)
7. Jane Willcoxon (1846-1868)
8. James M. Willcoxon (1848-1917)
9. Prudence Belle Wilcoxon (1851-1925)
10. Calloway E. Willcoxon (1854-1876)
11. Stephen Douglas Willcoxon (1856-1916)
12. Rebecca Willcoxon (1860-1884)
13. Pacanin Wilcoxon (1861-1875)
14. Jesse Boone Wilcoxson (???-???)
15. Andrew Jackson Wilcoxson (???-???)

The order of birth of the last two children is uncertain.

Links to Elijah's parents, wife, seven of his fifteen known children and ten of his fourteen known siblings are included below.

Family links:



Added by: [HMartin](#)



Added by: [Nqburton](#)

Parents:

Elijah Willcockson (1789 - 1860)

Charlotte *Calloway* Willcockson (1792 - 1875)

Spouse:

Prudence *Putman* Willcockson (1820 - 1882)

Children:

Redding P Willcoxen (1838 - 1907)*

Elvira *Wilcoxen* Faw (1839 - 1899)*Nancy *Willcoxen* Shields (1841 - 1906)*

James M Wilcoxen (1848 - 1917)*

Prudence *Wilcoxen* Ray (1851 - 1926)*

Calaway Wilcoxen (1854 - 1927)*

Stephen A Wilcoxen (1856 - 1910)*

Siblings:

Zerilda Jane *Wilcoxsen* Snodgrass (1812 - 1874)*

Jesse Boone Willcockson (1813 - 1872)*

Nancy Matilda *Wilcoxen* Hummel (1815 - 1883)*

Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)

Andrew Jackson Wilcoxen (1818 - 1884)*

Mary Matilda *Wilcoxen* Bowman (1821 - 1868)**Anna Adeline *Willcockson* Ray (1825 - 1904)*

Marshall Ney Willcoxen (1827 - 1901)*

James Calvin Willcoxen (1829 - 1908)*

Jeremiah F Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)**

Jeremiah F. Willcoxen (1833 - 1912)*

America *Wilcoxen* Jacobs (1834 - 1884)**Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxen Cemetery

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)Created by: Dan Stevenson

Record added: Feb 25, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 66119546



Cemetery Photo

Added by: dfarmerswife- Bruce Weirauch

Added: Apr. 14, 2013

Prudence *Putman* Willcockson

Birth: Sep. 22, 1820
Butler County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Oct. 24, 1882
Fulton County
Illinois, USA

Most Fulton County, Illinois records list the surname as Wilcoxon, but her grave marker (and her husband's) say Willcockson, so I will use that spelling.

Family links:

Spouse:

Elijah Calloway Willcockson (1817 - 1872)*

Children:

Redding P Willcoxon (1838 - 1907)*

Elvira Wilcoxon Faw (1839 - 1899)*

Nancy Willcoxon Shields (1841 - 1906)*

James M Wilcoxon (1848 - 1917)*

Prudence Wilcoxon Ray (1851 - 1926)*

Calaway Wilcoxon (1854 - 1927)*

Stephen A Wilcoxon (1856 - 1910)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Salem-Wilcoxon Cemetery

Bryant

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Dan Stevenson](#)

Record added: Feb 25, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 66119593



Added by: [HMartin](#)



Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)

Capt Thomas Callaway

Born: Sep. 12, 1712
Essex County
Virginia, USA
Death: Feb., 1800
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Thomas was the oldest child born to Joseph Callaway, Jr., one of nine children that came into this world in what is now known as Caroline County, Virginia. Served in French and Indian War. Moved to Lunenburg Co., VA, then was High Sheriff of Pittsylvania Co., VA, then on to Surry Co., NC then Wilkes Co. (which later became Ashe Co.). Married to Mary Baker, 10 children. Tradition says that Daniel Boone gave him this piece of rock when he left NC. Thomas etched "T C" on the stone himself.

Family links:

Parents:

Joseph Callaway (1695 - 1738)

Spouse:

Mary Baker Callaway (1715 - 1779)

Children:

John Peter Callaway (1742 - ____)
Richard Callaway (1744 - 1813)
Charles Callaway (1746 - ____)
James Callaway (1747 - ____)
Joseph Callaway (1748 - 1830)
William Callaway (1750 - ____)
Thomas Callaway (1752 - 1819)
Francis Callaway (1758 - 1811)
Elizabeth Callaway (1760 - 1802)
Cotton Thomas (1762 - 1847)

Siblings:

John Callaway (1711 - ____)
Thomas Callaway (1712 - 1780)
William Callaway (1714 - 1747)
Francis Callaway (1716 - 1741)
Richard Callaway (1717 - 1746)
James C. Callaway (1718 - 1747)
Ann Callaway (1720 - ____)

*Cousins of Thomas



Added by: [dfarmerswife](#)

There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)



- [Bruce Weirauch](#)

Added: Apr. 14, 2013

Capt Thomas Callaway

Birth: Sep. 12, 1712
 Essex County
 Virginia, USA
 Death: Feb., 1800
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

Thomas was the oldest child born to Joseph Callaway, Jr, one of nine children that came into this world in what is now known as Caroline County, Virginia. Served in French and Indian War. Moved to Lunenburg Co., VA, then was High Sheriff of Pittsylvania Co., Va, then on to Surry Co., NC then Wilkes Co. (which later became Ashe Co.). Married to May Baker, 10 children. Tradition says that Daniel Boone gave him this piece of rock when he left NC. Thomas etched "T C" on the stone himself.

Family links:

Parents:

Joseph Callaway (1685 - 1738)

Spouse:

Mary Baker Callaway (1715 - 1778)*

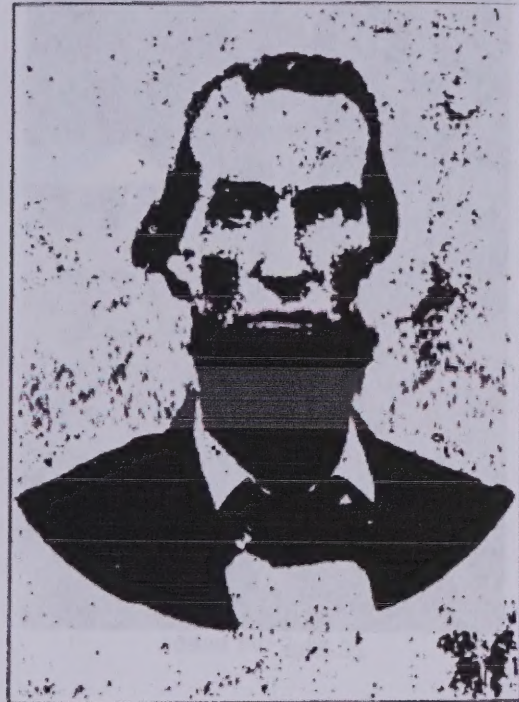
Children:

John Farrar Callaway (1742 - ____)*
 Richard Callaway (1744 - 1819)*
 Charles Callaway (1746 - ____)*
 James Callaway (1747 - ____)*
 Joseph Callaway (1755 - 1830)*
 William Callaway (1755 - ____)*
 Thomas Callaway (1757 - 1819)*
 Frances Callaway (1758 - 1851)*
 Elizabeth Callaway Toney (1760 - 1802)*
 Elijah Callaway (1769 - 1847)*

Siblings:

John Callaway (1711 - ____)*
 Thomas Callaway (1712 - 1800)
 William Callaway (1714 - 1777)*
 Francis Callaway (1716 - 1791)*
 Richard Callaway (1717 - 1780)*
 James C. Callaway (1722 - 1767)*
 Ann Callaway Sturgill (1726 - ____)*

*Calculated relationship



THOMAS CALLAWAY CALLAWAY

Added by: Robert "Scott" Patrick



Inscription:
TC

Added by: Beverly

Burial:

Calloway Cemetery
West Jefferson
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: Robert "Scott" Patrick

Originally Created by: Julia M.

Record added: Nov 01, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 16416643



Added by: Julia M.

There is 1 more photo not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

In Memory of My 7th Great Grand Uncle.

- Margaret Hamby

Added: Oct. 30, 2016



- Linda Davis

Added: Feb. 15, 2016



My 5th Great Grandfather

- Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member

Added: Jan. 17, 2016

Mary Baker Callaway

Birth: 1715, USA
 Death: 1778
 North Carolina, USA

Wife of FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR SOLDIER &
 REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOT CAPT. THOMAS
 CALLAWAY

According to the Draper Manuscripts Mary
 Baker was the aunt of Rev. Andrew Baker, a
 Chaplain in the Revolutionary War, during
 which time he resided in Montgomery County,
 Virginia

He was a Baptist Minister.

Children of Capt. Thomas CALLAWAY and
 Mary BAKER were:

i. Charles CALLAWAY married _____.
 He was born before 1746. He died after 1810
 in Burke County, North Carolina.

ii. James CALLAWAY was born before 1746.
 He died before 1810.

iii. Richard CALLAWAY was born before 1746.
 He died on 5 Mar 1819 in Ashe County, North
 Carolina. He had no children.

iv. Elizabeth CALLAWAY married _____.
 She died after 1808 in South Carolina or
 Georgia. It is not certain that her name was
 Elizabeth.

v. Thomas CALLAWAY Jr., born 1753 in
 Halifax County, Virginia; married Jude Ann
 _____.

vi. William CALLAWAY was born before 1755.
 He died after 1800. He appears to have
 moved to South Carolina by 1790.11
 + 16.

vii. Joseph CALLAWAY, born after 1755;
 married Polly BARRETT.

viii. Frances CALLAWAY, born circa 1758 in
 Halifax County, Virginia.---Allie Nelson

Family links:

Spouse:

Thomas Callaway (1712 - 1800)

Children:

Elijah Calloway (1769 - 1847)*

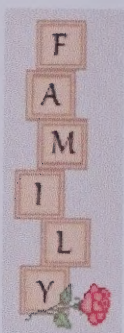
*[Calculated relationship](#)



married ca 1735

- Carole Conrad

Added: Jul. 25, 2016



- Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member

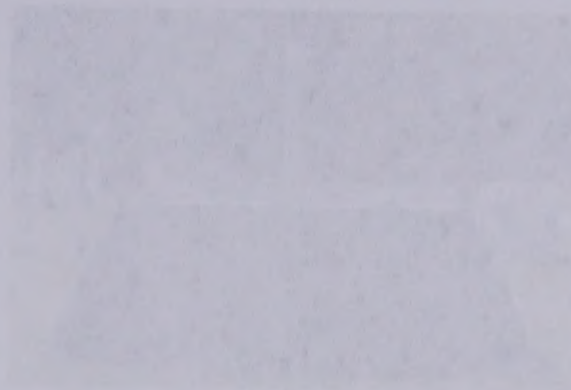
Added: Jan. 11, 2016

Burial:
Unknown

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Allie Nelson](#)
Originally Created by: [Carole Conrad](#)
Record added: Mar 17, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 143841396

John Parker Calloway



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Name]

John C. Calloway

born Feb. 16, 1742-43 Halifax County
Virginia.

Death: unknown

Son of Christopher Calloway and Mary Baker

Spouse: marriage and children unknown

John may have died young, and maybe buried
with parents.
No stone

His subject was with me on John

Family Notes:

Parents:

Thomas Calloway (1713 - 1800)

Mary Baker Calloway (1715 - 1778)

Siblings:

John Parker Calloway (1742 -)

Richard Calloway (1744 - 1818)*

Charles Calloway (1746 -)*

Samuel Calloway (1747 -)*

March Calloway (1755 - 1820)*

William Calloway (1756 -)*

Thomas Calloway (1767 - 1819)*

Elizabeth Calloway (1768 - 1811)*

Elizabeth Calloway Toney (1769 - 1811)*

John Calloway (1769 - 1811)*

George Calloway

John Calloway

John

Calloway, [Name]

West Jefferson

John County

North Carolina, USA

John Farrar Calloway

Birth: Feb. 10, 1742
Halifax County
Virginia, USA
Death: unknown

CENOTAPH

John Calloway

birth: Feb. 10, 1742/43 Halifax County
Virginia,

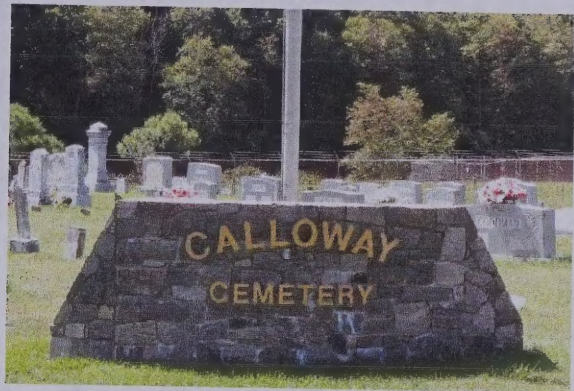
Death: unknown

Son of Capt Thomas Calloway and Mary Baker

John's marriage and children unknown

John may have died young and maybe buried
with parents
No stone

Pls contact me with info on John



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Family links:

Parents:

Thomas Callaway (1712 - 1800)

Mary Baker Calloway (____ - 1800)

Siblings:

John Farrar Calloway (1742 - ____)

Richard Callaway (1744 - 1819)*

Charles Calloway (1746 - ____)*

James Calloway (1747 - ____)*

Joseph Callaway (1755 - 1830)*

William Callaway (1755 - ____)*

Thomas Callaway (1757 - 1819)*

Frances Calloway (1758 - 1851)*

Elizabeth Calloway Toney (1760 - 1802)*

Elijah Calloway (1769 - 1847)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

Family Group Record

Husband Drewry Senter Jones				
Born	1834	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1864	Place , Conf. Army	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Mary Ann Faw				
Born	19 Aug 1834	Place Ashe co. NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	29 Aug 1929	Place Bluefield, Mercer Co. WV.	Endowed	
Buried		Place Bluefield, M, Walnut Grove cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse David Winston Hartzog				
Married	Abt 1875	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Jacob Faw III				
Wife's mother Mary Callaway				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	male Jones		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	male Jones		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	male Jones		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	4 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Drewry Senter Jones																											
Wife Mary Ann Faw																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4 F female Jones <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Notes

HUSBAND - Drewry Senter Jones

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Died in Confederate Army

Find A Grave of wife Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog listed her 1st mg wasto Drury (Drewry?) Senter Jones 1834-1862 but on 5 Aug 1854 (should be 1862 or 64?) at Ashe Co. NC, Drury died fighting for the Confederacy during the Civil War. Drury and Mary had 4 children, 3 boys and a girl.

WIFE - Mary Ann Faw

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241.

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Married Senter Jones.

Wilcoxson Book sayd Mary Ann had 4 children by 1st husband.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of entrance to Walnut Grove cem. Md 1st Drury Senter Jones 1834-1862 on 5 Aug 1854 (should be 1862 or 64 I think?) at Ashe Co. NC Drury died fighting for the Confederacy during the Civil War. Mary and Drury had 3 boys and 1 girl (no names). Parents: Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876. 6 of 12 siblings w/ b & d dates. Mary married David Winston Hartzog abt 1875 he was b. 1818 and d. 1900 and he had 6 children which Mary helped raise. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband David Winston Hartzog				
Born	1818	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1900	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1875	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Mary Ann Faw				
Born	19 Aug 1834	Place Ashe co. NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	29 Aug 1929	Place Bluefield, Mercer Co. WV.	Endowed	
Buried		Place Bluefield, M, Walnut Grove cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Drewry Senter Jones				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Jacob Faw III				
Wife's mother Mary Callaway				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	4 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	David Winston Hartzog
Wife	Mary Ann Faw
Notes	
HUSBAND - David Winston Hartzog Wilcoxson Book. Find a Grave of wife Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog listed she md David Winston Hartzog abt 1875. David had 6 children from his first wife and Mary helped raise them. (copy) WIFE - Mary Ann Faw The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Married Senter Jones. Wilcoxson Book sayd Mary Ann had 4 children by 1st husband. Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of entrance to Walnut Grove cem. Md 1st Drury Senter Jones 1834-1862 on 5 Aug 1854 (should be 1862 or 64 I think?) at Ashe Co. NC Drury died fighting for the Confederacy during the Civil War. Mary and Drury had 3 boys and 1 girl (no names). Parents: Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876. 6 of 12 siblings w/ b & d dates. Mary married David Winston Hartzog abt 1875 he was b. 1818 and d. 1900 and he had 6 children which Mary helped raise. (copy)	

Family Links:

Parents:

Jacob Faw (1799 - 1859)

Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)

Siblings:

Reuben Coffey Faw (1828 - 1907)*

Matilda Faw Grayson (1828 - 1880)*

Jacob Hartzog Faw (1837 - 1908)*

Anna Faw (1832 - 1888)*

Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog (1834 - 1920)

Francis Faw (1840 - 1925)*

Edwin Franklin Faw (1841 - 1925)*

*Calculated Relationships

Burial:

Walnut Grove Cemetery

Shenandoah

Harder County

West Virginia, USA

Additional Cemetery Info: 00

Maintained by: Don Stevenson

Originally Created by: Judy Hartzog

Record added: Jan 30, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 17721730

Family Group Record

Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog

Birth: Aug. 19, 1834
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Aug. 29, 1929
Bluefield
Mercer County
West Virginia, USA



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Mary first married Drury (Drewry?) Senter Jones (1834-1862) on 05 Aug 1854 at Ashe County, North Carolina. Drury died fighting for the Confederacy during the Civil War. Mary and Drury had four known children, three boys and one girl. After Drury died Mary remarried to David Winston Hartzog (1818-1900) in c1875. David was a widower with six children. Mary and David had no children of their own.

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Faw (1799 - 1859)
Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)

Siblings:

Reuben Coffey Faw (1826 - 1907)*
Matilda Faw Graybeal (1829 - 1895)*
Jacob Judson Faw (1832 - 1908)*
Amos Faw (1833 - 1888)*
Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog (1834 - 1929)
Franklin Faw (1840 - 1925)*
Elijah Franklin Faw (1841 - 1925)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Walnut Grove Cemetery](#)
Bluefield
Mercer County
West Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Maintained by: [Dan Stevenson](#)Originally Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: Jan 28, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 17721738

Family Group Record

Husband William Jones				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place , Civil War	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Elizabeth Faw				
Born	12 Dec 1839	Place , NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Apr 1929	Place Montrose, Montrose Co., CO	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse (male) Smith				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Jacob Faw III				
Wife's mother Mary J. Callaway				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	4 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	William Jones
Wife	Elizabeth Faw
Notes	
HUSBAND - William Jones "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Died in Civil War. WIFE - Elizabeth Faw The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. No one listed Elizabeth. "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Married 1- William Jones and 2nd Mr Smith. William died in Civil War. 2nd husband and Elizabeth had one son Robert Smith who with his mother moved to Colorado 4 Mar 1889 from where?	

Children - List with child in last column		Birth date	Birth place	Death date	Death place
1. Lillian Miller Faw					
Birth	1901	Place			
Death		Place			
Age	1901	Place			
Spouse		Place			
Spouse		Place			
Spouse		Place			
2. Anna Faw					
Birth	1901	Place			
Death		Place			
Age	1901	Place			
Spouse		Place			
Spouse		Place			
Spouse		Place			
3. George Faw					
Birth	1901	Place			
Death		Place			
Age	1901	Place			
Spouse		Place			
Spouse		Place			
Spouse		Place			

Address 1124 N. 1st St. N.W. Atlanta, GA 30302 Phone 404.525.2045 Fax 404.525.2046 E-mail gawson@77.com Date 4 Jun 2017	Address 1124 N. 1st St. N.W. Atlanta, GA 30302 Phone 404.525.2045 Fax 404.525.2046 E-mail gawson@77.com Date 4 Jun 2017
---	---

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Elijah Franklin "Frank" Faw				
Born	30 Sep 1841	Place	Ashe Co, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 Oct 1925	Place	Obids, Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jacob Faw III				
Husband's mother Mary J. Callaway				
<i>married 2nd - Mary Miller</i>				
Wife				
Elizabeth L. Miller				
Born	12 Mar 1840	Place	Ashe Co, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Apr 1914	Place	Glendale Springs, Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John L. Miller				
Wife's mother Barbara Severt				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Lattie Miller Faw		
	Born	1861	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1921	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Amos Faw		
	Born	1866	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1952	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Seymore Faw		
	Born	1869	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1958	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	4 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Elijah Franklin "Frank" Faw				
Wife	Elizabeth L. Miller				
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	

4
M

Thomas Kenneth Faw					
Born	1878	Place	Baptized		
Christened		Place	Endowed		
Died	1956	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah Franklin "Frank" Faw
 The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. Listed as Frank.

"The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209-

Wilcoxson book pg 85. Elijah had 6 children.

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of entrance to Calloway cem. Parents: Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876. Listed 4 children and 6 siblings all with b & d dates.

WIFE - Elizabeth L. Miller
 Wilcoxson Book pg 85.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker with lamb on top and one of entrance. Parents: John L. Miller 1800-1890 andf Barbara Severt 1803-1856.
 Spouse not listed. 4 children and 5 siblings all with b & d dates. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Lattie Miller Faw
 She md Mr Miller

Elijah Franklin "Frank" Faw

Birth: Sep. 30, 1841
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Oct. 30, 1925
Obids
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Faw (1799 - 1859)
Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)

Children:

Lattie Miller Faw Miller (1861 - 1921)*
Amos Faw (1866 - 1952)*
Seymore Faw (1869 - 1958)*
Thomas Kenneth Faw (1878 - 1956)*

Siblings:

Reuben Coffey Faw (1826 - 1907)*
Matilda Faw Graybeal (1829 - 1895)*
Jacob Judson Faw (1832 - 1908)*
Amos Faw (1833 - 1888)*
Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog (1834 - 1929)*
Franklin Faw (1840 - 1925)*
Elijah Franklin Faw (1841 - 1925)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

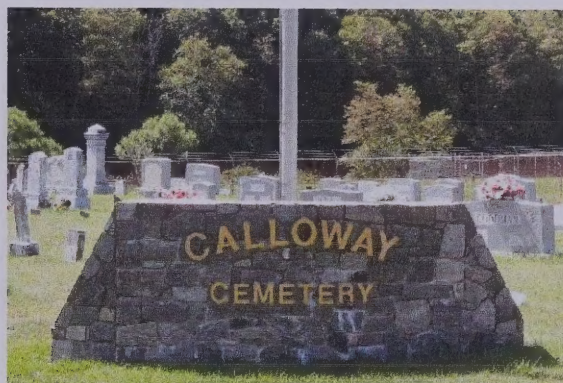
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Dan Stevenson](#)

Record added: Feb 14, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 65643644



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Elizabeth L Miller Faw

Birth: Mar. 12, 1840
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Apr. 17, 1914
Glendale Springs
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Daughter of John and Barbara (Severt) Miller.

Family links:

Parents:

John L. Miller (1800 - 1890)
Barbara Severt Miller (1803 - 1856)

Children:

Lattie Miller Faw Miller (1861 - 1921)*
Amos Faw (1866 - 1952)*
Seymore Faw (1869 - 1958)*
Thomas Kenneth Faw (1878 - 1956)*

Siblings:

Jesse B. Miller (1828 - 1914)*
William Harrison Miller (1832 - 1935)*
John Severt Miller (1835 - 1929)*
Elizabeth L Miller Faw (1840 - 1914)
Barbara Caroline Miller McNeil (1844 - 1920)*
Jacob Miller (1847 - 1923)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

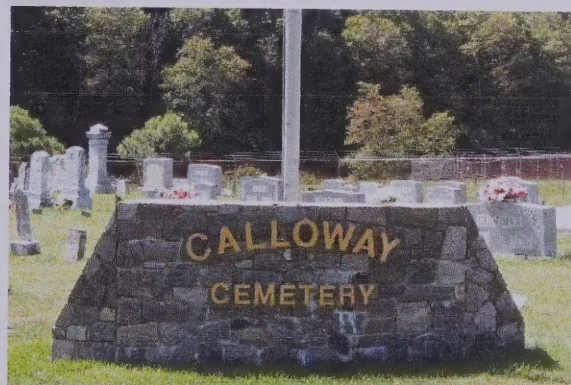
Created by: [Rich Kreiss](#)

Record added: May 25, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 37495230



Added by: [Sparhawk](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

- [Kelly's Dad](#)

Added: Oct. 11, 2015

Franklin Faw

Birth: Sep. 30, 1840
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Oct. 21, 1925
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Husband of Mary Miller; son of Jake Faw and Mary Calloway.

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Faw (1799 - 1859)
Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)

Siblings:

Reuben Coffey Faw (1826 - 1907)*
Matilda Faw Graybeal (1829 - 1895)*
Jacob Judson Faw (1832 - 1908)*
Amos Faw (1833 - 1888)*
Mary Ann Faw Jones Hartzog (1834 - 1929)*
Franklin Faw (1840 - 1925)
Elijah Franklin Faw (1841 - 1925)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

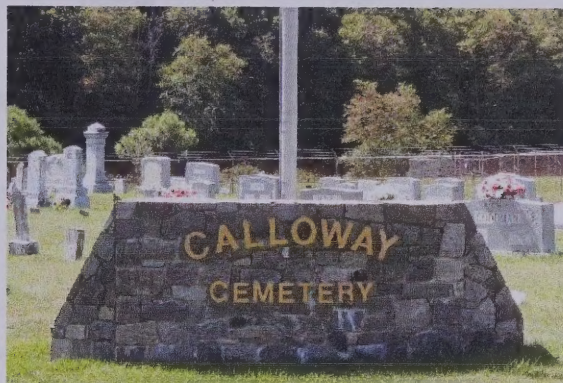
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Rich Kreiss](#)

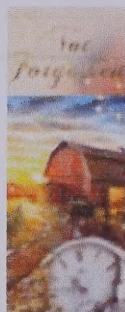
Record added: Apr 07, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 50772323



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



- [The Gnat's Friend](#)

Added: Oct. 11, 2015

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Elijah Franklin "Frank" Faw				
Born	30 Sep 1841	Place	Ashe Co, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 Oct 1925	Place	Obids, Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth L. Miller			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Jacob Faw III			
Husband's mother	Mary J. Callaway			
Wife Mary Miller				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	5 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Elijah Franklin "Frank" Faw
Wife	Mary Miller
Notes	
HUSBAND - Elijah Franklin "Frank" Faw The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. Listed as Frank. "The Heritage of Ashe Co. NC" by Bernard Goss. #209- Wilcoxson book pg 85. Elijah had 6 children. Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of entrance to Calloway cem. Parents: Jacob Faw 1799-1859 and Mary J. Calloway 1803-1876. Listed 4 children and 6 siblings all with b & d dates.	

There are not some children +
info from Wilkeson Book

~~ATP~~ Pg 136 Wilkes Co History

Mary Callaway wd Jacob Faw III b. 29 Jan 1799 Son Jacob IV +
(12 children) ← Hy

1. Martin b. 25 Nov-1821 wd 1845 Matilda ^{Killy} ~~Killy~~

son - Wm Harrison Faw b. 1846

~~Faw~~ - Nedell Faw lived Reddies River
9 children + settled Wilkes Co. NC

1. Ruth wd Fred Brown

2. Ella wd Ray Pierce

3. Emily wd Louis Adams

4. Ben

5. Joseph

6. Garfield

7. Ansel

8. May wd Sylvian ^{Killy} ~~Killy~~

9. Graham

2. Levi

1. Ham lived near Percy Ridge on road to Jefferson

2 sons - Shuman had 3 children J.C. Faw

2. Edgar

2. Surney lived in Miller
Creek

3. Azelle wd Pete Williams

Not Mary Faw.

3. John Wesley

3 sons + 1 dau all lived Reddies River

1 son Jonathan had

1 ada wd - Hoffman

2 Millard

3 Fillmore

4 Charles.

(b. 1854 youngest)

7. Jacob Jordan wd Luveria Bare + lived in Miller Creek

17 children - Monroe, Doley, Oscar, Carrie McBlamery, Minnie

Nicholas, Chal, Heggie, Krennal, Wm H, John, Sister,
Vestal, Edward, Hattie Pierce, Chessie, Mattie Brittle
Rever. Alsley.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Elijah Calloway Jr.				
Born	25 Feb 1805	Place	Ashe Co, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Jun 1866	Place	Ashe Co, NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah Calloway Sr.				
Husband's mother Mary Cutbirth				
Wife Nancy Sutherland				
Born	24 Oct 1825	Place	, Johnson Co., TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	14 Nov 1913	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Joseph Sutherland				
Wife's mother Sarah King				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	Joseph Winston Calloway		
Born	18 Apr 1856	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	22 Feb 1931	Place	Ashe Co, NC	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	
Spouse Martha Greer				
Married	1884	Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Juliette S. "Julia" Calloway		
Born	1 Mar 1861	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	10 May 1921	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Ashe Co, NC, Hiram Blackburn Family Cemetery	
Spouse Hiram Marshall Blackburn				
Married	1876	Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	James M. Calloway		
Born	16 May 1863	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1951	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Emmaline Brooks				
Married	1883	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	2 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Elijah Calloway Jr.**

Wife **Nancy Sutherland**

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah Calloway Jr.

From Wilcoxson Book. Elijah was a large landowner, had 1,300 acres in one boundry at crest of Blue Ridge Mountains. 3 known children.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Correspondence: Listed birth and death year.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates of Elijah Jr. Birth 3 Nov 1803 (other source listed 25 Feb 1805. Which 1803 date is on the pic of his grave marker. I in Calloway Cem, West Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC. Parents: Elijah Calloway 1769-1843 an Mary Jane Cutbirth 1770-1843. Spouse: Nancy Sutherland 1825-1913. Listed 2 children Joseph and Juliette and 10 siblings all w/b & d dates. 3rd child listed as James M. Calloway md emmaline Brooks 1883 but didn't locate them in find A Grave. (copy)

WIFE - Nancy Sutherland

Source: Callaway Family Association Journal.

The Orange Co. CA Gen Soc quarterly Vol V #1 Mar 1968: Name written Suterland.

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Name written Sutherland.

Find A grave internet site listed birth and death dates, (maiden name provided by Kathie). We had it from other source as well. Spjouse: Elijah 1803-1866 and pic of her grave marker. 2 children listed Joseph and Juliett S. (3rd child James b. 1863-1951 not located in NC or other states). (Copy)

CHILD 1 - Joseph Winston Calloway

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

Wilcoxson book, Joseph had 10 children.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date of Joseph, pic of grave marker with same dates. Parents: Elijah. 1803-1866 and Nancy Sutherland 1825-1913. Spouse: Martha Greer 1865-1925 Listed 12 children w/ b & d dates. 1 sibling, Juliette Blackburn. (Bio info provided by Carole Conrad) As well as had info from Wilcoxson and Spraker books. (copy)

CHILD 2 - Juliette S. "Julia" Calloway

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

Wilcoxson Book pg 85. Juliette and Hiram had 14 children.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date of Julia. Wife of Hiram Blackburn 1857-1925 and daughter of Elijah Calloway 1803-1866 and Nancy Sutherland 1825-1913. Listed 10 children. 1 sibling. (don't know who the other 4 children would be?) Pic of her grave stone and one closeup also. (copy)

CHILD 3 - James M. Calloway

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

Wilcoxson book pg 85. James and Emmaline had 7 children.

Not located in Find A Grave NC or other states.

Elijah Calloway, Jr

Birth: Nov. 3, 1803
 Death: Jun. 6, 1866

[Biographical information provided by [Carole Conrad.](#)]

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway (1769 - 1847)
 Mary Jane *Cutbirth* Calloway (1770 - 1843)

Spouse:

Nancy *Sutherland* Calloway (1825 - 1913)

Children:

Joseph Winston Calloway (1856 - 1931)*
 Juliette S. *Calloway* Blackburn (1861 - 1921)*

Siblings:

Elizabeth *Calloway* Hartzog (1790 - 1864)*
 Charlotte *Calloway* Willcockson (1792 - 1875)*
 Rebeca *Calloway* Hartzog (1794 - 1851)*
 Nancy *Calloway* Faw (1796 - 1876)*
 Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)
 Mary J. *Calloway* Faw (1803 - 1876)*
 James Calloway (1806 - 1878)*
 Benjamin Cleveland Calloway (1809 - 1884)*
 Thomas Shadrack Calloway (1815 - 1889)*
 Caroline *Calloway* Jones (1817 - 1905)*
 Sarah Calloway (1838 - 1842)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

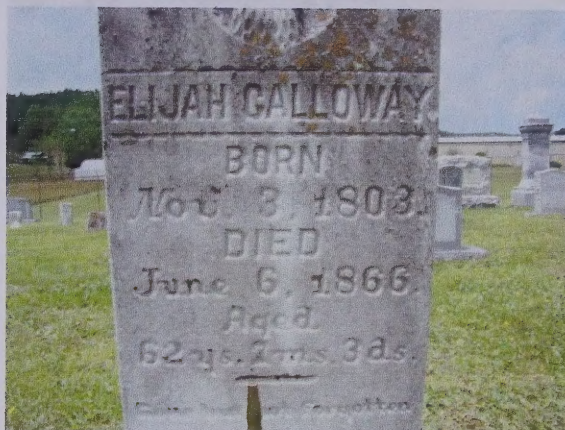
[Calloway Cemetery](#)
 West Jefferson
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Record added: Oct 10, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22091098



Added by: [Dave & dee](#)



Added by: [Dave & dee](#)

Nancy Sutherland

Birth: Oct. 24, 1835
 Death: Nov. 18, 1913

(Maiden name provided by [redacted])

Family (next)

Siblings:

Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)*

Children:

Isaac William Calloway (1856 - 1931)*

Twelve S. Calloway Beckum (1851 - 1921)*

*Estimated relationship

burial

Calloway Cemetery

New Jefferson

Alamogordo

North Carolina, USA

Find a Grave: memorial info (2)

Created by: NatalieMaynor

Record added: Oct 18, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22091120



Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)



In Loving Memory,
 gggranddaughter, Donna Bardwell
 - [Donna Bardwell](#)

Added: Sep. 9, 2013



- [Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member](#)

Added: Apr. 18, 2013



- [Dave & dee](#)

Added: May. 29, 2011

There is 1 more note not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Nancy Sutherland Calloway

Birth: Oct. 24, 1825
Death: Nov. 14, 1913

[Maiden name provided by [Kathie.](#)]

Family links:

Spouse:

Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)*

Children:

Joseph Winston Calloway (1856 - 1931)*

Juliette S. Calloway Blackburn (1861 - 1921)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Record added: Oct 10, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22091120



Added by: [Dave & dee](#)



Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Hiram Marshall Blackburn				
Born	1 Oct 1857	Place	Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 Oct 1925	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Hiram Blackburn Family Cemet	Sealed to parents
Married	1876	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Edmond Leroy Blackburn				
Husband's mother Martha A. Phillips				

Wife Juliette S. "Julia" Calloway				
Born	1 Mar 1861	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 May 1921	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Hiram Blackburn Family Ceme	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Elijah Calloway Jr.				
Wife's mother Nancy Sutherland				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Laura Lela Blackburn		
	Born	1878	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1963	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse male McNeill			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Joseph Aubury Blackburn		
	Born	1879	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1972	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Sarah Blackburn		
	Born	1882	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1974	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse male Baker			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	2 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Hiram Marshall Blackburn			
Wife		Juliette S. "Julia" Calloway			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	William Hegie Blackburn			
	Born	1885	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1916	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	David Walter Blackburn			
	Born	1889	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1978	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Margaret M. Blackburn			
	Born	1889	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1914	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	M	Aron Edward Blackburn			
	Born	1891	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1923	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	F	Carrie Blackburn			
	Born	1897	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1914	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Hiram Marshall Blackburn																															
Wife Juliette S. "Julia" Calloway																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																												
9	F Nannie Blackburn <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1900</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1987</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">male Fletcher</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1900	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1987	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				male Fletcher				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1900	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died	1987	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse																															
male Fletcher																															
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																												
10	F Winnie Martha Blackburn <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1902</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1914</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1902	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1914	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse								Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1902	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died	1914	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse																															
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																												

Notes

HUSBAND - Hiram Marshall Blackburn
Wilcoxson Book pg 85.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Hiram. Pic of his grave marker also in Hiram Blackburn Family cem. Parents: Edmond Leroy 1824-1906 and Martha A. Phillips 1832-1922. Spouse: Juliette S. Calloway 1861-1921. Listed 10 children w/ b 7 d dates. (they had 14 it was said?). He listed 16 siblings w/b & d dates and who the females married. (copy)

If he had 14 children and his parents had 17 he must have been running a betting situation?-"GLT)

WIFE - Juliette S. "Julia" Calloway
The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

Wilcoxson Book pg 85. Juliette and Hiram had 14 children.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date of Julia. Wife of Hiram Blackburn 1857-1925 and daughter of Elijah Calloway 1803-1866 and Nancy Sutherland 1825-1913. Listed 10 children. 1 sibling.
(don't know who the other 4 children would be?) Pic of her grave stone and one closeup also. (copy)

4 more children not known

Juliette S. "Julia" Calloway Blackburn

Birth: Mar. 1, 1861
 Death: May 10, 1921
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

Wife of Hiram Blackburn. She is the daughter of Elijah Calloway, Jr. and Nancy Sutherland.

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)
 Nancy Sutherland Calloway (1825 - 1913)

Spouse:

Hiram Marshall Blackburn (1857 - 1925)

100% 27 Oct
Son of Ed L. + Martha Phillips " Ashe Co NC Ashe Co NC

Children:

Laura Lela Blackburn McNeill (1878 - 1963)*
 Joseph Aubury Blackburn (1879 - 1972)*
 Sarah Blackburn Baker (1882 - 1974)*
 William Hegie Blackburn (1885 - 1916)*
 David Walter Blackburn (1889 - 1978)*
 Margaret M Blackburn (1889 - 1914)*
 Aron Edward Blackburn (1891 - 1923)*
 Carrie Blackburn Church (1897 - 1914)*
 Nannie Blackburn Fletcher (1900 - 1987)*
 Winnie Martha Blackburn (1902 - 1914)*

Sibling:

Joseph Winston Calloway (1856 - 1931)*
 Juliette S. Calloway Blackburn (1861 - 1921)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Hiram Blackburn Family Cemetery](#)
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Chet Walker](#)

Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)

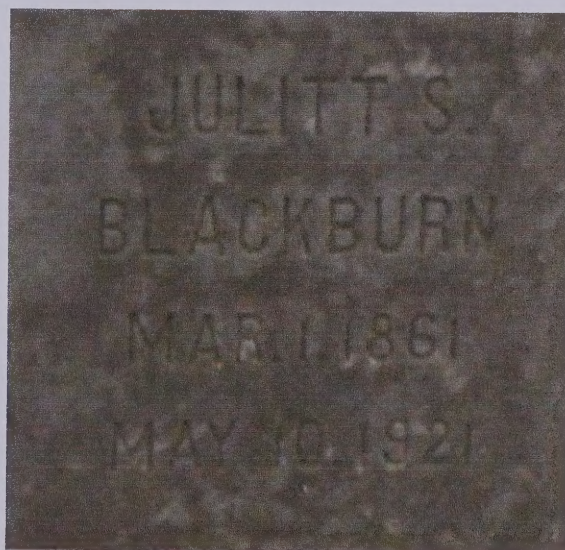
Record added: Apr 22, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108905974

Hiram 10 children
16 siblings 17 w/ Hiram



Added by: [Aleta Stafford](#)



Added by: [Aleta Stafford](#)

Hiram Marshall Blackburn

Birth: Oct. 1, 1857
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Oct. 27, 1925
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Son of Ed. L. & Martha Phillips Blackburn..

Family links:

Parents:

Edmond Leroy Blackburn (1824 - 1906)
Martha A. *Phillips* Blackburn (1832 - 1922)

Spouse:

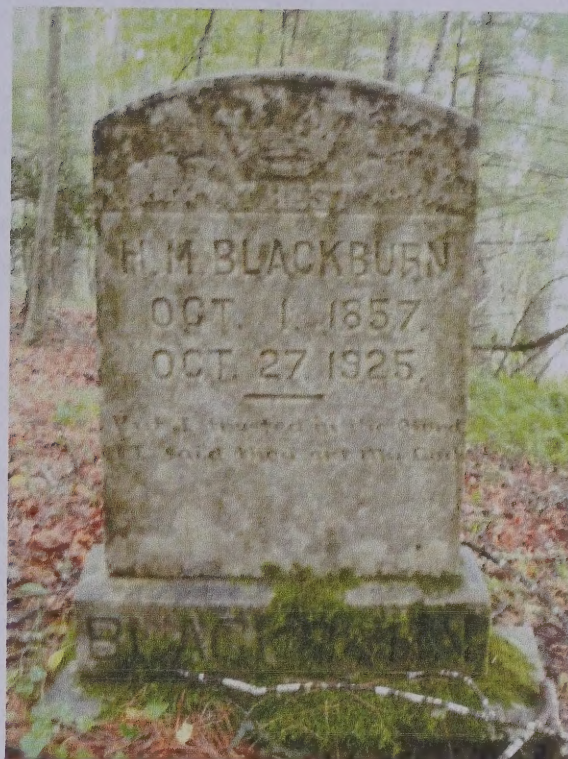
Juliette S. *Calloway* Blackburn (1861 - 1921)*

Children:

Laura Lela *Blackburn* McNeill (1878 - 1963)*
Joseph Aubury Blackburn (1879 - 1972)*
Sarah *Blackburn* Baker (1882 - 1974)*
William Hegie Blackburn (1885 - 1916)*
David Walter Blackburn (1889 - 1978)*
Margaret M Blackburn (1889 - 1914)*
Aron Edward Blackburn (1891 - 1923)*
Carrie *Blackburn* Church (1897 - 1914)*
Nannie *Blackburn* Fletcher (1900 - 1987)*
Winnie Martha Blackburn (1902 - 1914)*

Siblings:

Elizabeth Evaline *Blackburn* Cheek (1850 - 1907)*
Laura Virginia *Blackburn* Church (1852 - 1945)*
Sarah Camilla *Blackburn* Beshears (1854 - 1939)*
Delphia Alzenia Blackburn (1856 - 1910)*
Hiram Marshall Blackburn (1857 - 1925)
America Jane M. *Blackburn* Wellborn (1858 - 1932)*
Mary Alice *Blackburn* Tomlinson (1861 - 1913)*
William Pinkney Blackburn (1861 - 1892)*
Martha Ellen *Blackburn* Church (1863 - 1911)*
Frances Malinda *Blackburn* Whittington (1866 - 1931)*
Thomas Marion Blackburn (1867 - 1900)*
Edmond Leroy Blackburn (1868 - 1953)*
Lawrence Decatur Blackburn (1869 - 1937)*
Joseph Franklin Blackburn (1871 - 1953)*
Julia Ann *Blackburn* Parsons (1872 - 1969)*
Lillie Belle *Blackburn* Whittington (1875 - 1957)*



Added by: Aleta Stafford

James Monroe Blackburn (1878 - 1963)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Hiram Blackburn Family Cemetery

Ashe County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Maintained by: Chet WalkerOriginally Created by: Gary McMillan

Record added: Apr 22, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108905915

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Joseph Winston Calloway				
Born	18 Apr 1856	Place	Ashe Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	22 Feb 1931	Place	Ashe Co, NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Calloway cem	Sealed to parents
Married	1884	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah Calloway Jr.				
Husband's mother Nancy Sutherland				

Wife Martha Greer				
Born	14 Oct 1865	Place	Mill Creek, Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 May 1925	Place	Obids, Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	Blue Ridge Baptist Church C	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Joe Greer				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Severt				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Addie Cornelia Calloway		
	Born	1879	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1955	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse male Owens			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Belva Anna Calloway		
	Born	1886	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1965	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Benjamin Harrison Calloway		
	Born	1888	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1929	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	2 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Joseph Winston Calloway			
Wife		Martha Greer			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Levi Morton Calloway			
		Born	1891	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	1929	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M	James Gillespie Blain Calloway			
		Born	1893	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	1965	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F	Agatha Calloway			
		Born	1895	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	1989	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse male Parsons			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7		twin Calloway			
		Born	1898	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	1898	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F	Matela Millie Calloway (twin)			
		Born	1898	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	1961	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse male Miller			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Joseph Winston Calloway			
Wife Martha Greer			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F Hattie Belle Calloway		
	Born 1901	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1990	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse male Wellborn		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
10	F Pearl Calloway		
	Born 1903	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1960	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse male Beshears		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
11	F Ruby Floy Calloway		
	Born 1906	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1908	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
12	F Clara Virginia Calloway		
	Born 1908	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1972	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse male Burgess		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Winston Calloway

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240.

Wilcoxson book, Joseph had 10 children.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date of Joseph, pic of grave marker with same dates.

Parents: Elijah, 1803-1866 and Nancy Sutherland 1825-1913. Spouse: Martha Greer 1865-1925

Listed 12 children w/ b & d dates. 1 sibling, Juliette Blackburn. (Bio info provided by Carole Conrad) As well as had info from Wilcoxson and Spraker books. (copy)

WIFE - Martha Greer

Find A Grave internet site of Martha Greer listed birth and death dates and places, Listed 11 children

Parents: Joe and Elizabeth Severt Greer. She was buried at West Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC. Blue Ridge Baptist church cem. Pic of her grave marker and entrance to cem.

Joseph Winston Calloway

Birth: Apr. 18, 1856
Death: Feb. 22, 1931

[Biographical information provided by [Carole Conrad.](#)]

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)

Nancy Sutherland Calloway (1825 - 1913)

Wife of Jos. W. Calloway.

Spouse:

if not 27 May
Martha Greer Calloway (1865 - 1925)*

*dan Joe + Elizabeth Sargent 27 May 1885
Ashe Co NC*

Children:

Addie Cornelia Calloway Owens (1879 - 1955)*

Belva Anna Calloway (1886 - 1965)*

Benjamin Harrison Calloway (1888 - 1929)*

Levi Morton Calloway (1891 - 1929)*

James Gillespie Blain Calloway (1893 - 1965)*

Agatha Calloway Parsons (1895 - 1989)*

Twin Calloway (1898 - 1898)*

Matela Minnie Calloway Miller (1898 - 1961)*

Hattie Belle Calloway Wellborn (1901 - 1990)*

Pearl Calloway Beshears (1903 - 1960)*

Ruby Floy Calloway (1906 - 1908)*

Clara Virginia Calloway Burgess (1908 - 1972)*

Sibling:

Joseph Winston Calloway (1856 - 1931)

Juliette S. Calloway Blackburn (1861 - 1921)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)

West Jefferson

Ashe County

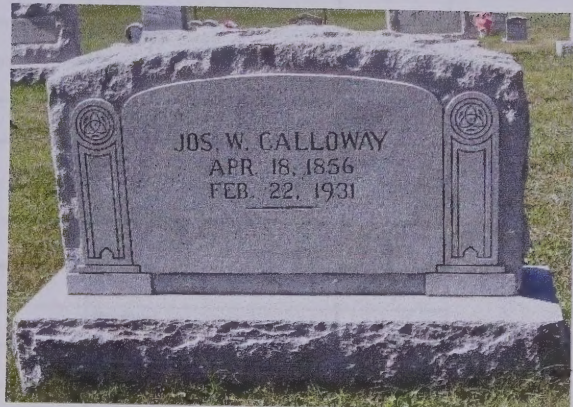
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

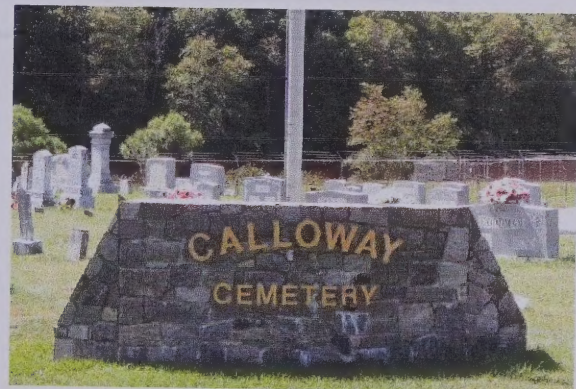
Created by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Record added: Oct 10, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22091032



Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



- [Dave & dee](#)

Added: May. 29, 2011



Rest in Peace, Dear Cousin

- [HKA](#)

Added: Jul. 17, 2010

Nancy
Buried

West Jefferson, Ashe Co NC

Blue Ridge Baptist Church Cem.

Placed her grave marker & sent me to cem.

http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=22091032

listed 11 children same as Joseph -

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James M. Calloway				
Born	16 May 1863	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1951	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1883	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah Calloway Jr.				
Husband's mother Nancy Sutherland				

Wife Emmaline Brooks				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	2 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	James M. Calloway
Wife	Emmaline Brooks
Notes HUSBAND - James M. Calloway The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 240. Wilcoxson book pg 85. James and Emmaline had 7 children. Not located in Find A Grave NC or other states. WIFE - Emmaline Brooks Wilcoxson book pg 85. James and Emmaline had 7 children.	

Mary Louise Calloway Born: 1905, NC Died: 1947, NC Buried: W. W. Burleson Co. (1947) Spouse: Oliver Calloway (1905-1947) Children: 7	
Mary Virginia Calloway Born: 1909, NC Died: 1992, NC Buried: Sunset W. Adams Co. Spouse: David W. Adams (1909-1992) Children: 4	
Abner Sydney Calloway Born: 1911, NC Died: 1975, NC Buried: Sunset W. Adams Co. Spouse: Mary Virginia Calloway (1909-1992) Children: 3	
Frances Caroline Calloway Born: 5 May 1942, Wilkes Co., NC Died: 26 May 1995, NC Buried: 1995, Orange Co., NC Spouse: John R. Adams (1942-1995) Children: 1	
Spouse: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Troutman Born: 1913, SC Died: 1977, SC Buried: 1977, SC	Spouse: 1913, SC Died: 1977, SC Buried: 1977, SC

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband James Calloway DR.				
Born	23 Jul 1806	Place	Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Dec 1878	Place	Wilkesboro, Wilkes cC. NC.	Endowed
Buried		Place	W, , Episcopal Church cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	25 Jun 1835	Place	, Wilkes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Annie Perry Yeakle			
Married	5 May 1852	Place	, Wilkes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Elijah Calloway Sr.			
Husband's mother	Mary Cutbirth			

Wife Mary Louise Carmichael				
Born	1815	Place	NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1847	Place	NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	W, W, Presbyterian Church cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Abner Carmichael Capt			
Wife's mother	Frances "Fanny" Bryan			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F Mary Virginia Calloway				
	Born	1836	Place		Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	1892	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Daniel W. Adams Gen.			
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2	M Abner Sidney Calloway				
	Born	1838	Place		Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	1875	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3	F Frances Caroline Callaway				
	Born	6 Apr 1842	Place	Wilkesboro, NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	25 May 1885	Place	, NC	Sealed to parents
	Buried	1885	Place	Obids, NC	
	Spouse	John Routh Bowie Capt			
	Married	15 Jan 1861	Place	, NC	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband James Calloway DR.																									
Wife Mary Louise Carmichael																									
Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates Temple																								
4 F Martha L. Calloway <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1845</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1845</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>		Born	1845	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1845	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1845	Place	Baptized																						
Christened		Place	Endowed																						
Died	1845	Place	Sealed to parents																						
Buried		Place																							
Spouse																									
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																						

Notes

HUSBAND - James Calloway DR.

From Wilcoxson Book pg 85-86. Md 1st Mary Louise Carmichael 1835 and 2nd 1852. He had 3 children by 1st wife. Was said he moved to Wilkes Co. NC abt 1835 and was large landowner in Wilkes and Ashe Co. NC. then moved to Kansas for few years abt 1870 and his health failed him so he returned to NC. where he built a new home in Wilksboro abt 1875 and died abt 3 years later. Children by 1st wife: Abner Sidney, Frances Caroline and Mary Virginia. 2nd mg: Harriet Hayne, Annie Yeakle, Lilly and Alice Calloway.

Dr Calloway covered 7 counties in NC & VA. Only Dr between Statesville, NC and Wythville VA. (how true that statement is-?GLT)

1861 he was elected to the Convention by Gene Vance. He went to NC State Senate 1820-1830 and 1834. 1830's he went to the University of PA to study medicine for 2 years.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Wilkes Co. NC History pg 136 listed his moving to Kansas and back. Listed 4 children by 1st mg: Mary Virginia, Frances Caroline, Abner Sydenham and Mary. 6 children by 2nd mg: Harriet Hope, Elizabeth Charlotte, Ann Yeakle, Ruth Bowie, Jane Alice and one died in infancy. Not sure which one died as Lilly married Mr Gellispie.

Correspondence: Listed birth place as Wilkes Co. NC. Also marriage date of 25 June 1835 to Mary L. Carmichael and 2nd mg date 5 May 1852 Wilkes Co. NC to Annie Yeakle.

Info from the book "Callaway Clan" by Bessie Callaway Hoffmeyer. Listed 2nd wife as Ann Pyakle whom he md 1852 and had 4 children. 1st wife had 1 child. His 5 children: 1- Mary Virginia Callaway who md ? Adams and had children Abner, Frances, Martha. 2-Harriet Hayne Callaway b. 1854 md 1- ? Stinson and 2- ? Love. 3-Annie Yokle Callaway md ? Hubbard. 4- Ruth Bowie Callaway. 5-Alice Callaway b. 1863. This info differs from other sources.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death ates and places. Pic of his very tall monument, somewhat different then others. Married Mary Louisa Carmichael 14 Jul 1835 in Wilkesborough.

His 2nd wife was listed as Annie Perry Yeakle 1829-1890.

A note: There is a duplicate memorial for this James Calloway, added after yours, Find A Grave Memorial #82262664. Record Added 22 Dec 2011 by John C. Meiller, a descendant via the Adams line. His memorial offersthe following interesting info on Dr. Calloway that you might wish to add to your memorial. It reads as follows:

"He was a Doctor in Wilkes Co NC and also recorded as a Surgeon for the Cherokees during their removal. His parents Elijah Calloway and Mary Cutbirth (grandniece of Daniel Boone) are buried in the Calloway Family Cemetery in Ashe Co. NC, overlooking the New River."

His parents Elijah 1769-1847 an Mary Jane Cutbirth 1770-1847 and listed 7 children and 10 siblings all w/ b & d dates. Burial at Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co. NC, Saint Paul's Episcopal Churchyard. (copy)

WIFE - Mary Louise Carmichael

Source: Callaway Family Association Journal.

The Orange Co. CA Gen Soc quarterly Vol V #1 Mar 1968:

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death years for Mary Louise, pic of her small grave marker. Spouse James Calloway 1806-1878. Her parents: Abner Carmichael 1788-1866 and Frances Bryan 1795-1887. 4 children listed and 5 siblings all w/b & d dates. Also a note : Marriages in Wilkesborough on the 25th united Doct James Calloway to

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	James Calloway DR.
Wife	Mary Louise Carmichael
Notes	
WIFE - Mary Louise Carmichael (Continued) Miss Mary Louisa Carmichael. Published in Raleigh Register and North-Carolina Gazette (Raleigh, NC) Tuesday 14 Jul 1835 pg 3. Carmichael family Descendants: Mayflower Pilgrim 332. (copy) CHILD 1 - Mary Virginia Calloway The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Wilcoxson book pg 85-6 Mary had 2 children. Husband was General Daniel Adams of the Confederate Army then later a lawyer in New York city. Info from The Callaway Clan by Bessie Callaway Hoffmeyer list Mary Virginia Callaway as child of Dr James and Mary Louise Carmichael. Mary md Mr Adams and had children Abner, Frances and Martha Adams. CHILD 2 - Abner Sidney Calloway The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Deceased. Wilcoxson Book pg 85-6 Abner Sidney Calloway listed. Wilkes Co. NC History pg 136 name listed as Abner Sydenham Callaway. Not listed as child in book "The Callaway Clan" by Bessie Hoffmeyer. Find A Grave of mother listed name as Sidney. CHILD 3 - Frances Caroline Callaway The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Wilcoxson book pg 85-86 listed as Frances Caroline. Could this be Carrie? Frances and John had 8 children. Not listed as child in book "The Callaway Clan" by Bessie Hoffmeyer.	

Family Group Record

Husband James Calloway DR.				
Born	23 Jul 1806	Place	Ashe Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Dec 1878	Place	Wilkesboro, Wilkes cC. NC.	Endowed
Buried		Place	W., , Episcopal Church cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	5 May 1852	Place	, Wilkes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary Louise Carmichael			
Married	25 Jun 1835	Place	, Wilkes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Elijah Calloway Sr.			
Husband's mother	Mary Cutbirth			

Wife Annie Perry Yeakle				
Born	30 Nov 1829	Place	H, Washington Co. MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Oct 1890	Place	Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co. PA	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , Saint Paul's Episcopal Church	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Harriet Hayne or Hope Calloway
Born	1854	Place , NC
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	(male) Stinson	
Married		Place
Spouse	male Love	
Married		Place

2	F	Elizabeth Charlotte Calloway
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

3	F	Annie Yeakle Calloway
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	J. T. Hubbard	
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband James Calloway DR.			
Wife Annie Perry Yeakle			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Ruth Bowie Calloway		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Jane Alice Calloway		
	Born	1863 Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Lilly Calloway		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	(male) Gillespie		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - James Calloway DR.

From Wilcoxson Book pg 85-86. Md 1st Mary Louise Carmichael 1835 and 2nd 1852. He had 3 children by 1st wife. Was said he moved to Wilkes Co. NC abt 1835 and was large landowner in Wilkes and Ashe Co. NC. then moved to Kansas for few years abt 1870 and his health failed him so he returned to NC. where he built a new home in Wilksboro abt 1875 and died abt 3 years later. Children by 1st wife: Abner Sidney, Frances Caroline and Mary Virginia. 2nd mg: Harriet Hayne, Annie Yeakle, Lilly and Alice Calloway.

Dr Callaway covered 7 counties in NC & VA. Only Dr between Statesville, NC and Wythville VA. (how true that statement is-?GLT)

1861 he was elected to the Convention by Gene Vance. He went to NC State Senate 1820-1830 and 1834. 1830's he went to the University of PA to study medicine for 2 years.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Wilkes Co. NC History pg 136 listed his moving to Kansas and back. Listed 4 children by 1st mg: Mary Virginia, Frances Caroline, Abner Sydenham and Mary. 6 children by 2nd mg: Harriet Hope, Elizabeth Charlotte, Ann Yeakle, Ruth Bowie, Jane Alice and one died in infancy. Not sure which one died as Lilly married Mr Gellispie.

Correspondence: Listed birth place as Wilkes Co. NC. Also marriage date of 25 June 1835 to Mary L. Carmichael and 2nd mg date 5 May 1852 Wilkes Co. NC to Annie Yeakle.

Info from the book "Callaway Clan" by Bessie Callaway Hoffmeyer. Listed 2nd wife as Ann Pyakle whom he md 1852 and had 4 children. 1st wife had 1 child. His 5 children: 1- Mary Virginia Callaway who md ? Adams and had children Abner, Frances, Martha. 2-Harriet Hayne Callaway b. 1854 md 1- ? Stinson and 2- ? Love. 3-Annie Yockle Callaway md ? Hubbard. 4- Ruth Bowie Callaway. 5-Alice Callaway b. 1863. This info differs from other sources.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of his very tall monument, somewhat different

Family Group Record

Husband	James Calloway DR.
Wife	Annie Perry Yeakle
Notes HUSBAND - James Calloway DR. (Continued) then others. Married Mary Louisa Carmichael 14 Jul 1835 in Wilkesborough. His 2nd wife was listed as Annie Perry Yeakle 1829-1890. A note: There is a duplicate memorial for this James Calloway, added after yours, Find A Grave Memorial #82262664. Record Added 22 Dec 2011 by John C. Meiller, a descendant via the Adams line. His memorial offersthe following interesting info on Dr. Calloway that you might wish to add to your memorial. It reads as follows: "He was a Doctor in Wilkes Co NC and also recorded as a Surgeon for the Cherokees during their removal. His parents Elijah Calloway and Mary Cutbirth (grandniece of Daniel Boone) are buried in the Calloway Family Cemetery in Ashe Co. NC, overlooking the New River." His parents Elijah 1769-1847 an Mary Jane Cutbirth 1770-1847 and listed 7 children and 10 siblings all w/ b & d dates. Burial at Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co. NC, Saint Paul's Episcopal Churchyard. (copy) WIFE - Annie Perry Yeakle The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Wilcoxson Book pg 86 List name as Annie Perry Yeakle of Hagerstown, MD. 4 children from this book: Harriet Hayne, Annie Yeakle, Lilly and Alice Callaway. Wilkes Co. NC History pg 136 listed 6 children: Harriet Hope, Elizabeth Charlotte, Annie Yeakle, Ruth Bowie, Jane Alice and 1 dying in infancy. Find A Grave internet site listed Annie Perry Yeakle, birth and death dates and places, 2nd wife of Dr. James Calloway 1806-1878 and pic of grave marker and entrance to cem. 3 children listed here but said had 6. Annie Yeakle Calloway Hubbard, Jane A. and bably Calloway. (copy) CHILD 1 - Harriet Hayne or Hope Calloway The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Could be child Harriet Hayne Callaway b. 1854 listed as child in book "The Callaway Clan" by Bessie Hoffmeyer. She md Mr Stinson 1st and 2nd Mr Love? Wilcoxson Book pg 86 listed as Harriet Hayne Callaway. She had one son. Wilkes Co. History pg 136 listed name as Harriet Hope Callaway. CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Charlotte Calloway Listed in Wilkes co. History NC pg 136 6 children of Dr James Calloway and Annie. CHILD 3 - Annie Yeakle Calloway The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Married Mr Hubbard. Had one son. Could be same chiled as Annie Yokle Callaway listed as child in book "The Callaway Clan" by Bessie Hoffmeyer. Also said md Mr Hubbard. CHILD 5 - Jane Alice Calloway Wilcoxson book pg 86. List name as Alice. Wilkes Co. History pg 136 list name as Jane Alice. CHILD 6 - Lilly Calloway The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Lilly Married Mr Gillespie. Could be Ruth Bowie who was listed in the book "Callaway Clan" by Bessie Hoffmeyer or Elizabeth Charlotte listed in Wilkes co. History NC pg 136. Although Lilly is not a nickname for either. Will have to check further on this info.	

Dr James Calloway

Birth: Jul. 23, 1806
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Dec. 25, 1878
Wilkesboro
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA

H/O Mary Louisa Carmichael
Married 14 July 1835 in Wilkesborough.

There is a duplicate memorial for this James Calloway, added after yours, Find A Grave Memorial# 82262664, Record added: Dec 22, 2011 by John C. Meiller a descendant via the Adams line. His memorial offers the following interesting info on Dr. Calloway that you might wish to add to you memorial. It reads as follows: *she is merged with bottom it*

"He was a Doctor in Wilkes County, N.C., and also recorded as a Surgeon for the Cherokees during their removal. His parents Elijah Calloway and Mary Cutbirth (grand niece of Daniel Boone) are buried in the Calloway Family Cemetery in Ashe County, N.C., overlooking the New River.

Family links:

Spouse:

Annie Perry Yeakle Calloway (1829 - 1890)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Episcopal Church

Wilkesboro

Wilkes County

North Carolina, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: John C. Meiller

Record added: Dec 22, 2011

Family links:

Parents:



Added by: [Barbara Spears Pipek](#)



Added by: [Barbara Spears Pipek](#)

Elijah Calloway (1769 - 1847)

Mary Jane *Cutbirth* Calloway (1770 - 1843)

Spouses:

Annie Perry *Yeakle* Calloway (1829 - 1890)*

Mary Louise *Carmichael* Calloway (1815 - 1847)*

Children:

Mary Virginia *Calloway* Adams (1836 - 1892)*

Abner Sidney Calloway (1838 - 1875)*

Frances Caroline *Calloway* Bowie (1842 - 1885)*

Martha L Calloway (1845 - 1845)*

Annie Yeakle *Calloway* Hubbard (1858 - 1948)*

Jane A Calloway (1863 - 1864)*

Baby Calloway (1865 - 1865)*

Siblings:

Elizabeth *Calloway* Hartzog (1790 - 1864)*

Charlotte *Calloway* Willcockson (1792 - 1875)*

Rebeca *Calloway* Hartzog (1794 - 1851)*

Nancy *Calloway* Faw (1796 - 1876)*

Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)*

Mary J. *Calloway* Faw (1803 - 1876)*

James Calloway (1806 - 1878)

Benjamin Cleveland Calloway (1809 - 1884)*

Thomas Shadrack Calloway (1815 - 1889)*

Caroline *Calloway* Jones (1817 - 1905)*

Sarah Calloway (1838 - 1842)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Saint Paul's Episcopal Churchyard

Wilkesboro

Wilkes County

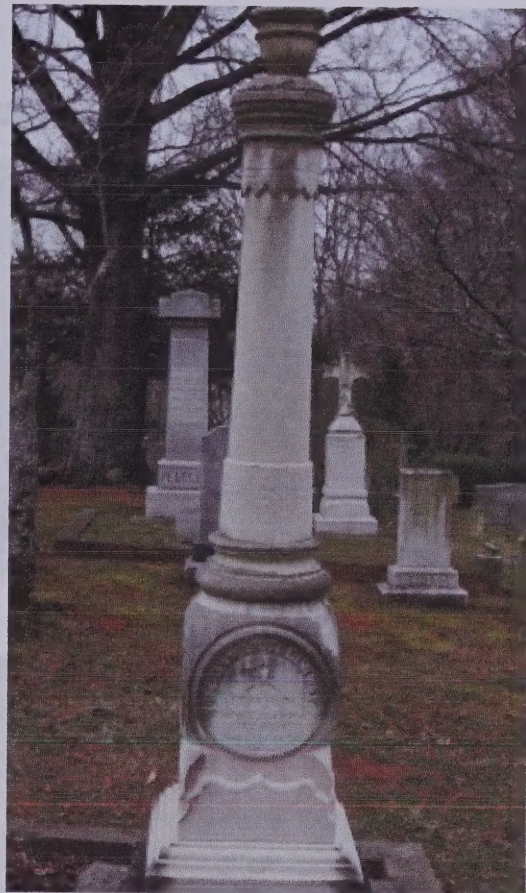
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Theresa/Thunderbird584

Record added: May 12, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 52322815



Added by: Barbara Spears Pipek

There are 2 more photos not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)



- Theresa/Thunderbird584

Added: May. 12, 2010



Oops! This memorial is a duplicate of Find A Grave Memorial# 52322815, Record added: May 12, 2010.

- A.G.P.

Added: Oct. 15, 2015

This page is sponsored by: A.G.P.

Mary Louise *Carmichael* Calloway

Birth: 1815, USA
 Death: 1847
 North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Abner Carmichael (1788 - 1866)
 Frances *Bryan* Carmichael (1795 - 1887)

Spouse:

James Calloway (1806 - 1878)

Children:

Mary Virginia *Calloway* Adams (1836 - 1892)*
 Abner Sidney Calloway (1838 - 1875)*
 Frances Caroline *Calloway* Bowie (1842 - 1885)*
 Martha L Calloway (1845 - 1845)*

Siblings:

Mary Louise *Carmichael* Calloway (1815 - 1847)
 Philadelphia Verlinda *Carmichael* Hague (1817 - 1847)*
 Leander B Carmichael (1824 - 1862)*
 Abner Bynum Carmichael (1831 - 1862)*
 Phoebe Caroline *Carmichael* Harrill (1840 - 1871)*
 William Walter Carmichael (1842 - 1872)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Presbyterian Cjchurch](#)
 Wilkesboro
 Wilkes County
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

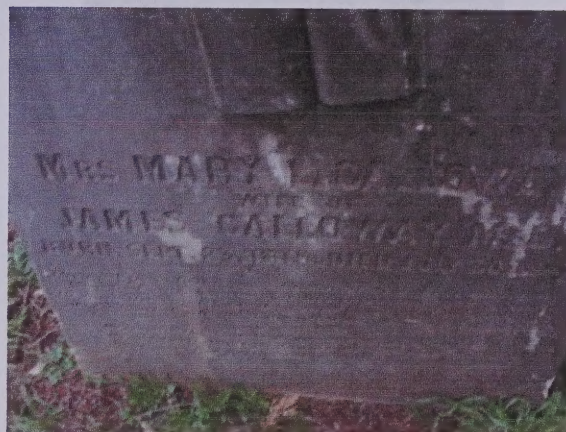
Created by: [John C. Meiller](#)

Record added: Feb 02, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 84380705



Added by: [Barbara Spears Pipek](#)



Added by: [Barbara Spears Pipek](#)



Marriages. In Wilkesborough, on the 25th ult. Doct James Calloway to Miss Mary Louisa Carmichael. — Published in Raleigh Register and North-Carolina Gazette (Raleigh, North Carolina), Tuesday, July 14, 1835, p. 3.
 - [Gravestone Recorder](#)

Added: Mar. 4, 2016

Carmichael family descendants.

- [Mayflower Pilgrim 332](#)

Added: Nov. 16, 2012

Annie Perry Yeakle Calloway

Birth: Nov. 30, 1829
Hagerstown
Washington County
Maryland, USA
Death: Oct. 6, 1890
Philadelphia
Philadelphia County
Pennsylvania, USA

Second wife of Dr. James Calloway.

Family links:

Spouse:

James Calloway (1806 - 1878)

Children:

Annie Yeakle *Callaway* Hubbard (1858 - 1948)*

Jane A Calloway (1863 - 1864)*

Baby Calloway (1865 - 1865)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Saint Paul's Episcopal Churchyard
Wilkesboro
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Barbara Spears Pipek](#)
Record added: Feb 11, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 84827408



Added by: [Barbara Spears Pipek](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [S.G. Thompson](#)

Wilkes Co History NC. pg 136

children of Dr James Callaway + annie

1. Harriet Hope
2. Elizabeth Charlotte
3. Annie Yeable
4. Ruth Bowie
5. Jane Alice
6. 1 d. infancy

Dr Callaway covered 7 Counties in NC + Va.
only Dr between Statesville NC + Weytown Va.

1861 Elected to the convention by Gene Vance

He was large landowner in Wilkes + Ashe Co NC.

Kansas as well. He moved there in 1870. His health failed him there so he came back home + died 3 years later in a new home he had built in Wilkesboro abt 1875.

Went to NC State Senate 1820-1830 + 1834

1830 1/2 went to University of Pa to study medicine for 2 yrs

4 children 1st wy - Mary Virginia, Susan Caroline, Abner Sydenham
+ Mary
2nd wife had 6 children.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Benjamin Cleveland Callaway				
Born	20 Sep 1809	Place	, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Aug 1884	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Callaway cem	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah Callaway Sr.				
Husband's mother Mary Cutbirth				
Wife Harriet Stuart				
Born	1829	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1892	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Callaway cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Mary Callaway				
Born	1855	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1917	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Jewett? D. Cosby				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Hannah Callaway				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1885	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Hiram Commodore Jones DR				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Benjamin Cleveland Callaway**

Wife **Harriet Stuart**

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cleveland Callaway

From Wilcoxson Book. Name also written Benjamin Cutbirth Callaway. Only 2 children known.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Name written Benjamin Cutbirth Callaway. In will of father name written Benjamin Cleveland Callaway.

Draper Collection 9C p82 Wilbor p.o., Wilkes Co. NC 14 Jun 1884 (questions answered by B.C. Callaway and written by R.W. Colvant.) Answering questions about Who Benjamin Cutbirth married and he said Aunt Salina Calloway at the same time my father and Mary Cutbirth were married. (Benjamin and Mary were brother and sister). R.W. Colvant wrote Mr Draper 20 May 1886 and told him B.C. Callaway died 8 Aug 1885 leaving a wife and 2 daughters.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year, pic of grave marker with year on it Benj. C. Calloway. Parents: Elijah 1769-1847 and Mary Jane Cutbirth 1770-1843. Spouse Harriet Stuart 1828-1892. 10 siblings w/b & d dates. Burial West Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC, Calloway cemetery. (copy)

WIFE - Harriet Stuart

Source: Callaway Family Association Journal.

The Orange Co. CA Gen Soc quarterly Vol V #1 Mar 1968:

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death year and pic of her grave marker with her name on it in Calloway Cem, same as husband. Wife of Benjamin Cleveland Calloway 1809-1884. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Mary Callaway

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239. Married Mr Cosby.

CHILD 2 - Hannah Callaway

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 239.

Calloway Cemetery
West Jefferson
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

West Jefferson Cemetery

Maintained by: Clint Wilcox

Originally Created by: Gary McMillan

Record added: Mar 20, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 67161924

Benjamin Cleveland Calloway

Birth: 1809
 Death: 1884
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway (1769 - 1847)
 Mary Jane *Cutbirth* Calloway (1770 - 1843)

Spouse:

Harriet *Stuart* Calloway (1829 - 1892)*

Siblings:

Elizabeth *Calloway* Hartzog (1790 - 1864)*
 Charlotte *Calloway* Willcockson (1792 - 1875)*
 Rebeca *Calloway* Hartzog (1794 - 1851)*
 Nancy *Calloway* Faw (1796 - 1876)*
 Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)*
 Mary J. *Calloway* Faw (1803 - 1876)*
 James Calloway (1806 - 1878)*
 Benjamin Cleveland Calloway (1809 - 1884)
 Thomas Shadrack Calloway (1815 - 1889)*
 Caroline *Calloway* Jones (1817 - 1905)*
 Sarah Calloway (1838 - 1842)*

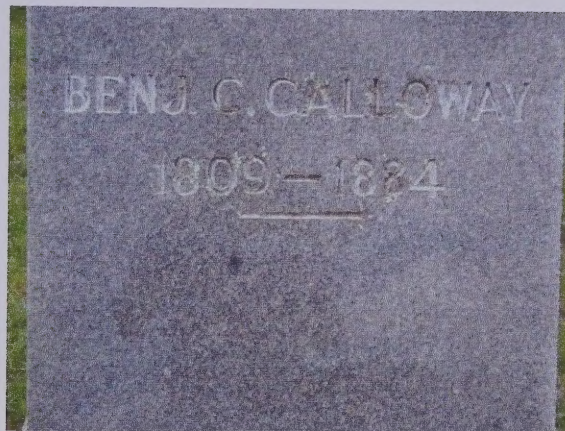
*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)
 West Jefferson
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

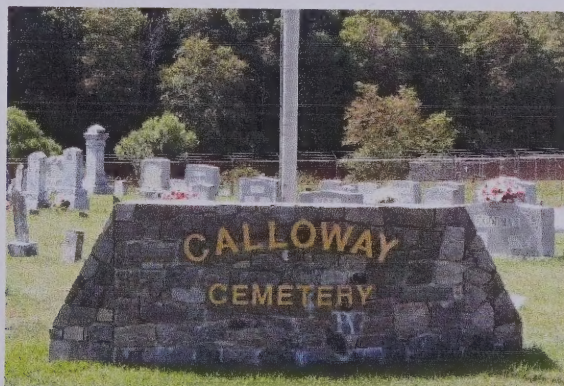
Maintained by: [Chet Walker](#)
 Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)
 Record added: Mar 20, 2011
 Find A Grave Memorial# 67164924



Added by: [Dave & dee](#)



Added by: [Dave & dee](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

- [Vonnie L Cantrell](#)

Harriet *Stuart* Calloway

Birth: 1829
Death: 1892
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Wife of Benjamin Calloway..

Family links:

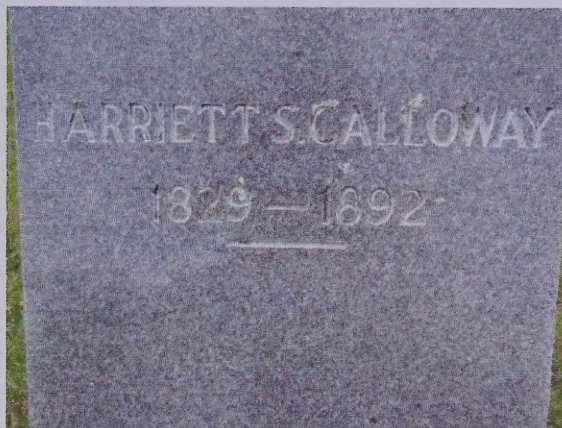
Spouse:
Benjamin Cleveland Calloway (1809 - 1884)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#)
West Jefferson
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

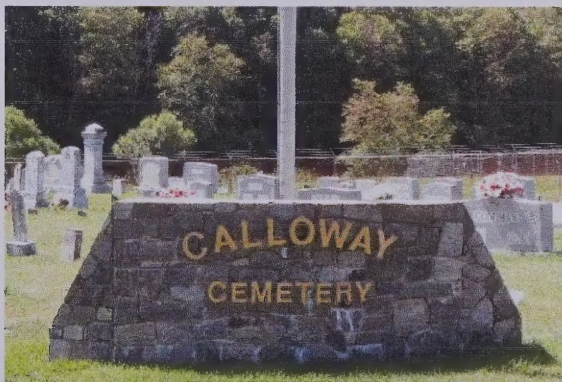
Maintained by: [Chet Walker](#)
Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)
Record added: Mar 20, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67165013



Added by: [Dave & dee](#)



Added by: [Dave & dee](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

- [Dave & dee](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Joseph Winston Callaway DR.				
Born	19 Jan 1813	Place	, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Elijah Callaway Sr.				
Husband's mother				
Mary Cutbirth				
Wife				
(female) Johnson				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Joseph Winston Callaway DR.
Wife	(female) Johnson
Notes	HUSBAND - Joseph Winston Callaway DR. From Wilcoxson Book. Was Dr at Rutherford, TN. Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968. There was also a J.G. Callaway who md a Hodge and brother Thomas md the miss Johnson so they maybe mixed here-GLT. No one located Find A Grave NC. WIFE - (female) Johnson Source: Callaway Family Association Journal. The Orange Co. CA Gen Soc quarterly Vol V #1 Mar 1968:

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Shadrack Callaway				
Born	19 May 1815	Place	, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Sep 1889	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Callaway cem	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Pauline B. Cleveland			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Elijah Calloway Sr.			
Husband's mother	Mary Cutbirth			

Wife Mary Johnson				
Born	1818	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1851	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Callaway cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Thomas Shadrack Callaway**

Wife **Mary Johnson**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Shadrack Callaway
From Wilcoxson Book. No children by 2nd marriage.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Ashe Co. NC Will Abstracts from Book E pg 192: Thomas S. Callaway wrote his will 1 Jan 1886 and was dated as being probated 3 Sep 1889, (which would make his death date earlier then 7 Sep) with wife Perlina Elizabeth Callaway mentioned. Also all my sisters or their children, also grandnephew Hiram C. Jones. Executor Norman Jones.

Since no children listed in will he may not have had any by either marriage.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates of Thomas and both he and 1st wife Mary buried in Faw-Calloway cem, West Jefferson Ashe Co. NC. Pic of his stone, Pic of also Calloway Cem.

So maybe left off first part of name later. Biographical information provided by Cynthia Graham Greenberg. Parents: Elijah Calloway 1769-1847 and Mary Jane Cutbirth 1770-1843. 1st spouse: Mary Johnson 1818-1851 Ashe Co. NC. listed 10 siblings w/b & d dates. Both buried in Calloway cem.
(copy)

WIFE - Mary Johnson

Source: Callaway Family Association Journal.

The Orange Co. CA Gen Soc quarterly Vol V #1 Mar 1968:

The Wilcoxson Book: died at age 33 years.

Find A Grave internet site listed Mary birth and death dates. burial same cem as husband, West Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC, Calloway Cem.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Shadrack Callaway				
Born	19 May 1815	Place	, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Sep 1889	Place	, Ashe Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Callaway cem	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary Johnson			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Elijah Calloway Sr.			
Husband's mother	Mary Cutbirth			

Wife Pauline B. Cleveland				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1889	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	WJ, Ashe Co., NC, Callaway cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Thomas Shadrack Callaway**

Wife **Pauline B. Cleveland**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Shadrack Callaway
From Wilcoxson Book. No children by 2nd marriage.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Ashe Co. NC Will Abstracts from Book E pg 192: Thomas S. Callaway wrote his will 1 Jan 1886 and was dated as being probated 3 Sep 1889, (which would make his death date earlier then 7 Sep) with wife Perlina Elizabeth Callaway mentioned. Also all my sisters or their children, also grandnephew Hiram C. Jones. Executor Norman Jones.

Since no children listed in will he may not have had any by either marriage.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates of Thomas and both he and 1st wife Mary buried in Faw-Calloway cem, West Jefferson Ashe Co. NC. Pic of his stone, Pic of also Calloway Cem.

So maybe left off first part of name later. Biographical information provided by Cynthia Graham Greenberg. Parents: Elijah Calloway 1769-1847 and Mary Jane Cutbirth 1770-1843. 1st spouse: Mary Johnson 1818-1851 Ashe Co. NC. listed 10 siblings w/b & d dates. Both buried in Calloway cem.
(copy)

WIFE - Pauline B. Cleveland
Source: Callaway Family Association Journal.

The Orange Co. CA Gen Soc quarterly Vol V #1 Mar 1968:

Ashe Co. NC Wills: Perlina Elizabeth Callway listed as wife of Thomas S. Callaway in his will written 1886 and probated 1889.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth unknown and death date unknown in Ashe Co. NC. Says burial in West Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC, Calloway. 2nd wife of Thomas S. Calloway (copy)

Thomas Shadrack Calloway

Birth: May 19, 1815
 Death: Sep. 7, 1889

[Biographical information provided by [Cynthia Graham Greenberg](#).]

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway (1769 - 1847)
 Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway (1770 - 1843)

Spouse:

1st wife Mary Johnson Calloway (1818 - 1851)* *asked to be*

Siblings:

Elizabeth Calloway Hartzog (1790 - 1864)*
 Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)*
 Rebeca Calloway Hartzog (1794 - 1851)*
 Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)*
 Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)*
 Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)*
 James Calloway (1806 - 1878)*
 Benjamin Cleveland Calloway (1809 - 1884)*
 Thomas Shadrack Calloway (1815 - 1889)
 Caroline Calloway Jones (1817 - 1905)*
 Sarah Calloway (1838 - 1842)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calloway Cemetery](#) *See same as...*
 West Jefferson
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

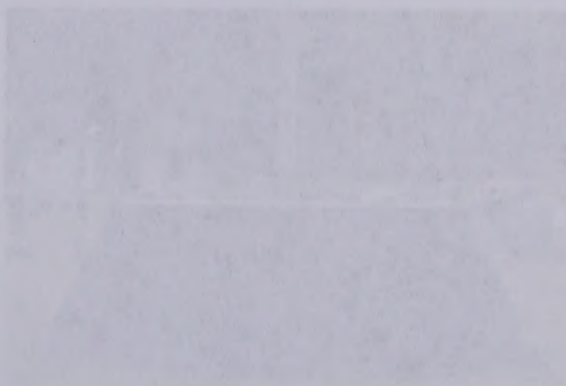
Created by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Record added: Oct 10, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22091145



Added by: [Dave & dee](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Paulina B. Cleveland

Birth: unknown
 Death: unknown
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

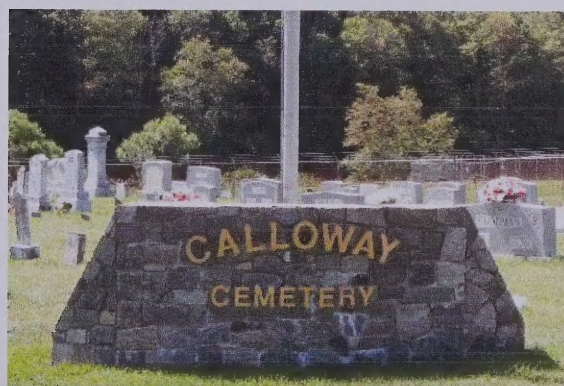
Second wife of Thomas S. Calloway

Burial:
 Calloway Cemetery
 West Jefferson
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA
 Add Virtual Cemetery: no

Maintained by: Chel Walker
 Originally Created by: Gary Miller
 Record added: Mar 24, 2011
 Find A Grave Memorial: 67186234



Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)



Cemetery Photo

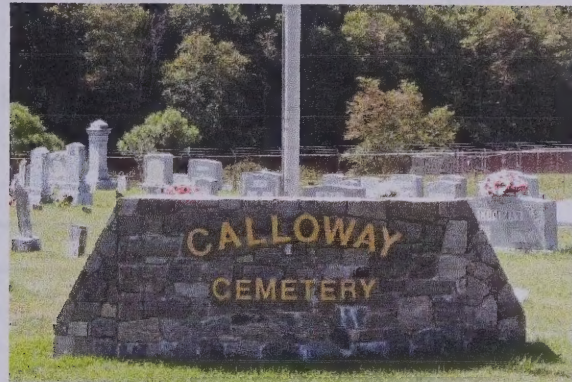
Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

Paulina B. Cleveland Calloway

Birth: unknown
Death: unknown
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Second Wife of Thomas S. Calloway..

Burial:
[Calloway Cemetery](#)
West Jefferson
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [NatalieMaynor](#)

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Chet Walker](#)
Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)
Record added: Mar 20, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67165234

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Daniel C. Jones				
Born	29 Jul 1815	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	9 Jun 1903	Place Alleghany Co. NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place , , New Hope Missiionary Baptist	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father John Jones				
Husband's mother Leah Lang				
Wife Caroline Callaway				
Born	4 May 1817	Place , NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	20 Jul 1905	Place Alleghany Co. NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place , , New Hope Missiionary Baptist	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Elijah Calloway Sr.				
Wife's mother Mary Cutbirth				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	John Jones		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse Jennie Long		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	James Calvin Jones		
		Born	18 Apr 1840	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	19 Aug 1900	Place Alleghany Co. NC
		Buried		Place Laurel Springs, A, New Hope Missiionary Baptist church cemetery
		Spouse Mary (Mazie) E. McMillan		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Martha Jones		
		Born	21 Jan 1844	Place Piney Creek, Alleghany Co. NC
		Christened		Place
		Died	29 Mar 1933	Place Alleghany Co. NC
		Buried		Place Alleghany Co. NC. Waddell Family Cemetery
		Spouse Samuel Houston "Houston" Waddell		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Daniel C. Jones																																							
Wife Caroline Callaway																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Thomas "Shade" Jones <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 May 1850</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>21 Jul 1862</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ashe Co. NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Alleghany Co. NC., John Jones Family Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 May 1850	Place	NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	21 Jul 1862	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Alleghany Co. NC., John Jones Family Cemetery			Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1 May 1850	Place	NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	21 Jul 1862	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Alleghany Co. NC., John Jones Family Cemetery																																				
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Norman Haywood Jones <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Jul 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scottsville, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 May 1938</td> <td>Place</td> <td>West Jefferson, NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Laurel Springs, A, New Hope Missiionary Baptist church cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mahala Caroline Gambill</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>18 May 1881</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Jul 1852	Place	Scottsville, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1 May 1938	Place	West Jefferson, NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Laurel Springs, A, New Hope Missiionary Baptist church cemetery			Spouse	Mahala Caroline Gambill					Married	18 May 1881	Place	, NC	Sealed to spouse	
Born	21 Jul 1852	Place	Scottsville, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1 May 1938	Place	West Jefferson, NC	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Laurel Springs, A, New Hope Missiionary Baptist church cemetery																																				
Spouse	Mahala Caroline Gambill																																						
Married	18 May 1881	Place	, NC	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Lemira Elizabeth Jones <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 Dec 1856</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>3 Jul 1862</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Alleghany Co. NC.</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Alleghany Co. NC., John Jones Family Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	3 Dec 1856	Place	NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	3 Jul 1862	Place	Alleghany Co. NC.	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Alleghany Co. NC., John Jones Family Cemetery			Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	3 Dec 1856	Place	NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	3 Jul 1862	Place	Alleghany Co. NC.	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Alleghany Co. NC., John Jones Family Cemetery																																				
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	F Josephine Jones <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Aug 1862</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">W. C. Fields</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	7 Aug 1862	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	W. C. Fields					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	7 Aug 1862	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	W. C. Fields																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	F Mary Jones <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>19 Jul 1857</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Alleghany Co. NC.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>6 Nov 1937</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ashe Co. NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Ashe Co. NC, Peak Creek, Carson (James) Family Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">James Carson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	19 Jul 1857	Place	Alleghany Co. NC.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	6 Nov 1937	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Ashe Co. NC, Peak Creek, Carson (James) Family Cemetery			Spouse	James Carson					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	19 Jul 1857	Place	Alleghany Co. NC.	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	6 Nov 1937	Place	Ashe Co. NC	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Ashe Co. NC, Peak Creek, Carson (James) Family Cemetery																																				
Spouse	James Carson																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel C. Jones

Source: Callaway Family Association Journal. Name David Jones.

The Orange Co. CA Gen Soc quarterly Vol V #1 Mar 1968:

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. Here name was Daniel Jones.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date for Daniel C. Jones, married to Caroline Callaway 1817-1905.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Daniel C. Jones

Wife Caroline Callaway

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel C. Jones (Continued)

Listed 4 of 8 children w/b & d dates. Picture of tombstone of Daniel C. (copy)

WIFE - Caroline Callaway

From Wilcoxson Book pg 86. More on children of this family in book.

Also Orange Co. CA Gen Soc. Quarterly V5-P1 Mar 1968.

Correspondence: Listed birth place as Alleghany Co. NC. (parents always lived in what later became Ashe Co.)

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates of Caroline Calloway and a pic of her tombstone.
Spouse Daniel C. Jones 1815-1903 and 3 of 8 children w/b & d dates. 10 siblings w/b & d dates.
(copy)

CHILD 1 - John Jones

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241.

Wilcoxson book pg 86. Had 2 children.

CHILD 2 - James Calvin Jones

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241.

Wilcoxson book pg 86 list Calvin as having 8 children.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates for James Calvin "J.C." and pic of tombstone, age 50 yrs 4 mo 1 day. Parents: Daniel C. 1815-1903 and Caroline Calloway 1817-1905. Spouse Mazie (Mary) E. McMillan 1852-1921. 2 children and 3 siblings w/b & d dates. (copy)

CHILD 3 - Martha Jones

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. married Mr Waddell and had a son Dr. Waddell. Martha had 3 children.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date and places for Martha. (also says she was born in Prathers Creek, Ashe co. NC. Wife of Houston Waddell (Samuel Houston Waddell) 1838-1881
3 children: Burgess Cox 24 Feb 1869 Scottville Ashe Co. NC. died 29 Aug 1946, Marion, VA. and Dora Mary Waddell Dancy b. 24 Nov 1872 Scottville, Ashe Co. NC, died 18 Jan 1919, Scottville, Ashe Co. NC. Md Mr Dancy. and Jones Houston Waddell b. 17 Oct 1879 in Scottville, Ashe Co. NC. Died 11 May 1971 in Alleghany Co. NC. A copy of her death certificate also appears here. Died of Heart Dropsey 89 years 1 mo. Listed 3 siblings. (copy)

CHILD 4 - Thomas "Shade" Jones

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death and places of Thomas "Shde" , 1850 Ashe Co. NC given name of "Shade" age 3/12 with parents, Daniel C. Jones and Caroline Calloway. 23 siblings also listed. (copy)

CHILD 5 - Norman Haywood Jones

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241.

Wilcoxson book pg 86. Norman had 13 children

Find A Grave internet site listed birth an death dates of Norman, Pic of their grave marker with both Norman and Mahala Gambill Jones on it in Laurel Springs, New Hope Missionary Baptist church cem.
Listed 1 child Josie Jones Green 1889-1971. (no info on 13 children). (copy)

CHILD 6 - Lemira Elizabeth Jones

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and place of death and burial. Father Daniel C. Jones 1815-1903 and 3 siblings. (copy)

CHILD 7 - Josephine Jones

The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker, pub 1977, 8th Gen pg 241. married W.C.Fields and had 2 sons.

Wilcoxson book pg 86.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Daniel C. Jones
Wife	Caroline Callaway
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Josephine Jones (Continued) didn't locate either one in Find A Grave. CHILD 8 - Mary Jones Wilcoxson book pg 86. Mary had 3 children. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Mary. Daughter of Daniel Jones and Caroline Callaway, both b. in N.C. 6 Nov 1937 at Peak Creek, Ashe Co. NC , Mary Jones Carson, a widow, died at the age of 80. Burial Carson Cemetery. Spouse James Carson b. 9 Dec 1829 Alleghany Co. NC and died 7 May 1919 Ashe Co. NC. Son of Matthew Carson b. Antrim Co. Ire 1797 and Jane McCulloh also born Antrim Co. Ire 1800. No deaths for them. Listed 2 children: Callie Mary 1883-1967 and John Matthew 1889-1946 and one other not named. (copy)	

Children

Josephine Callaway Jones (1940 - 1987)*
 Mary Jones Wilcoxson (1886 - 1937)*
 Mary - E. Jones (1930 - 1992)*

Parents

William Callaway Horton (1793 - 1864)*
 Charlotte Callaway Wilcoxson (1792 - 1873)*
 Francis Callaway Horton (1794 - 1891)*
 Sarah Callaway Fow (1788 - 1876)*
 Mary J. Callaway Fow (1803 - 1871)*
 Sigmund Callaway (1813 - 1866)*
 James Callaway (1806 - 1878)*
 Benjamin Cleveland Callaway (1809 - 1884)*
 Thomas Cleveland Callaway (1814 - 1889)*
 Caroline Callaway Jones (1815 - 1876)*
 Sarah Callaway (1818 - 1889)*

Geographical Information

Burial

North Fork Synagogue Baptist Church
 Callaway
 Laurel Springs
 Allegheny County
 North Carolina, USA

Get Married/Ancestry Info (1)

Created by Jack Holmes

Revised added: Jul 17, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 7257627

Caroline Calloway Jones

Birth: May 4, 1817
Death: Jul. 20, 1905

Family links:

Parents:

Elijah Calloway (1769 - 1847)
Mary Jane *Cutbirth* Calloway (1770 - 1843)

Spouse:

Daniel C Jones (1815 - 1903)*

Children:

James Calvin Jones (1840 - 1900)*
Martha Jones Waddell (1844 - 1933)*
Thomas S. Jones (1850 - 1862)*

Siblings:

Elizabeth Calloway Hartzog (1790 - 1864)*
Charlotte Calloway Willcockson (1792 - 1875)*
Rebeca Calloway Hartzog (1794 - 1851)*
Nancy Calloway Faw (1796 - 1876)*
Mary J. Calloway Faw (1803 - 1876)*
Elijah Calloway (1803 - 1866)*
James Calloway (1806 - 1878)*
Benjamin Cleveland Calloway (1809 - 1884)*
Thomas Shadrack Calloway (1815 - 1889)*
Caroline Calloway Jones (1817 - 1905)
Sarah Calloway (1838 - 1842)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

New Hope Missionary Baptist Church
Cemetery

Laurel Springs
Alleghany County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: Jul 17, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 73500057



Added by: [Ernest and Suzy Bowles](#)

Daniel C.

Birth: Jul. 29, 1817
 Death: Jul. 9, 1905

Family links:

Spouse:

Caroline Calloway Jones (1817 - 1905)

Children:

James Oliver Jones (1840 - 1901)*

Martha Jones Winkler (1844 - 1937)*

Thomas S. Jones (1850 - 1903)*

Lester Elsworth Jones (1856 - 1867)*

*Calculated relationships

Burial:

New Hope Missionary Baptist Church

Carroll County

Laurel Springs

Allegheny County

North Carolina, USA

Gravestone location info (1)

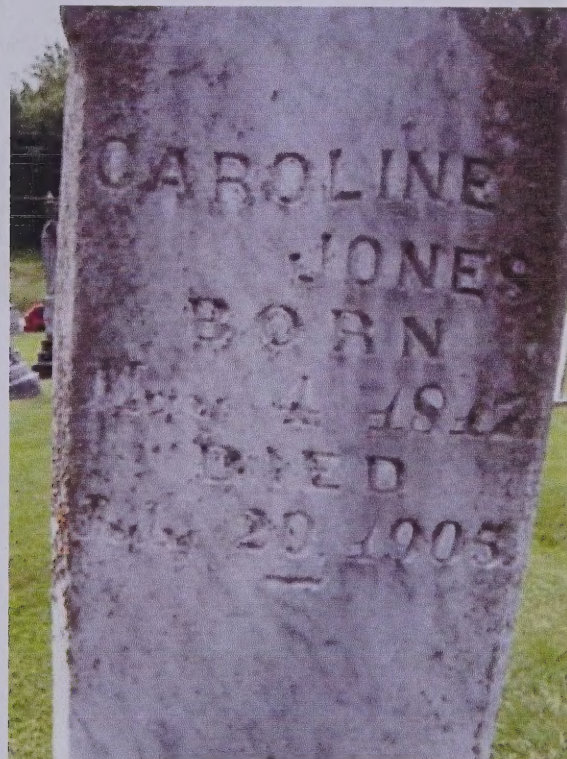
Created by: SMing

Record added: Nov 15, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 37423424



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Daniel C Jones

Birth: Jul. 29, 1815
Death: Jun. 9, 1903

Family links:

Spouse:

[Caroline Calloway Jones \(1817 - 1905\)](#)

Children:

[James Calvin Jones \(1840 - 1900\)*](#)

[Martha Jones Waddell \(1844 - 1933\)*](#)

[Thomas S. Jones \(1850 - 1862\)*](#)

[Lemira Elizabeth Jones \(1856 - 1862\)*](#)

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Hope Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery](#)

Laurel Springs

Alleghany County

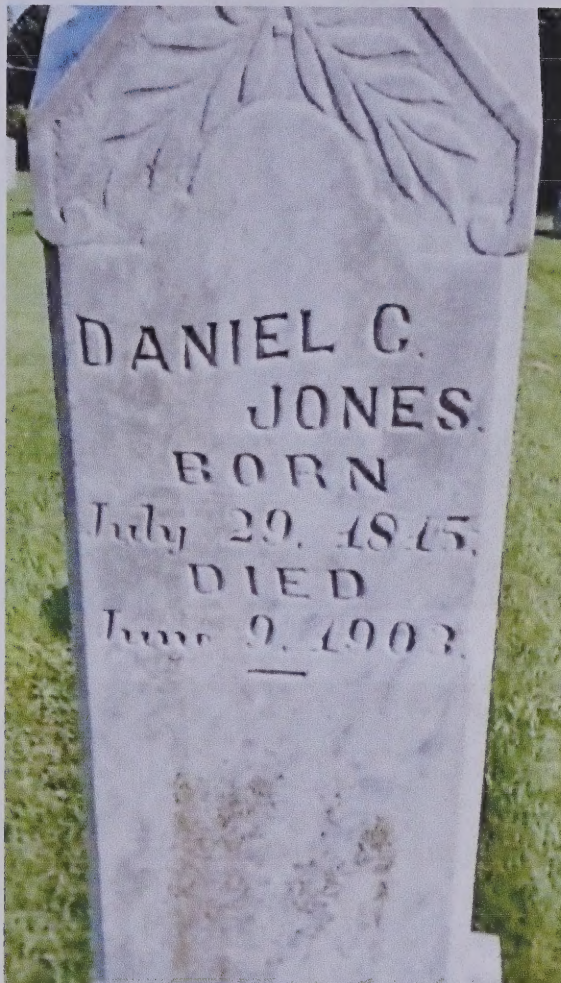
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [SMills](#)

Record added: Nov 15, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 31421424



Added by: [Ernest and Suzy Bowles](#)

James Calvin

Birth: Apr. 15, 1845
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA
 Death: Aug. 15, 1903

Family Group:

Parents:

David C Jones (1815 - 1903)

Caroline Catherine Jones (1817 - 1905)

Siblings:

Walter E. Jones (1847 - 1921)

John C. Jones (1848 - 1914)

Chapman Jones (1849 - 1914)

William Jones (1850 - 1914)

Children:

Arthur Franklin Jones (1874 - 1931)

Walter Jones (1874 - 1931)

Burial:

James Calvin Jones (1845 - 1903)

Walter Jones (1847 - 1921)

Thomas C. Jones (1848 - 1914)

Caroline Catherine Jones (1817 - 1905)

*Calculated information

*Photos using

Burial:

David C Jones (1815 - 1903)

Caroline

Walter Jones

North Carolina, USA

North Carolina, USA

Find A Grave Memorial ID 111

Created by: SMills

Record added: Nov 15, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial ID 31421378



Added by: Judy Llamas



Added by: SMills

James Calvin "J.C." Jones

Birth: Apr. 18, 1840
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Aug. 19, 1900

Family links:

Parents:

Daniel C Jones (1815 - 1903)
Caroline Calloway Jones (1817 - 1905)

Spouse:

Mazie E McMillan Jones (1852 - 1921)
26 Sep 31 Jan
Par: Alexander B. 1826-1898
Eleanor Rennie 1832-1897

Children:

Arthur Franklin Jones (1874 - 1931)*
Mack Astor Jones (1884 - 1960)*

Siblings:

James Calvin Jones (1840 - 1900)
Martha Jones Waddell (1844 - 1933)*
Thomas S. Jones (1850 - 1862)*
Lemira Elizabeth Jones (1856 - 1862)**

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

New Hope Missionary Baptist Church
Cemetery

Laurel Springs
Alleghany County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [SMills](#)

Record added: Nov 15, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 31421378



Added by: [Ernest and Suzy Bowles](#)

Martha Jones Waddell

Birth: Jan. 21, 1844
Piney Creek
Alleghany County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Mar. 29, 1933
Alleghany County
North Carolina, USA

Wife of Houston Waddell

Daughter of Daniel & Carolyn Jones
Martha B: 21 Jan 1844 in Prathers Creek,
Ashe, Nc

D: 29 Mar 1933 in Alleghany, Nc

Children

Burgess Cox Waddell Born: 24 Feb 1869 in
Scottville, Ashe, Nc
Died: 29 Aug 1946 in Marion, Va

Dora Mary Waddell Born: 24 Nov 1872 in
Scottville, Ashe, Nc
Died: 18 Jan 1919 in Scottville, Ashe, Nc

Jones Houston Waddell Born: 17 Oct 1879 in
Scottville, Ashe, Nc Died: 11 May 1971 in
Alleghany, Nc

Family links:

Parents:

Daniel C Jones (1815 - 1903)
Caroline Calloway Jones (1817 - 1905)

Spouse:

at Houston
Samuel Houston Waddell (1838 - 1881)* *son of Burgess + Catherine Cox Waddell*
1802 - 1884 1809 - 1873

Children:

Burgess Cox Waddell (1870 - 1946)*
Dora Waddell Dancy (1872 - 1919)*
Jones Houston Waddell (1879 - 1971)*

Siblings:

James Calvin Jones (1840 - 1900)*
Martha Jones Waddell (1844 - 1933)
Thomas S. Jones (1850 - 1862)*
Lemira Elizabeth Jones (1856 - 1862)**

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

35

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. NAME OF DECEASED: *Martha Jones Waddell*
2. SEX: *Female*
3. AGE: *89*
4. DATE OF BIRTH: *Jan 21 1844*
5. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
6. DATE OF DEATH: *Mar 29 1933*
7. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
8. TIME OF DEATH: *10:30 AM*
9. CAUSE OF DEATH: *Heart failure*
10. DISEASE OR INJURY: *Heart failure*
11. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
12. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
13. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
14. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
15. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
16. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
17. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
18. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
19. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
20. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
21. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
22. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
23. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
24. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
25. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
26. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
27. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
28. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
29. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
30. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
31. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
32. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
33. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
34. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
35. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
36. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
37. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
38. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
39. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
40. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
41. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
42. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
43. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
44. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
45. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
46. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
47. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
48. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
49. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
50. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
51. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
52. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
53. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
54. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
55. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
56. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
57. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
58. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
59. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
60. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
61. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
62. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
63. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
64. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
65. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
66. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
67. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
68. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
69. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
70. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
71. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
72. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
73. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
74. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
75. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
76. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
77. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
78. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
79. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
80. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
81. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
82. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
83. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
84. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
85. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
86. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
87. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
88. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
89. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
90. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
91. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
92. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
93. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
94. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
95. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
96. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
97. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
98. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
99. PLACE OF BIRTH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*
100. PLACE OF DEATH: *Alleghany Co North Carolina*

Added by: Cindy

Burial:

Waddell Family Cemetery*also "Houston" Waddell*

Alleghany County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Maintained by: [Carole Conrad](#)Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)

Record added: Mar 24, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 67375367

INDIVIDUAL NOTES:

1850 Ashe County, North Carolina census

(abstract):

- age 13

- given name was "Shade"

- Age 3y Lfth. living with parents

- Born in North Carolina Parents: Daniel C.

JONES and Caroline CALLOWAY

Family links:

Parents:

Daniel C Jones (1815 - 1903)

Caroline Calloway Jones (1817 - 1915)

Siblings:

John Calvin Jones (1847 - 1903)*

Martha Jones Waddell (1844 - 1933)*

Thomas S. Jones (1850 - 1921)

Lester Elwell Jones (1852 - 1922)*

*Cousins relationship

*Half siblings

Burial:

John Jones Family Cemetery

Alleghany County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Maintained by: [Carole Conrad](#)Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)

Record added: Mar 24, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 67376955

Thomas S. Jones

Birth: May 1, 1850
Death: Jul. 21, 1862
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

No further information..

Thomas "Shade" JONES was born on May 1, 1850 in North Carolina.

INDIVIDUAL NOTES:

1850 Ashe County, North Carolina census (abstract):

- HH # 13
- Given name was "Shade"
- Age 3/12th, living with parents
- Born in North Carolina Parents: Daniel C. JONES and Caroline CALLOWAY.

Family links:

Parents:

Daniel C Jones (1815 - 1903)

Caroline Calloway Jones (1817 - 1905)

Siblings:

James Calvin Jones (1840 - 1900)*

Martha Jones Waddell (1844 - 1933)*

Thomas S. Jones (1850 - 1862)

Lemira Elizabeth Jones (1856 - 1862)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[John Jones Family Cemetery](#)

Alleghany County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Carole Conrad](#)

Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)

Record added: Mar 24, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 67376955

Thomas S. Jones

Birth: May 1, 1850
 Death: Jul. 21, 1893
 Ashe County
 North Carolina, USA

No further information.

Thomas "Shade" JONES was born on May 1, 1850 in North Carolina.

INDIVIDUAL NOTES:

1850 Ashe County, North Carolina census (abstract):
 - HH # 13
 - Given name was "Shade"
 - Age 3/12th, living with parents
 - Born in North Carolina Parents: Daniel C. JONES and Caroline CALLOWAY.

Family links:

Parents:
 Daniel C. Jones (1815 - 1903)
 Caroline Calaway Jones (1817 - 1902)

Siblings:

James Calvin Jones (1848 - 1890)*
 Martha Jones Waddell (1844 - 1933)*
 Thomas S. Jones (1850 - 1893)
 Lamine Elizabeth Jones (1852 - 1893)**

*Calculated relationship
 **Half-sibling

Burial:

John Jones Family Cemetery
 Alleghany County
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \(2\)](#)

Maintained by: [Carole Conrad](#)
 Originally Created by: [GARY McMillan](#)
 Record added: Mar 24, 2011
 Find A Grave Memorial# 63376222

Norman Haywood Jones

Birth: Jul. 21, 1852
 Death: May 1, 1938

Family links:

Children:

Josie Jones Green (1889 - 1971)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Hope Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery](#)

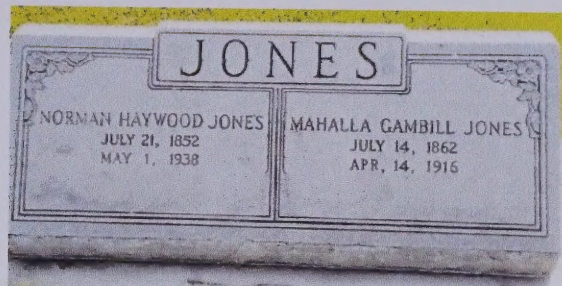
Laurel Springs
 Alleghany County
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [SMills](#)

Record added: Nov 14, 2008

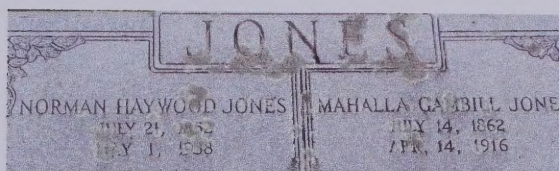
Find A Grave Memorial# 31392856



Added by: [Ernest and Suzy Bowles](#)



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



Added by: [SMills](#)

Mahala Gambill Jones

Birth: Jul. 14, 1862
 Scottville
 Alleghany County
 North Carolina, USA

Death: Apr. 14, 1916
 Scottville
 Alleghany County
 North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Children:

Josie Jones Green (1889 - 1971)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Hope Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery](#)

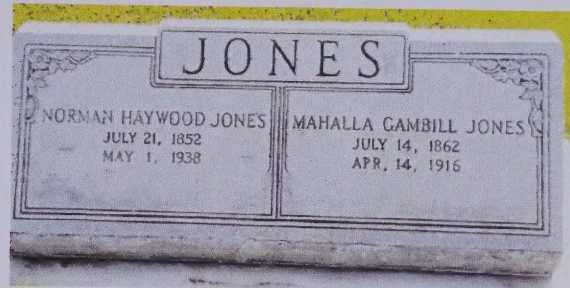
Laurel Springs
 Alleghany County
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [SMills](#)

Record added: Nov 14, 2008

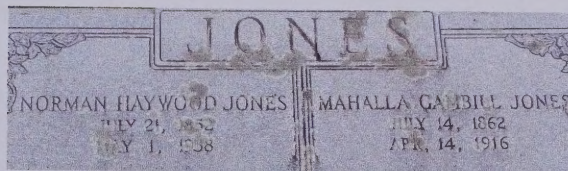
Find A Grave Memorial# 31392872



Added by: [Ernest and Suzy Bowles](#)



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



Added by: [SMills](#)

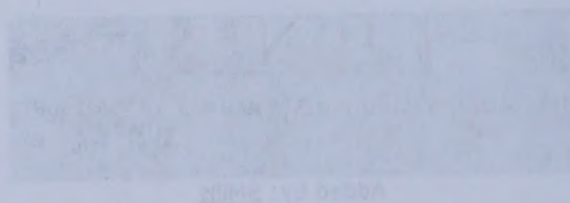
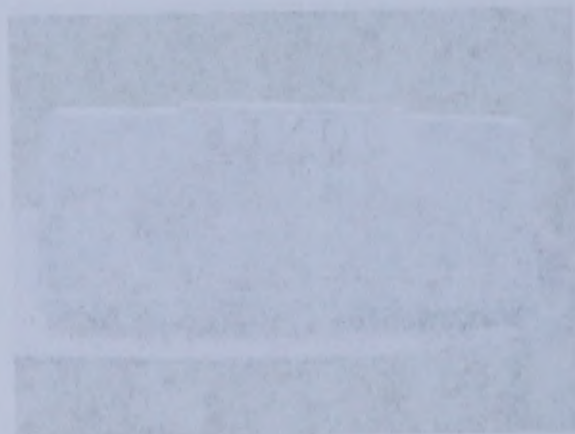
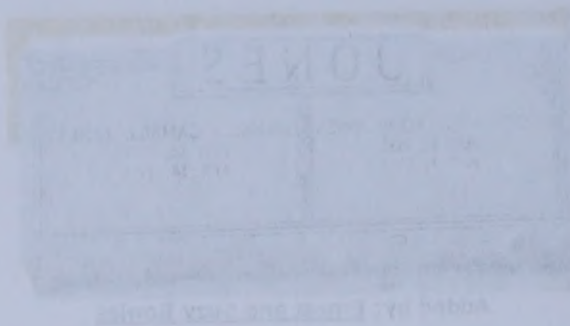


Forget Me Nots for my North
 Carolina Kin

- [GambillGirl60](#)

Added: Jan. 16, 2011

Mahalia Gambill Jones



Forgot Me Not for my North
Carolina Kin
- GambillGibbs
Added Jan 16, 2011



Birth: Jul 14, 1862
Scottville
Alleghany County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Apr. 14, 1916
Scottville
Alleghany County
North Carolina, USA

Family links:
Children:
Josie Jones Green (1888 - 1971)*

*Calculated relationship
Burial:
New Hope Missionary Baptist Church
Cemetery
Laurel Springs
Alleghany County
North Carolina, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?] [View](#)
Created by: SMH
Record added: Nov 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 31392873

Lemira Elizabeth Jones

Birth: Dec. 3, 1856
Death: Jul. 3, 1862
Alleghany County
North Carolina, USA

No further information.

Family links:

Parents:

[Daniel C Jones \(1815 - 1903\)](#)

Siblings:

[James Calvin Jones \(1840 - 1900\)*](#)

[Martha Jones Waddell \(1844 - 1933\)*](#)

[Thomas S. Jones \(1850 - 1862\)*](#)

[Lemira Elizabeth Jones \(1856 - 1862\)](#)

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[John Jones Family Cemetery](#)

Alleghany County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Carole Conrad](#)

Originally Created by: [Gary McMillan](#)

Record added: Mar 24, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 67376912

Lemira Elizabeth Jones

Birth: Dec. 3, 1856
Death: Jul. 3, 1883
Allagany County
North Carolina, USA

No further information.

Family links:
Parents:
Daniel C Jones (1812 - 1903)

Siblings:
James Calvin Jones (1840 - 1900)*
Martha Jones Waddell (1844 - 1933)*
Thomas S. Jones (1850 - 1883)*
Lemira Elizabeth Jones (1856 - 1883)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
John Jones Family Cemetery
Allagany County
North Carolina, USA

[View Vital Cemetery info \(1\)](#)

Maintained by: [Lecale Conard](#)
Originally Created by: [Gary McMillen](#)
Record added: Mar 24, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 57376912

Mary Jones Carson

Birth: Jul. 19, 1857
Alleghany County
North Carolina, USA

Death: Nov. 6, 1937
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA



- Autumn

Added: Mar. 18, 2009



- Autumn

Added: Mar. 18, 2009

Mary Jones Carson

Born in Alleghany County, N.C., July 19, 1857, Mary Jones Carson was the daughter of Daniel Jones and Caroline Calloway Jones, both born in N.C.

Mary Jones married James Carson.

On November 6, 1937, Peak Creek, Ashe County, N.C., Mary Jones Carson, a widow, died at the age of 80.

Burial: Carson Cemetery

Family links:

Spouse:

9 Dec 1 May
James Carson (1829 - 1919) *ashe co NC son of Matthew Carson & Jane McCulloch to Antoinette 1800 -*
3 siblings listed Alleghany Co NC
1997 -

Children:

Callie Mary Carson (1883 - 1967)*
John Matthew Carson (1889 - 1946)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Carson (James) Family Cemetery - Peak Creek

Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

James buried here also.

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Autumn

Record added: Mar 18, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 34951796

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph Wilson				
Born	1761	Place	Amelia Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1841	Place	Washington Co. TN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	27 Aug 1794	Place	, Washington Co., TN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Sarah Cutbirth				
Born	Abt 1772	Place	, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Benjamin Cutbirth SR.				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Joseph Wilson**

Wife **Sarah Cutbirth**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Wilson

BIRTH: No definite date of birth. Was William Wilson his father? Melvina Arnett listed birth and death year for Joseph.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Washington Co. TN 1794: Joseph Willson to Sarah Cutbert md by Joseph Ford. Have copy which is listed Territory of the Unites States South of the Ohio County.

DEATH: No date located as yet. Don't know where they were.

Not located in Find A Grave. Would think he would be there if died 1841 KY or TN?

Land record dated 13 Feb 1804 Bk A pg 465 Carter Co. TN between Joseph Wilson and Solomon Griffin sold for \$400 land in Carter Co., being a grant to William Wilson in NC. Stated land was on top of a hill, a conditional line between the said Benjamin Cutbirth and John McElyace. to a stake near the said Benjamin Cutbirth Jun's fence. (Sarah being dau of Benjamin, was this referring to Jr and SR or the same and which one referred to?).

Not located them in census records, however there were a few Joseph Wilson's in different places but don't know if this one. ?????

"Tennessee Cousins" pg 92 Under Johnson Co. TN. During the next twenty years and before 1798 along Roane Creek and Little Doe River is found the names of others: Joseph Wilson, John Wilson, Garland Wilson, Benjamin & Daniel Cuthberth. (Johnson Co created from Carter 1836 which was created from Washington Co. 1796 which was established 1777 and took up large area).

1800 Tenn index listed no Joseph Wilson.

1810 Tenn index listed no Joseph Wilson or Cutbirths.

1820 Sumner Co. TN pg 181: Joseph Wilson 000010-00101. Williamson Co. Tn: 100011-21011. Williamson Co. TN: 010001-31001

1810 Grayson Co. KY pg 239 Joseph Willson: 61101-00101-00 and also one 20010-21010-00

1810 Knox Co. KY pg 68 Joseph Wilson: 00101-00001-00 --- (COULD BE LIKELY AS BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH & FAMILY THERE)

1810 Barren Co. KY Jos. Wilson males--26/45-1 females--to 10-2 10/16-1 26/45-1 over 45-1.

Located 1 Joseph Wilson 1840 Lewis Co. KY pg 59 but not sure this one as he is listed as age 40/50 and if b. 1761 he would be 79 so probably not right one. There were many in KY in 1840 for Joseph Wilsons, no time to go thru all of them however.

WIFE - Sarah Cutbirth

BIRTH: No definite date of birth but has been stated abt 1772.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Washington Co. TN 1794: Joseph Willson to Sarah Cutbert md by Joseph Ford. Have copy which is listed Territory of the Unites States South of the Ohio County.

DEATH: No date located as yet. Don't know where they were. Melvina Arnett listed his birth and death dates so not sure where she found them.

Land record dated 13 Feb 1804 Bk A pg 465 Carter Co. TN between Joseph Wilson and Solomon Griffin sold for \$400 land in Carter Co., being a grant to William Wilson in NC. Stated land was on top of a hill, a conditional line between the said Benjamin Cutbirth and John McElyace. to a stake near the said Benjamin Cutbirth Jun's fence. (Sarah being dau of Benjamin, was this referring to Jr and SR or the same and which one referred to?).

Not located in Find A Grave.

1840 one Joseph Wilson Lewis Co. KY but don't think right one.

United States Census, 1840 > United States Census, 1840 > Tennessee >
 Washington > Not Stated

vol 3

6/10

20/30

Frederick Starns		1	2	1				1
Phillip m. Cray	1						1	1
Thomas J Wilson	2	1			1			
Jordan Litell					1			
Robert Girvin							1	

Thomas J. Wilson female 30/40

Could be child of
 Joseph + Sarah?

United States Census, 1840 > United States Census, 1840 > Kentucky > Lewis

> Not Stated

11- 5/10 10/15

20/30

40/50

~~58/68~~
Pg 59.

Jacob Williams	2					1		
Wm. Willy	2	1	1					1
Joseph Wilson		1	1		2		1	
Thos. Wilson	1	1			4	2		
Wm. Wade	2	1		1		1	1	
Wm. Wade								

doubt our
Joseph
as not old enough.

females.

1 2 1 1 - - 1

Name	Page
Barry West	59
John West	59
Wm Wilson	59
Wm Windsor	59
J W Waring	59
David Williams	59
J Walingsford	59
Jacob Williams	59
Jacob Williams	59
Wm Witty	59
Joseph Wilson	59
Thos Wilson	59
Wm Wade	59
Chas Wood	59
Jas Wilson	59
Francis White	59
Cary Wilson	59
Barton Wilson	59
John Wilson	59
Hugh Wilson	59
Sophia Wilson	59
Sus Wilson	59
E Windsor	59
J Windsor	59
John West	59
Thos West	59
Stayton West	59
Wm Wilson	59
Zach Williams	59
T J Walker	59
M Walker	59

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE
MARRIAGES

1780-1870

By
Goldene Fillers Burgner

US/CAN
976.8
V2 b1

March 19, 1793 Samuel Lamon--Mary Allon--by E. Harrison.
 March 20, 1793 James Rogers--Rhoda Alexander--by Samuel Davis.
 March 26, 1793 Arnold Green--Rebecca Messer--by Joshua Green.
 April 23, 1793 Ganett Reasoner--Margaret Renner--by Joseph Tipton.
 April 29, 1793 Michael Ingle--Mary Slyger--by William Ingle.
 May 23, 1793 George Dearmond--Nancy Webb--by Cottore Bailly.
 May 27, 1793 Littleberry Samms--Elizabeth Burns--by John Samms.
 May 29, 1793 Isaac Hammer--Elizabeth Bogart--by Samuel Bogart.
 June 14, 1793 Alexander Hall--Susanah McCollam--by James Hall.
 July 8, 1793 William Keels--Levinah Bewley--by John Keels.
 July 13, 1793 Robert Rogers--Hanna Tipton--by John Tipton.
 August 24, 1793 Cornelius Bogart--Elizabeth Moffett--by John McInturf.
 September 9, 1793 John McConal--Agnes Trotter--by Samuel Cowan.
 September 9, 1793 Joseph Trotter--Jane Carmichael--by Nathaniel Cowan.
 September 26, 1793 William McGee--Leann Booley--by Reuben Booley.
 October 5, 1793 Absalom Borin--Hannah Little--by Abraham Cot.
 November 6, 1793 John Bradley--Nancy Tate--by Samuel Tate.
 November 13, 1793 James Nesbet--Sarah Logan--Test: J.A. Sevier.
 November 26, 1793 John Blair--Hannah Caneathers--by Robert Martin.
 November 18, 1793 John McCoy--Hannah Lusk--by N. Taylor.
 November 26, 1793 John Watson--Christianna Headrick--by Jonathan Watson.
 December 2, 1793 Robert Henry--Mary Campbell--by James Campbell.
 December 21, 1793 James Roddy--Elizabeth Houston--by David Tate.
 December 24, 1793 David Robertson--Sarah Curry--by Joseph McCorkle.
 December 25, 1793 Edward West--Elizabeth Humphreys--by George Humphries.
 December 30, 1793 Joseph McCorkle--Jean Harrison--David Robinson.

1794

January 22, 1794 William Burk--Elizabeth Thompson--by David Conley.
 February 8, 1794 James Ritchey--Sarah Carson--by David Carson.
 February 27, 1794 James Hunter--Jane McCord--by James McCord.
 March 3, 1794 Baptist McNabb--Gray--by Andrew Taylor.
 April 22, 1794 Samuel Cowan--Jean Montgomery--by John Waddell Jr.
 April 26, 1794 William Tashbrooke--Doneascha Cressealeus--Stephen Brooks p.G.
 April 26, 1794 David Carlson--Mary Burke--by John Waddell Jr.
 April 26, 1794 William Tashbrooke--Donotha Cressealeus--by Sebastian Hitter.
 June 4, 1794 James Penny--Mary McFarland--by Andrew Beard.
 July 7, 1794 Raleigh Duncan--Mary Kerr--by Thomas Davis.
 August 6, 1794 John Payne--Rachel Parker--by Reuben Payne.
 August 19, 1794 John Cox--Phebe Clark--by Moses Cunningham.
 August 26, 1794 James Rankin--Mary Bresser--by J. Rees.
 August 27, 1794 Joseph Willson--Sarah Cutbert--by Joseph Ford.
 September 13, 1794 John Gilles--Ann Jenkins--by George Ginkins.
 September 19, 1794 Jacob Robertson--Elizabeth Wheelock--by John Wheelock.
 September 30, 1794 Elisha Bird--Mary Garret--Test: Jas. Sevier.
 September 30, 1794 Alexander Frazer--Charity Bass--by John Sumerlin.
 October 6, 1794 John Parker--Margaret Cashedy--by Darling Jones.
 December 17, 1794 John Blair--Margaret Blair--by Samuel Blair.
 December 26, 1794 William Chapman--Elizabeth Henderson--by Thomas Pearson.
 December 31, 1794 David Deadrick--Margaret Anderson--by James Stuart.

1795

January 27, 1795 Nathaniel Davis--Elizabeth Celso--by Nathaniel Davis.
 February 27, 1795 Jonathan Tipton--Mary Shanks--by Goe House.
 February 28, 1795 John Rolston--Franky Russell--Test: John Sevier.
 May 21, 1795 William Ray--Mary Cook--Test: James Sevier.
 June 3, 1795 Garland Willson--Mary Cook--Test: James Sevier.
 July 20, 1795 Robert Carson--Jane Ritchey--by John Carson.

August 3, 1795 George Sheffield--Mary Little--by George House.
 August 9, 1795 Anthony Patten--Elizabeth Matthews--by John Adair.
 August 25, 1795 James Eagan--Hannah Whitson--by Charles Whitson.
 October 15, 1795 William Brown--Catherine Sweet--by David Brown.

1796

January 29, 1796 David Richey--Elizabeth McCord--by James McCord.
 February 13, 1796 Benjamin McNut--Amy Alexander--by Alex Purdon.
 April 2, 1796 Alexander Ferguson--Mary McNut--Test: Jas. Sevie.
 May 25, 1796 David Pugh--Rachel Bogard--by William Pugh.
 September 20, 1796 James Seehorn--Agnes McWhorter--by Samuel Davis.
 September 21, 1796 Chanes Boren--Mary Pearcefield--by James Moore.
 September 21, 1796 John Macanelly--Jamima Jackson--by William Jack.
 September 19, 1796 Henry McCray--Warey Moore--by Charles McCray.
 December 1, 1796 John Mitchell--Mary Ann Barnes--by William Mitchell.
 December 6, 1796 John McCord--Mary Carson--by Jno. Carson.

1797

March 30, 1797 Solomon Brown--Mary Bayless--by Abraham Brown.
 June 19, 1797 Joshua Edwards--Mary Bide--by William King.
 July 14, 1797 Jeremiah Brown--Catherine Gyer--George Evans.
 September 19, 1797 George Hale Jr.--Ellener Chamberlain--by I. Brit.
 September 27, 1797 William Inson--Martha Lally--by Peter Shipley.
 October 10, 1797 William Bayless--Catherine Hare--by Samuel Bayl.
 December 2, 1797 James Willcox--Sarah Doan--by Nicholas Spring.
 December 4, 1797 Adam Sliger--Catherine Brown--by Phillip Brown.
 December 10, 1797 William Hall--Mary Fernworth--by James Hall.
 December 16, 1797 Jacob Gates--Elizabeth Genkins--by George Genkil.
 December 30, 1797 Phillip Brown--Catherine Sliger--by Solomon Br.

1798

January 20, 1798 Joseph Boyd--Phebe Little--by Edward Makin.
 June 22, 1798 Adam Broyles--Rosannah Broyles--Nathan Gan.
 August 19, 1798 John Morrison--Sarah Embry--Nathaniel Spring.
 September 2, 1798 Richard Kayhill--Elizabeth Anderson--James Robel.
 September 5, 1798 Martin Click--Marianna Borders--Malichi Click.
 December 1, 1798 James Read--Sally Hicky--Edward Mackin.
 December 22, 1798 John Murr--Mary Brown--John Brown.

1799

January 23, 1799 Jonathan Carreathers--Sarah Young--Robert Young.
 February 16, 1799 Henry Ausmus--Linda Price--Joshua Boren.
 February 16, 1799 Danl. Robison--Polly Ritchie--James Blair.
 February 28, 1799 James Winders--Jean Forbush--Daniel Robeson.
 March 18, 1799 Joshua Tipton--Rachel Hager--James Denton.
 April 11, 1799 Thomas Mitchell--Fanny Tucker--by Richard Blair.
 April 28, 1799 Abraham Bogart--Elizabeth Duncan--Marshall Dunc.
 May 7, 1799 John Stanton--Margaret Pively--by Robert Blair.
 May 8, 1799 John Cash--Hannah Dossier--by Martin Sidner.
 September 25, 1799 Lewis White--Ruth Carson--by David Carson.
 December 28, 1799 Edward Weston--Elizabeth Humphreys--Moses Humph

1800

January 18, 1791 William Crauford--Rebeckah Smith--Anderson Smit.
 January 2, 1800 James Hill--Hannah Carter--Daniel Gann.
 August 29, 1800 William Sullins--Mary Reed--John Irwin.

1801

July 27, 1801 David Faubush--Sally Grille--Hugh Faubush.
 August 22, 1801 Walter Chase--Elizabeth Murray--Jeremiah Chase.

Territory of the United States South of the Ohio, }
County.

NOW all Men by these presents, That we *Joseph Wellman*
and Joseph Howard
our heirs, &c are jointly and severally held and firmly bound un-
to his Excellency William Blount, Esq; Governor, &c, or his
successors in office, in the penal sum of *ten hundred*
dollars — *Joseph Wellman* and
lawful objection why *Joseph Wellman* and
Joseph Culberson
may not be joined together as man and wife, in the holy estate of
matrimony.

Witness our hands and seals this *27* day of *August*
A. D. 179 *4* and in the *19* year of our Independence.

Joseph Wellman *Seal*

Joseph Howard *Seal*

~~Henry~~

W. J. Williams

Bro to Geo. Good

clothes

7794

Aug 27

W

500 Hillrise Blvd.
Johnson City, TN 37601

October 10, 1991

Dear Melvina:

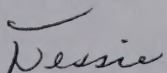
I am attaching a copy of the ORIGINAL marriage record of Joseph Willson (Wilson) and Sarah Cutbert. The "penal sum of Ten hundred dollars" was the required amount of bond put up to insure the marriage would take place. This sum was comparable to bond given by a registered bondsman of today. At any rate some person had to go bond or Security for a couple to be able to get married. This practice went on until at least 1890!!! If this were true today, we could give this as an excuse for a couple to "shack up". Anyway the amount of bond was raised to \$1200 by the year 1800 or at least by that time. Note the "f's" in place of "s" such as feverally for severally and fucceffors for successors. The name at the bottom is Joseph Foard (Seal)- he was an official of the court at the time. On the back - the license were obtained the same day they were married. Note also that at this time what is now Washington County, TN was then the Territory of the United States South of the River Ohio Country. This was one of the five titles we had before statehood in 1796.

I have made checks in Greene County and Carter County (two counties formed from Washington) and also another county of Sullivan - the first county formed from Washington. In Sullivan County early deeds I found a Benjamin Wilson bought land from Phillip Foust "120 acres on Reedy Creek 16 Nov. 1807"- this deed is SUPPOSED to be in Book 6 page 232. Also William Wilson bought land from Joseph Willson - 108 acres, 17 Jan. 1800 Book 4, 784. Two others listed as "Willsum (sic): Joseph Willsum from Robert Willson 180 acres 15 Feb. 1802 (Book 4 page 431) and William Willsum from Robert Willson, 152 acres on Reedy Creek 15 May 1803 (Book 4 page 506). Benjamin Wilson sold to Jacob Droke 120 acres on Reedy Creek 10 Aug. 1818 (book 6 page 311). Where I am saying bought/sold it could be the reverse - it is hard to tell who was buying or selling from the book I have FIRST LAND OWNERS OF SULLIVAN COUNTY, TN by Vineyard (now out of print).

I don't find Benjamin Willson listed in any of the land grants, etc. but I do find a Joseph Wilson listed as receiving a land grant (they paid 50 shillings per 100 acres for it) 300 acres "on Mill Creek Branch of Big Limestone" in 1782. This is the present Washington County. He got another grant in 1783 for 140 acres "on the east side of a glade joining McBrides lines." Another 100 acres the same year "on the east side of Mill Creek." And still another 100 acres "on the waters of Mill Creek." These last two were separate grants. Then in Greene Co (formed from Washington) Joseph Wilson had another 300 acres on "Little Chucky" (Nolachucky River) All of these were in about the same area. Possibly some of the land joined - it would hard to determine unless the deeds gave more information. The foregoing information is from NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANTS IN TN 1778-1791 by Goldene F. Burgner.

The address of Sullivan County Court is Blountville, TN 37617 in case you want a copy of any of the deeds - it may be too early to tell if these Willsons are actually yours.

Sincerely,

Dottie

The above grants hint that these Wilsons could have served in the Revolutionary War. I do not have anything to prove or disprove.

c.A
 v 465
 This Indenture made the thirteenth day of February in the
 year one thousand eight hundred and four Between Joseph
 Wilson of the County of Carter and State of Tennessee of the
 one part and Solomon Griffin of the County of Carter and St=
 ate oforeaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Joseph
 Wilson for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred
 Dollars to him in hand paid the Receipt whereof is hereby
 acknowledged hath and by these presents doth grant bargain
 sell enfeoff and confirm unto the said Solomon Griffin his
 heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land
 containing Fifty acres more or less lying and being in
 the County of Carter and State of Tennessee it being part
 of a tract of land granted by the State of North Carolina
 to William Wilson for two hundred acres bearing date October
 the 25th one thousand seven hundred and ninety six and

bounded as follows (to wit) Beginning at a Spanish Oak & Spruce
 pine on the top of a hill a conditional line & a conditional corn=
 ner Between the said Benjamin Cutbirth & John McElysee and
 Running with the extreme right of said Ridge to a stake near
 the said Benjamin Cutbirth just fence thence a direct line so as
 to cross the north fork of Holston six poles below the ford of said
 Creek called the Laurel fork of Holston to the lower line of said
 Wilsons original grant, thence down said Creek called the Laurel
 fork & up Ackersons Creek agreeable to the course & distance of the
 original grant made to William Wilsons round to the Beginning
 & with all and singular the woods, waters, water courses, profits
 Commodities, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the
 said tract of land belonging or appertaining and the reversion &
 reversion remainder & remainders Rents & Issues thereof and all the
 estate, Right title Interest claim property & demand of him the
 said Joseph Wilson his heirs & assigns forever of in and to the
 same and every part or parcel thereof either in law or equity
 To have and to hold the said fifty acres of land with the appurten=
 ances unto the said Solomon Griffin his heirs & assigns for=
 ever against the lawful title claim & Demand of all and every
 person or persons whatsoever will warrant and forever defined by
 these presents in witness whereof the said Joseph Wilson hath he=
 munto set his hand and seal the day and year above written
 signed sealed and Delivered in the presence of Rodfrey Cargier
 Junr John D. Benson and Richard Bates
 Ask Joseph Wilson ^{his} mark

State of Tennessee Carter County
 February Session 1804 the within deed of conveyance was acknowl=
 edged in open Court and admitted to record let it be registered
 Dick Geo Williams clk
 Registered August 1st 1804

